



TALLINN BOTANIC GARDEN

INDEX PLANTARUM

CATALOGUE OF LIVING COLLECTIONS

List of outdoor plant collections

Stand: December 2020

Tallinn 2022

Compiled by / Koostajad:

Olev Abner
Pille Hermann
Anne Jaakson
Anu Kaur
Krista Kirotar
Tiina Marjapuu
Mare Raidma
Heli Russak
Marit Mäesaar
Toomas Türk
Ain Vammus
Ave Visnapuu
Marju Zirk

Index Plantarum. Catalogue of Living Collections / Eluskollektsioonide nimekiri

Hortus Botanicus Tallinnensis
Kloostimetsa tee 52
Tallinna
Estonie
aed@botaanikaaed.ee

© Tallinn Botanic Garden / Tallinna Botaanikaaed 2022



ISBN 978-9916-9734-2-4

INTRODUCTION

The list includes all living and distinguishable taxa and varieties (breeds) of outdoors collections of the Tallinn Botanic Garden (TBG) as of December 1, 2020. In 1996, the first taxa and varieties in the Botanic Garden (or its predecessors) to be listed and alive at that time and from the wild spontaneously occurring taxa of origin. Taxa and varieties of other origins were omitted to save space.

The entry for the origin of each taxon or variety shall be identified by an introduction number, which shall normally consist of an alphanumeric part and a number; for example, D03125, where D is the woody plant collection identifier, 03125 is the sequence number in the introduction table (introduction book). The letter part is necessary because several introduction tables are kept at the same time within one collection or within a collection. The introduction number is the most important feature of perennial plants for data collection and storage. Unfortunately, over time, plants of the same taxon or variety with different origins (introduction numbers) may be confused and no longer distinguishable. A new introduction number is then assigned to the taxon or variety. For example, when organizing a database of woody plants, such plants of fused origin received introduction numbers beginning with "X".

There is no introduction number for the origins of some taxa or varieties in the list. For some plant portions (seeds, cuttings, live plants) the introduction number has been omitted accidentally or intentionally and the data have not been entered in the introduction table. For example, in the case of annual plants that have a lifespan of a few months and from which no seed or vegetative propagating material is collected, introduction numbers have occasionally been omitted.

Introduction numbers have never been used on plants in the rose collection.

Some entries have the letter **A** in front of the introduction number - this means that the plant is located at the Audaku Experimental Station in Saaremaa.

The introduction number is followed by the scientific name in bold for the taxon, the genus name and variety / cultivar name for the varieties, the variety group for some genera, the flower combination for daffodils, the a. Estonian title of the publication.

Synonyms are generally given only for plants that often occur under several names or whose names have recently been changed and are not expected to be used to new names.

The entry shall also include the name of the donor establishment or the place of collection of plants grown directly from wild material, or the approximate residence and name of the person donated by private individuals or exchanged with collectors, or the collector shall be

marked "private collection" or purchased from purchased with a plant grown from seed, the term "commercial" has been used and the year of reaching the Tallinn Botanic Garden has been added. In the case of a batch of plants collected directly from nature, this is indicated by an asterisk - *.

Plant material received through other botanical institutions in the last decade may have its own unique IPEN number. It is included in the "Index Seminum" seed exchange list of the donor garden, which has joined the International Plant Exchange Network; the number consists of the following parts: country of origin (two digits, abbreviation according to ISO 3166-1-alpha-2, for unknown origin "XX"); transmission restrictions (one position, "1" if there is a restriction; "0" if there are no restrictions); the unique garden code of the plant exchange office (available in the "GardenSearch" section of the BGCI website); identification number (specific registration number of the plant material in the garden registration system).

Next, there are data on the formation of spores, flowering, fruiting or convexity of the plant.

The number of individuals of woody plants as large and relatively well counted is given.

The entry ends with the collection abbreviation.

If a taxon or variety with the same introduction number has several entries, the specimens of that taxon or variety will be located in different places in the botanical garden.

The systematics and botanical nomenclature of the list of living plants follow the work of Erhardt, W., Götz, E., Bödeker, N., Seybold, S. (2014): ZANDER, Handwörterbuch der Pflanzennamen. - 19. Auflage. - Stuttgart, Eugen Ulmer Verlag. - 904 S.

The Estonian plant names come from the "Database of Estonian Plant Names", which is managed by the Botanical Terminology Committee of the Estonian Society of Naturalists. Estonian names have been checked during 2020 and 2021.

Olev Abner

SISSEJUHATUS

Nimekirjas on toodud Tallinna Botaanikaai (TBA) avamaa kolleksioonide kõik elusolevad ja eristatava päritoluga taksonid ja sordid (aretised) seisuga 1. detsember 2020. 1996. aastal kanti nimekirja „*Index Plantarum*“ botaanikaaeda (või tema eellas-asutustesse) esimesena jõudnud ja sel hetkel elusad taksonid ja sordid ning loodusest pärit ehk spontaansed päritoluga taksonid. Teise päritoluga taksonid ja sordid jäeti ruumi kokkuhoidmiseks välja.

Iga taksoni või sordi päritolu kirjet tähistab introduksiooninumber, mis koosneb tavaliselt tähelisest osast ja numbrist; näiteks D03125, kus D on puittaime kolleksiooni tunnus, 03125 järjekorra number introduksioonitabelis (introduksiooniraamatus). Täheline osa on vajalik, sest peetakse samaaegselt mitut introduksioonitabelit ühe kolleksiooni või mõne kolleksiooni piires. Introduksiooninumber on mitmeaastastel taimedel kõige tähtsam tunnus, mille järgi toimub andmete kogumine ja säilitamine. Paraku juhtub aja jooksul, et erineva päritoluga (introduksiooninumbri) sama taksoni või sordi taimed võivad segi minna ja pole enam eristatavad. Siis on taksonile või sordile pandud uus introduksiooninumber. Näiteks puittaimede andmebaasi korrastamisel said sellised liidetud päritoluga taimed omale introduksiooninumbri algusega „X“.

Nimekirja osade taksonite või sortide päritoludel introduksiooninumber puudub. Mõne taimeportsjoni (seemnete, pistikute, pistokste, elustaimede) puhul on juhuslikult või sihilikult introduksiooninumber panemata jäetud ja andmeid ei ole kantud introduksioonitabelisse. Näiteks üheaastastel taimedel, kelle eluiga on mõni kuu ja kellelt seemet või vegetatiivset paljundusmaterjali ei koguta, on introduksiooninumbri aeg-ajalt ära jäetud.

Kunagi ei ole kasutatud introduksiooninumbreid rooside kolleksiooni taimedel.

Osades kirjetes on introduksiooninumbri ees täht **A** – see tähendab, et taim asub Audaku katsepunktis Saaremaal.

Introduksiooninumbri järgneb taksonitel paksus kirjas teaduslik nimetus, sortidel perekonna nimetus ja sordi-/kultivarinimi, osadel paljude sortidega esindatud perekondadel sordirühm, nartsissidel lisaks õite värvikombinatsioon, siis tavalises kirjas aretaja või aretusfirma nimi või selle lühend, aretusaasta ning siis erinevalt „*Index Plantarum*“i 1996. a. väljaandest eestikeelne nimetus.

Sünonüümid on toodud üldjuhul vaid neil taimedel, kes esinevad sagedasti mitme nimetuse all või kelle nimetusi on hiljaaegu muudetud ning uute nimetustega pole veel eeldatavalt harjutud.

Edasi on kirjes doonorasutuse nimetus või loodusest otse kogutud taimmaterjalist üles kasvatatud taimedel kogumiskoht või eraisikute poolt annetatud või kolleksionääridega vahetatud taimedel isiku umbkaudne elukoht ja isiku nimi või on kolleksionäär tähistatud väljendiga „private collection“ või kui tegemist on poest (puukoolist jmt) ostetud taime või poest ostetud seemnest kasvatatud taimega, siis on kasutatud väljendit „commercial“ ning lisatud on Tallinna Botaanikaaeda jõudmise aasta. Kui tegemist on otse loodusest kogutud taimeportsjoniga ehk spontaanse materjaliga, tähistab seda tärn – *.

Viimasel kümnekonnal aastal teiste botaaniliste asutuste kaudu saabunud taimmaterjalil võib olla oma unikaalne IPEN-number. See antakse kaasa taimevahetuse võrgustikuga (International Plant Exchange Network) liitunud doonoraia seemnevahetusnimekirjaga „*Index Seminum*“; number koosneb järgmistest osadest: päritoluriik (kaks kohta, lühend vastavalt standardile ISO 3166-1-alpha-2, tundmatu päritolu puhul „XX“); edastamise piirangud (üks positsioon, "1", kui piirang on olemas; "0", kui piiranguid pole); taimematerjali vahetamist pakkuva asutuse ainulaadne aia kood (leitav BGCI veebisaidilt jaotises “GardenSearch”); identifitseerimisnumber (taimematerjali konkreetne registreerimisnumber aia registreerimissüsteemis).

Edasi on andmed taime eoste moodustamise, õitsemise, viljumise või käbimise kohta.

Puittaimedel kui suurtel ja suhteliselt hästi loendatavatel taimedel on toodud isendite arv.

Kirje lõpetab kolleksiooni lühend.

Kui ühe ja sama introduksiooninumbriga taksonil või sordil on mitu kirjet, siis paiknevad selle taksoni või sordi isendid botaanikaaias erinevates kohtades.

Elustaimede nimekirja süstemaatika ja botaaniline nomenklatuur järgib teost Erhardt, W., Götz, E., Bödeker, N., Seybold, S. (2014): ZANDER, Handwörterbuch der Pflanzennamen. – 19. Auflage. – Stuttgart, Eugen Ulmer Verlag. – 904 S.

Eestikeelsed taimenimetused pärinevad „Eestikeelsete taimenimede andmebaasist“, mida haldab Eesti Looduseuurijate Seltsi botaanika terminoloogia komisjon. Eestikeelseid nimetusi on kontrollitud 2020. ja 2021. aasta vältel.

Olev Abner

GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE

Tallinn Botanic Garden is located in the eastern part of Tallinn in Kloostrimetsa, the coordinates of its center are 59.46793, 24.88222. The area is about 40 ha, of which the expositions cover 22.5 ha.

The expositions of the Botanic Garden are located on the terraces of the Pirita River at an absolute height of 8.5–22 m asl.

There are 9 artificial ponds in the territory, some of the ponds have been dug over old overgrown river swamps. Two streams pass through the Botanic Garden - the Lepiku ditch and the Kalmistu ditch (stream) of a temporary nature.

The climate of Kloostrimetsa is moderately continental.

Mean annual air temperature: 4.7°C.

Average daily minimum temperature of the coldest month (February): -9.2°C.

Average daily maximum temperature of the warmest month (July): 20.9°C.

Lowest air temperature: -34.4°C.

Highest air temperature: 32.3°C.

Mean annual precipitation: 559 mm.

The Audaku Experimental Station is located in the western part of Saaremaa in the uplands of Lääne-Saaremaa, its coordinates are 58.29806, 22.10250. Area 2.78 ha.

The Audaku Experimental Station is located at an absolute height of 49.5–52.5 m above sea level.

The territory has 1 pond in the east and rock placement in the west.

The climate in Audaku Experimental Station is moderately maritime.

Mean annual air temperature: 6.4°C.

Average daily minimum temperature of the coldest month (February): -3.3°C.

Average daily maximum temperature of the warmest month (July): 16.2°C.

Lowest air temperature: -31.1°C.

Highest air temperature: 31.2°C.

Mean annual precipitation: 582 mm.

ÜLEVAADE TBA MAASTIKUST JA KLIIMAANDMED

Tallinna Botaanikaaed asub Tallinna idaosas Kloostrimetsas, tema keskpunkti koordinaadid on 59.46793, 24.88222. Pindala on u 40 ha, millest ekspositsioonid hõlmavad 22.5 ha.

Botaanikaaia ekspositsioonid asuvad Pirita jõe terrassidel absoluutsel kõrgusel 8.5–22 m ü.m.p.

Territooriumil on 9 tehislisku tiiki, osa tiikidest on kaevatud vanade kinnikasvanud jõesootide kohale. Botaanikaaeda läbib kaks oja – Lepiku kraav ja ajutise iseloomuga Kalmistu kraav (oja).

Kloostrimetsa kliima on mõõdukalt kontinentaalne.

Aasta keskmine õhutemperatuur on 4.7°C.

Kõige külmema kuu (veebruar) päevane keskmine õhutemperatuur on -9.2°C.

Kõige soojema kuu (juuli) päevane keskmine õhutemperatuur on 20.9°C.

Mõõdetud õhu absoluutne miinimumtemperatuur on -34.4°C.

Mõõdetud õhu absoluutne maksimumtemperatuur on 32.3°C.

Aasta keskmine sademete hulk on 559 mm.

Audaku katsepunkt asub Saaremaa lääneosas Lääne-Saaremaa kõrgustikul, tema keskpunkti koordinaadid on 58.29806, 22.10250. Pindala 2.78 ha.

Audaku katsepunkt asub absoluutsel kõrgusel 49.5–52.5 m ü.m.p.

Territooriumil on idaosas 1 tiik ja lääneservas kivikülv.

Audaku kliima on mõõdukalt mereline.

Aasta keskmine õhutemperatuur on 6.4°C.

Kõige külmema kuu (veebruar) päevane keskmine õhutemperatuur on -3.3°C.

Kõige soojema kuu (juuli) päevane keskmine õhutemperatuur on 16.2°C.

Mõõdetud õhu absoluutne miinimumtemperatuur on -31.1°C.

Mõõdetud õhu absoluutne maksimumtemperatuur on 31.2°C.

Aasta keskmine sademete hulk on 582 mm.

OUTDOOR COLLECTIONS OVERVIEW

Preparations for setting up a botanic garden started in 1951, when the experimental garden under the Institute of Agriculture of the Academy of Sciences of the Estonian SSR (later the Crop Research Institute), bordered by Keemia, Mooni and Kirsi streets in the Kristiine district of Tallinn, started collecting various herbaceous ornamental plants, obtaining them from various botanic gardens, research facilities and plant nurseries of Estonia and the rest of former Soviet Union as well as gathering them in Estonian private gardens and green areas. The collection of woody plants started in 1955.

Plants were collected by the group of ornamental horticulture, which was transferred under the newly established Institute of Experimental Biology of the Academy of Sciences of the Estonian SSR in 1957. Later, the group of ornamental horticulture was divided into the sectors of ornamental horticulture, dendrology and introduction.

The collection and breeding of introduced species was commenced by Aleksander Niine (1910–1975) and Alli Süvalepp (1912–1988) in 1951, by Vera Jessinovskaja (1903–1972) in 1954, by Aleksei Paivel (1929–2003) and Kalju Kask (1929–2021) in 1956; by Helmi Võsamäe (1929–2016), Vello Veski (1912–1977), Helve Sarapuu (1933–2017) and Karin Kahk (1932–2004) in 1957, and by Virve Roost (1933–2019) in 1958.

The transfer of the plants into the territory of the future botanic garden in Kloostrimetsa, in the eastern part of Tallinn, where a subsidiary farm was operating at the time, started in 1959.

This was also when the first expeditions with a view to obtaining plant material from natural habitats took place. Helmi Võsamäe went to the South Caucasus and Crimea in the summer of 1959, bringing mostly perennial flowers back. In the autumn of 1961, Aleksei Paivel spent nearly two months in the Russian Far East, coming back with 234 taxa for the collection of woody plants and other collections of the botanic garden.

The preparatory stage took 10 years and culminated with the foundation of Tallinn Botanic Garden (TBG) on 1 December 1961.

The landscaping of the outdoor collections in Kloostrimetsa, using the general layout by landscape architect Valve Pormeister and the designs by landscape architect Aleksander Niine, started in 1963. Expeditions to the natural habitats of various plants continued. In 1964, 1965 and 1968, Aino-Helgi Paivel (1936–1988) went to Moldova, Crimea and Caucasus, bringing back numerous bulbous plants and effectively establishing the dwarf bulbous plants collection of TBG. Harry Karis spent four months of 1967 on an expedition focusing on phytopathology in the Russian Far East, where he gathered powdery mildew material and also seeds and live plants for the collections of TBG.

Most of the major outdoor displays in Kloostrimetsa were completed in 1964–1973 and opened for visitors in 1970.

Not all of the original outdoor collections have survived. The Heathland Garden consisting of xerophiles, which had been curated by Vaike Paju; the collection of ornamental plants curated by Ülle Kukk and the collection of summer *Matthiola* varieties curated by Helmi Võsamäe, perished. For nearly 40 years, Tallinn Botanic Garden had been breeding gladioli and collecting their varieties. The gladioli collection was curated by Ellen Asveit (1961–1990) and Anna Tufanova (Leht) (1994–1999). In 1999, the botanic garden had to dispose of the collection due to the absence of suitable wintering conditions.

In the autumn 2020, 6,400 different taxa and varieties (2,793 taxa and 3,607 varieties) from 723 families and 145 genera were represented in outdoor collections.

ÜLEVAADE AVAMAA KOLLEKTSIOONIDEST

Ettevalmistused botaanikaia rajamiseks algasid Tallinnas Kristiine linnaosas Keemia, Mooni ja Kirsi tänavate ääres asunud Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia Põllumajanduse instituudile (hiljem Taimekasvatuse instituudile) allunud aiand-katsepunktis 1951. aastal erinevate rohtsete dekoratiivtaimede kogumisega nii Eestist kui kunagise Nõukogude Liidu erinevatest botaanikaedadest, uurimisasutustest ja puukoolidest, Eestis ka eraedadest ja haljasaladelt. Alates 1955. aastal alustati puittaimede kogumist.

Taimede kogumisega tegeles dekoratiivaianduse grupp, kes 1957. aastal viidi äsja moodustatud Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia Eksperimentaalbioloogia Instituudi alluvusse. Hiljem jagunes dekoratiivaianduse grupp dekoratiivaianduse ning dendroloogia ja introduksiooni sektoriteks.

1951. aastal alustasid võõrliikide kogumise ja kasvatamisega Aleksander Niine (1910–1975) ja Alli Süvalepp (1912–1988), 1954. aastal Vera Jessinovskaja (1903–1972), 1956. aastal Aleksei Paivel (1929–2003) ja Kalju Kask (1929–2021), 1957. aastal Helmi Võsamäe (1929–2016), Vello Veski (1912–1977), Helve Sarapuu (1933–2017) ja Karin Kahk (1932–2004), 1958. aastal Virve Roost (1933–2019).

1959. aastal alustati taimede üleviimist Tallinna idaossa Kloostrimetsa plaanitava botaanikaia territooriumile, kus tegutses põllumajanduslik abimajand.

Tehti ka esimesed ekspeditsioonid taimse materjali hankimiseks looduslikest kasvupaikadest. Helmi Võsamäe viibis 1959. aasta suvel Taga-Kaukaasias ja Krimmis, tuues kaasa peamiselt püsililli. 1961. aasta sügisel viibis Aleksei Paivel ligi kaks kuud Venemaa Kaug-Idas Ussuuri piirkonnas ja Sahhalini saarel, naastes 234 taksoniga puittaimede ja teiste botaanikaia kollektsioonide tarbeks.

10 aastat kestnud ettevalmistusperiood lõppes 1. detsembril 1961 Tallinna Botaanikaia (TBA) moodustamisega.

Avamaakollektsioonide väljaehitamine Kloostrimetsas algas 1963. aastal maastikurhitekti Valve Pormeistri koostatud generaalplaanile ja maastikuarhitekt Aleksander Niine projektidele tuginedes. Jätkusid ekspeditsioonid taimede looduslikesse levilatesse. Aino-Helgi Paivel (1936–1988) külastas aastatel 1964, 1965 ja 1968 Moldovat, Krimmi ja Kaukaasiat, tuues kaasa arvukalt madalakasvulisi sibulataimi ja pannes aluse vastavale TBA

kolleksioonile. Harry Karis viibis 1967. aastal neli kuud fütopatoloogilise suunitlusega ekspeditsioonil Venemaa Kaug-Idas, kus kogus materjali jahukastelistest, kuid korjas kaasa ka seemneid ja elustaimi TBA kolleksioonide tarbeks.

Enamik suuremaid avamaa ekspositsioone valmis Kloostrimetsas ajavahemikul 1964–1973 ja need avati küllastajatele 1970. aastal.

Mitte kõik avamaa kolleksioonid ei ole säilinud. Hävinud on kuivalembestest taimedest koosnenud Nõmmeaed, mida kureeris Vaike Paju, kodumaiste dekoratiivsete taimede kolleksioon, mida kureeris Ülle Kukk, suvilevkoi sortide kolleksioon, mida kureeris Helmi Võsamäe. Tallinna botaanikaaias tegeleti ligi 40 aastat gladioolide aretusega ning sortide kogumisega. Gladioolide kolleksiooni kuraatorid olid Ellen Asveit (1961–1990) ja Anna Tufanova (Leht) (1994–1999). 1999. aastal gladioolide kolleksioon sobivate talvitumistingimuste puudumise tõttu likvideeriti.

2020. a. sügisel oli avamaa kolleksioonides esindatud 6400 erinevat taksonit ja sorti (2793 taksonit ja 3607 sorti) 723 perekonnast ja 145 sugukonnast.

OVERVIEW OF TBG'S OUTDOOR COLLECTIONS AS IN AUTUMN 2020

Woody plants. Arboretum

Area: 20 ha.

Year of creation: (1955) 1961.

Number of taxa and varieties: 1653.

Principle of plant collection: the goal is for the arboretum to display the diversity of woody plants and to gather as many representatives of various genera and families as possible; if a genus of woody plants has many varieties (cultivars), the goal is to collect examples of various breeding trends with preference for Estonian cultivars; short-term goals comprise collecting various woody leguminous species and woody species of St. John's wort.

Milestones. The first trees were planted in the arboretum in 1963. Trees and shrubs in the arboretum are planted on a systematic basis. Most varieties of woody plants are placed separately around buildings. The most valuable woody plants in the collection so far are those collected directly in the wild, brought by Aleksei Paivel from the Russian Far East in 1961 and by Harry Karis in 1967 as well as those brought by Jüri Elliku from the Russian Far East, Southern Siberia and Central Asia between 1975 and 1986.

The greatest developments of the last couple of decades were the creation of the Liana Garden for exhibiting woody lianas (2009), landscaping of the hill of low-growing and xerophilic willows in the *Salicaceae* section (2011) and expanding the *Ericaceae* section (2019–2020). In 2012, a dry-stone wall for growing xerophilic plants was completed next to the southern greenhouse. In 2019, the collection of woody species of St. John's wort was planted outside. In the collections of woody plant varieties, the division of Estonian varieties with 33 cultivars of common lilac by Aavo Mägi was created in the *Syringa* section in 2019/2020, followed by the collection of *Cytisus* shrub varieties in 2020.

Previous curators: Aleksei Paivel (1961–1994), Jüri Elliku (1994–2000), Olev Abner (2000–2002).

Curator: Anu Kaur (since 2002).

Woody plants. Audaku Experimental Station

Area: 3 ha.

Year of creation: 1963.

Number of taxa and varieties: 571.

Principle of plant collection: the initial idea was to study on the same introduced species that grew in the arboretum in Kloostrimetsa with its moderately continental by planting them at Audaku with its

moderately marine climate and to compare the differences in plant growth; in the last two decades, the experimental station has mainly been home to the woody plants that are considered to be sensitive to cold in the continental part of the country.

Milestones. A. Paivel planted the first 45 woody plants of introduced species at the experimental station in 1963. Their placement in the territory of the station was primarily selected on the basis of the ecology principle: the planting sites were chosen depending on how demanding the plants were to their growing conditions. In 1994–2004, Heiki Tamm planted woody plants of the Southern Hemisphere at Audaku as an experiment.

Previous curator: Aleksei Paivel (1963–2003).

Curator: Anu Kaur (since 2003).

Roses

Area: 1 ha.

Year of creation: 1957.

Number of taxa and varieties: 785.

Principle of plant collection: to collect roses from as many different groups of varieties and breeding periods as possible; to experiment with new varieties of roses; to select and display rose varieties suitable for landscaping; to collect and preserve varieties bred in Estonia.

Milestones. The rosarium (the display of the rose collection) was first populated under the guidance of V. Veski and the director of the botanic garden, A. Pukk, in 1964. The rosarium features flower beds of various shapes: the varieties important in the context of history and rose breeding history grow on long beds, and selected varieties of outdoor roses can be found on hexagonal beds. The rosarium is bordered by a bed of climbing roses on one side and beds of shrub and park roses on three other sides. In the winters of 1964/1965 and 1971/1972, most young plants of roses in the rosarium died. In 1972–1975, repairs were performed in the rosarium. In 2011, the southern hedge of the rosarium was replaced, and the section of climbing roses was replanted. In 2014, paths and seating walls in the rosarium were repaired, a new watering system was installed, and a pavilion was erected; the eastern hedge was replaced, and a number of hexagonal flower beds was replanted. The wall of the rosarium was reconstructed in 2018, and the section of park roses was replanted in 2019.

Previous curators: Vello Veski (1957–1977), Esta Veski (1978–1980), Viive Rumberg (1980–1992), Else Liventaal (1992–2017).

Curator: Toomas Türk (since 2017).

Mountain plants

Area: 600 m².

Year of creation: 1951.

Number of taxa and varieties: 682.

Principle of plant collection: the collection comprises species, subspecies, varieties and forms of plants growing in the mountains of the world from the forest zone to the alpine zone as well as their most interesting and ornamental cultivated varieties; there are also plants of flat grasslands (steppes, grasslands and prairies) conditionally regarded as mountain plants. In developing the collection, preference is given to low-growing perennial flowers from natural habitats (spontaneous origin), endemic and endangered species.

Milestones. The Alpine Garden meant for displaying mountain plants was landscaped in 1970–1973; in 2020–2021 the exposition was entirely renovated, and its name was changed to the mountain garden, which covers a broader meaning; the area populated with plants was restored to the initially planned nearly 3000 m²; with time, taller and more shade-tolerant plants from lower altitudinal zones were added to low-growing perennial flowers; some bulbous plants, grasses and woody plants from other collections are displayed here in addition to the perennials of the mountain plant collection.

Previous curators: Alli Süvalepp (1951–1981), Else Liventaal (1981-1987), Aime Elliku (1987–1989), Ruth Agurauja (1990–1993), Riina Väljataga (1993–1995) and Heli Russak (1995–1999).

Curator: Krista Kirotar (since 1999).

Peonies

Area: 497 m².

Year of creation: 1961.

Number of taxa and varieties: 291.

Principle of plant collection: additions to the collection comprise varieties of various periods important for breeding and not yet represented in the botanic garden, new varieties and varieties created in Estonia.

Since 2004, the display has been located on square flower beds in the Liana Garden.

Previous curators: Alli Süvalepp (1961–1981), Mari Seidelberg (1981–2017).

Curator: Anne Jaakson (since 2017).

Perennials

Area: 867 m².

Year of creation: 1977.

Number of taxa and varieties: 406.

Principle of plant collection: collecting relatively tall perennials with ornamental flowers, leaves or fruit, which winter well in the open.

Milestones. The exposition consisting of limestone terraces was built in 1970–1973 as part of the rock garden, bounded on the south by the about 2 m high limestone wall of the historic K. Päts farm orchard and crossed by a footpath in the central part and a ditch in the northern part. Conservation of the limestone wall was completed in 2018. In 2020, repairs started along the ditch going through the display, and the plants that grew on its banks were relocated to the cultivation area. The repairs of the ditch, limestone terraces around it and the footpath were completed at the end of the summer in 2021.

Previous curators: Alli Süvalepp (1977–1981), Mari Seidelberg (1981–2017).

Curator: Pille Hermann (since 2017).

Iris

Area: 400 m².

Year of creation: 1968.

Number of taxa and varieties: 181, of which 153 are the varieties of German bearded irises (*Iris ×germanica*).

Principle of plant collection: new varieties of horticultural value and Estonian cultivars are added to the collection.

Milestones: a new display area for German bearded irises was completed in 2018.

Previous curators: Alli Süvalepp (1961–1981), Erika Kangur (1981–1990), Maris Paalvelt (1991–2000), Mari Seidelberg (2000–2017).

Curator: Heli Russak (since 2017).

Astilbes

Area: 140 m².

Year of creation: 1968.

Number of taxa and varieties: 82 (10 taxa and 72 varieties).

Principle of plant collection: abundantly flowering new varieties with diverse leaf colours are added to the collection.

Previous curators: Alli Süvalepp (1961–1981), Sirje Varm (1981–1991), Mari Seidelberg (1992–2017).

Curator: Heli Russak (since 2017).

Phloxes

Area: 190 m².

Year of creation: 1969.

Number of taxa and varieties: 126.

Principle of plant collection: new disease-resistant varieties and Estonian cultivars are added to the collection.

Previous curators: Alli Süvalepp (1961–1981), Mari Seidelberg (1981–2017).

Curator: Heli Russak (since 2017).

Daylilies

Area: 230 m².

Year of creation: 2003.

Number of taxa and varieties: 138.

Principle of plant collection: new varieties are added to the collection; preference is given to interesting flower shapes, multicoloured flowers and recurrent varieties.

Previous curator: Mari Seidelberg (2003–2017).

Curator: Heli Russak (since 2017).

Dwarf Bulbs

Area: 280 m².

Year of creation: 1961.

Number of taxa and varieties: 541.

Principle of plant collection: rare and interesting taxa of spontaneous origin are collected as well as new varieties that are promising in the landscaping context and varieties connected to Estonia.

Milestones. The first bulbous plants for the botanic garden were collected by Aili Süvalepp in the 1950s. The head of the working group for bulbous plants within TBG, Aino-Helgi Paivel, expanded the

collection, adding plants collected in the wild in Crimea, North Caucasus, Moldova, and Zakarpatska Oblast.

For years, the expositions of dwarf bulbs, *Allium* varieties and crocuses had been situated on and under the natural slope behind the mansion of the Päts family and had formed a part of the Spring Garden (Kevade aed). In early 2001, the display was moved to the edge of the Alpine Garden, under the larch-trees. In 2012, a dry-stone wall for growing xerophilic plants was completed in the square in front of the Palm House, and a number of bulbous plants were planted there. The reconstruction of the Alpine Garden started in 2019, and the display was relocated to temporary sites from under the larch-trees.

Previous curators: Aino-Helgi Paivel (1961–1988), Lehte Tõnison (1990–1994), Tiia Jaanus (1994–2016).

Curator: Marit Mäesaar (since 2016).

Alliums

Area: 147 m².

Year of creation: 1961.

Number of taxa and varieties: 165.

Principle of plant collection: rare and interesting taxa of spontaneous origin are collected as well as new varieties that are promising in the landscaping context and varieties connected to Estonia.

The first plants for the collection were collected in the 1950s. *Allium* species have mostly been displayed with dwarf bulbs. Since 2019, new interesting varieties have been displayed on the flower beds in front of the Palm House.

Previous curators: Aino-Helgi Paivel (1961–1988), Lehte Tõnison (1990–1994), Lea Mäss (1994–2000), Tiia Jaanus (2000–2016).

Curator: Marit Mäesaar (since 2016).

Daffodils

Area: 150 m².

Year of creation: 1961.

Number of taxa and varieties: 135.

Principle of plant collection: taxa of spontaneous origin are collected as well as new varieties that are promising in the landscaping context.

The first plants for the collection were collected in the 1950s. The display on the flower beds is updated once every 4–5 years. The display is located in the arboretum.

Previous curators: Aino-Helgi Paivel (1961–1988), Lehte Tõnison (1990–1994), Anna Tufanova (Leht) (1994–1999), Tiia Jaanus (1999–2016).

Curator: Marit Mäesaar (since 2016).

Tulips

Area: 231 m².

Year of creation: 1961.

Number of taxa and varieties: 299.

Principle of plant collection: taxa of spontaneous origin are collected as well as new varieties that are promising in the landscaping context, historical varieties important for breeding, and varieties connected to Estonia.

The first plants for the collection were collected in the 1950s. In 2012–2016, the annual Tulip Festival was held, organised by Tiia Jaanus. Spring tulip fairs have been a long-standing tradition. The display on the flower beds is updated once every 1–2 years. The display is located in the arboretum.

Previous curators: Aino-Helgi Paivel (1961–1988), Lehte Tõnison (1990–1994), Lea Mäss (1994–2000), Tiia Jaanus (2000–2016).

Curator: Marit Mäesaar (since 2016).

Crocuses

Area: 40 m².

Year of creation: 1961.

Number of taxa and varieties: 115.

Principle of plant collection: new species as well as taxa and varieties within the species are collected.

Aino-Helgi Paivel collected the first crocuses and autumn flowers in the early 1960s. The collection contains plants of spontaneous origin brought from Crimea and Caucasus by A.-H. Paivel. The display on the flower beds is updated once every 4–5 years. The display is located in the arboretum.

Previous curators: Aino-Helgi Paivel (1961–1988), Lehte Tõnison (1990–1994), Lea Mäss (1994–2000), Tiia Jaanus (2000–2016).

Curator: Marit Mäesaar (since 2016).

Lilies

Area: 250 m².

Year of creation: 1954.

Number of taxa and varieties: 298.

Principle of plant collection: taxa of spontaneous origin are collected as well as new varieties that are promising in the landscaping context.

The first plants for the collection were collected in the 1950s. The display designed in the form of flower beds is updated once every 5–6 years. The flower beds are located in the arboretum.

Previous curators: Vera Jessinovskaja (1954–1972), Laine Pihlaste (1972–1984), Tiiu Tõnson (1984–1990), Lehte Tõnison (1990–1994).

Curator: Ave Visnapuu (since 1994).

Hyacinths

Area: 110 m².

Year of creation: 1961.

Number of taxa and varieties: 77.

Principle of plant collection: new varieties that are promising in the landscaping context are collected.

The first plants for the collection were collected in the 1950s. The display designed in the form of flower beds is updated once every 2 years. The flower beds are located in the arboretum.

Previous curators: Aino-Helgi Paivel (1961–1988), Lehte Tõnison (1990–1994), Anna Tufanova (Leht) (1994–1999).

Curator: Ave Visnapuu (since 1999).

Garden of Senses

Area: 2050 m².

Year of creation: 2000.

Number of taxa and varieties: 392.

Principle of plant collection: useful plants with as various potential uses as possible are collected and displayed.

The first plants for the collection were collected in 2000. The display had been situated on flower beds in the arboretum. In 2015, useful plants were moved to the Garden of Senses.

Curator: Ave Visnapuu (since 2000).

Annuals

Area: 255 m².

Year of creation: 1961.

Number of taxa and varieties: 40.

Principle of plant collection: to collect new varieties that are promising in the landscaping context.

The first plants for the collection were collected in the 1950s.

Previous curators: Helmi Võsamäe (1961–1995), Maris Paalvelt and Mare Liik (1996–2000), Mare Liik (2000–2004), Lea Mäss (1999–2000), Ave Visnapuu (2000–2005), Maire Treumund (2005–2006), Heli Russak (2006–2018), Jaanika Altraja (2018–2019).

Curator: Ave Visnapuu (since 2019).

Ornamental grasses

Area: 250 m².

Year of creation: 1964.

Number of taxa and varieties: 122.

Principle of plant collection: taxa of spontaneous origin are collected as well as new varieties that are promising in the landscaping context.

The first plants for the collection were collected in the 1950s. The display is situated on a flower bed near the Mountain Garden and the collection of peonies.

Previous curators: Vaike Paju (1964–1992), Mare Liik (1993–2004).

Curator: Ave Visnapuu (since 2004).

Plants endangered in Estonia

Area: 220 m².

Year of creation: 1993.

Number of taxa: 21.

Principle of plant collection: species of the protected category I and II of Estonian origin are collected for the purpose of studying their developmental biology and preserving the species.

The display is located on the elevated bed and rubble walls near the Palm House.

Curators: Ruth Agurauja and Krista Kirotar (1993–2020), Maris Rattur (2009–2020).

LÜHIANDMED TBA AVAMAA KOLLEKTSIOONIDEST SEISUGA SÜGIS 2020

Puittaimed. Dendraarium

Pindala: 20 ha.

Rajamisaasta: (1955) 1961.

Taksonite ja sortide arv: 1653.

Taimede kogumise põhimõte: eesmärk on dendraariumis näidata puittaimede mitmekesisust ja koguda sinna võimalikult palju erinevate sugukondade ja perekondade esindajaid; paljude sortidega (kultivaridega) puittaimede perekondade puhul on eesmärgiks koguda näidiseid erinevatest aretussuundadest ja eelistatud on Eestimaised aretised; lähieesmärkideks on koguda erinevaid liblikõielisi puittaimi ja puitunud naistepunasid.

Sündmused kolleksioonis. Esimesed puud istutati dendraariumisse 1963. aastal. Puittaimed on istutatud dendraariumisse süstemaatilisel põhimõttel. Enamik puittaimede sorte on paigutatud eraldi ümber hoonete. Siiani on kolleksiooni väärtuslikumad puittaimed Venemaa Kaug-Idast 1961. aastal Aleksei Paiveli ja 1967. aastal Harry Karise ning perioodil 1975–1986 Jüri Elliku poolt Venemaa Kaug-Idast, Lõuna-Siberist ja Kesk-Aasiast otse loodusest kaasa toodud taimed.

Viimase paarikümne aasta suuremad arendused dendraariumis on olnud Liaanide aia rajamine puitunud ronitaimede eksponeerimiseks (2009), salikaariumi madalakasvuliste ja kuivalembeste pajude künka ehitus (2011) ning erikaariumi laiendus (2019–2020). Lõunapoolse kasvahoone kõrvale valmis 2012. aastal kuivmüür kuivalembeste taimede kasvatamiseks. 2019. aastal istutati välja puitunud naistepunade kolleksioon. Puittaimede sordikolleksioonides rajati süringaariumis 2019/2020 Eesti sortide osakond Aavo Mägi hariliku sireli 33 aretisega ning 2020. aastal luudpõõsa (*Cytisus*) sortide kolleksioon.

Endised kuraatorid: Aleksei Paivel (1961–1994), Jüri Elliku (1994–2000), Olev Abner (2000–2002).

Kuraator: Anu Kaur (alates 2002).

Puittaimed. Audaku Katsepunkt

Pindala: 3 ha.

Rajamisaasta: 1963.

Taksonite ja sortide arv: 571.

Taimede kogumise põhimõte: algne idee oli katsetada Audakul mõõdukalt merelises kliimas samu võõrliike, mis kasvasid mõõdukalt kontinentaalse kliimaga Kloostrimetsa dendraariumis ja võrrelda taimede kasvukäigu erinevusi; viimasel kahekümnel aastal on katsepunkti kogutud peamiselt mandril külmaõrnasid puittaimi.

Sündmused kollektsioonis. Esimesed 45 võõrpuittaimet istutas A. Paivel katsepunkti alale 1963. aastal. Taimede paigutamine katsepunktis on toimunud peamiselt ökoloogilisel põhimõttel – taimede istutuskohad on valitud vastavalt taimede kasvunõudlusele. Aastatel 1994–2004 istutati Heiki Tamme poolt Audakule katsesse lõunapoolkera puittaimed.

Endine kuraator: Aleksei Paivel (1963–2003).

Kuraator: Anu Kaur (alates 2003).

Roosid

Pindala: 1 ha.

Rajamisaasta: 1957.

Taksonite ja sortide arv: 785.

Taimede kogumise põhimõte: koguda roose võimalikult erinevatest sordirühmadest ja aretuse ajajärkudest; katsetada uusi roosisorte; valida välja ja eksponeerida haljastusse sobivad roosisordid; koguda ja säilitada Eestis aretatud sorte.

Sündmused kollektsioonis. Esimest korda taimestati rooside kollektsiooni ekspositsioon, rosaarium, 1964. aastal V. Veski ja TBA direktori A. Puki juhendamisel. Rosaariumis on kasutatud erineva kujuga peenraid – pikkadele peenardele on paigutatud ajalooliselt ja aretuslooliselt tähtsad sordid aretuse aegade järjekorras ja kuusnurksetele peenardele avamaa peenrarooside valiksortiment. Rosaariumi ääristavad ühest küljest ronirooside ja kolmest küljest põõsas- ja pargirooside peenrad. 1964/1965 ja 1971/1972 talvel hävis rosaariumis enamus roosiistikuid. 1972–1975 toimus rosaariumi remont. 2011. aastal vahetati välja rosaariumi lõunapoolsed hekid ja taastaimestati ronirooside osakond. 2014. aastal remonditi rosaariumi teid ja istemüüre, rajati uus kastmissüsteem ning paigaldati

paviljon, vahetati välja idapoolne hekk ning taastaimestati mitu kuusnurkset istutusala. 2018. aastal rekonstrueeriti rosaariumi piirdemüür ning 2019. aastal taastaimestati pargiroomsid osakond.

Endised kuraatorid: Vello Veski (1957–1977), Esta Veski (1978–1980), Viive Rumberg (1980–1992), Else Liventaal (1992–2017).

Kuraator: Toomas Türk (alates 2017).

Mägitaimed

Pindala: 600 m².

Rajamisaasta: 1951.

Taksonite ja sortide arv: 682.

Taimede kogumise põhimõte: kollektsioonis kasvatatakse maailma mäestike metsa- kuni alpiinse võõndi taimede liike, alamliike, teisendeid ja vorme ning nende aianduslikult huvipakkuvamaid ja dekoratiivsemaid sorte; samuti kasvatatakse mägitaimede hulka tinglikult arvatud lauskjate rohumaade (steppide, rohtlate ja preeriade) taimi; kollektsiooni täiendamisel eelistatakse spontaanseid, st looduslikelt kasvukohtadelt pärinevaid madalakasvulisi püsililli; endeemseid ja hävimisohus olevaid liike.

Sündmused kollektsioonis. Aastatel 1970–1973 ehitati mägitaimede jaoks ekspositsioon – alpinaarium; aastatel 2020–2021 rekonstrueeriti ekspositsioon täielikult ning nimetati ümber laiema tähendusega mägiaiaks; taimestatav pindala on taas ligi 3000 m² nagu algselt rajatud alpinaariumil; aja jooksul on madalakasvulistele püsililledele lisandunud madalamatest kõrgusvöönditest pärit kõrgekasvulisemaid ja varjutaluvamaid taimi; lisaks mägitaimede kollektsiooni püsikutele eksponeeritakse mägiaias mõningaid sibultaimi, kõrrelisi ja puittaimi teistest kollektsioonidest.

Endised kuraatorid: Alli Süvalepp (1951–1981), Else Liventaal (1981-1987), Aime Elliku (1987–1989), Ruth Agurauja (1990–1993), Riina Väljataga (1993–1995) ja Heli Russak (1995–1999).

Kuraator: Krista Kirotar (alates 1999).

Pojengid

Pindala: 497 m².

Rajamisaasta: 1961.

Taksonite ja sortide arv: 291.

Taimede kogumise põhimõte: kogutakse erinevate perioodide puudu olevaid sordiaretuslikult tähtsaid sorte ning viimasel ajal aretatud uusi sorte ning Eesti aretisi.

Ekspositsioon paikneb alates 2004. aastast ruudukujulistel peenardel Liaanide aias.

Endised kuraatorid: Alli Süvalepp (1961–1981), Mari Seidelberg (1981–2017).

Kuraator: Anne Jaakson (alates 2017).

Kõrgekasvulised püsililled

Pindala: 867 m².

Rajamisaasta: 1977.

Taksonite ja sortide arv: 406.

Taimede kogumise põhimõte: kogutakse kõrgema kasvuga dekoratiivsete õite, lehtede või viljadega avamaal talvituvaid püsikuid.

Sündmused kollektsioonis. Aastatel 1970–1973 ehitati alpinaariumi osana paekiviterrassidest koosnev ekspositsioon, mida lõunast piirab u 2 m kõrgune ajalooline Pätsi talu õunaia paekivimüür ning mida keskosa läbib jalgtee ja põhjaosas kraav. Paekivimüür konserveeriti 2018. aastal. 2020. a. alustati ekspositsiooni läbiva kraavi remonti ja kraavi servas kasvatatud taimed koliti ettekasvatusalale. Kraavi, selle ümbruse paekivi terrasside ja jalgtee remont lõpetati 2021 suve lõpus.

Endised kuraatorid: Alli Süvalepp (1977–1981), Mari Seidelberg (1981–2017).

Kuraator: Pille Hermann (alates 2017).

Iirised

Pindala: 400 m².

Rajamisaasta: 1968.

Taksonite ja sorti arv: 181, nendest 153 on aediiriste (*Iris xgermanica*) sordid.

Taimede kogumise põhimõte: kollektsiooni täiendatakse aianduslikult väärtuslike uuemate sortidega ja Eesti aretistega.

Sündmused kollektsioonis: aediiristele rajati 2018. aastal uus ekspositsioon.

Endised kuraatorid: Alli Süvalepp (1961–1981), Erika Kangur (1981–1990), Maris Paalvelt (1991–2000), Mari Seidelberg (2000–2017).

Kuraator: Heli Russak (alates 2017).

Astilbed

Pindala: 140 m².

Rajamisaasta: 1968.

Taksonite ja sortide arv: 82 (10 taksonit ja 72 sorti).

Taimede kogumise põhimõte: kollektsiooni täiendatakse uute rikkalikult õitsevate ja mitmekesise lehevärvusega sortidega.

Endised kuraatorid: Alli Süvalepp (1961–1981), Sirje Varm (1981–1991), Mari Seidelberg (1992–2017).

Kuraator: Heli Russak (alates 2017).

Aed-leeklilled ehk floksid

Pindala: 190 m².

Rajamisaasta: 1969.

Taksonite ja sortide arv: 126.

Taimede kogumise põhimõte: kollektsiooni täiendatakse uute haiguskindlate sortidega ja Eesti aretistega.

Endised kuraatorid: Alli Süvalepp (1961–1981), Mari Seidelberg (1981–2017).

Kuraator: Heli Russak (alates 2017).

Päevalilliad

Pindala: 230 m².

Rajamisaasta: 2003.

Taksonite ja sortide arv: 138.

Taimede kogumise põhimõte: kollektsiooni täiendatakse uute sortidega, eelistatult huvitava õiekuju ja mitmevärviliste õitega ning korduvõitsevate sortidega.

Endine kuraator: Mari Seidelberg (2003–2017).

Kuraator: Heli Russak (alates 2017).

Madalakasvulised sibul-, mugul- ja mugulsibultaimed

Pindala: 280 m².

Rajamisaasta: 1961.

Taksonite ja sortide arv: 541.

Taimede kogumise põhimõte: kogutakse spontaanse päritoluga haruldasi ja huvitavaid taksoneid, uusi haljastuse seisukohalt perspektiivikaid sorte ja sorte, mis on seotud Eestiga.

Sündmused kolleksioonis. Esimesed sibultaimed kogus Aili Süvalepp 1950. aastatel. TBA sibultaimede töörühma peakuraator Aino-Helgi Paiveli poolt täiendati kolleksiooni Krimmist, Ees-Kaukaasiast, Moldovast ja Taga-Karpaatiast loodusest kogutud taimedega.

Madalakasvuliste sibultaimede, laukude ning krookuste ekspositsioonid asus aastaid perekond Pätside häärberi maja taga loodusliku nõlva all ja nõlval olles osa Kevade aiast. Ekspositsioon kolis 2001. a. alguses alpinaariumi servale lehiste alla. 2012. aastal rajati Palmimaja esisele väljakule kuivalembestele taimedele kuivmüür, kuhu istutati hulk sibultaimi. 2019. aastal algas alpinaariumi rekonstrueerimine ning ekspositsioon kolis lehiste alt ajutistele aladele.

Endised kuraatorid: Aino-Helgi Paivel (1961–1988), Lehte Tõnison (1990–1994), Tiia Jaanus (1994-2016).

Kuraatori nimi: Marit Mäesaar (alates 2016).

Laugud

Pindala: 147 m².

Rajamisaasta: 1961.

Taksonite ja sortide arv: 165.

Taimede kogumise põhimõte: kogutakse spontaanse päritoluga haruldasi ja huvitavaid taksoneid, uusi haljastuse seisukohalt perspektiivikaid sorte ja sorte, mis on seotud Eestiga.

Kolleksiooni esimesed taimed on kogutud 1950. aastatel. Enamuse ajast on lauke eksponeeritud koos madalakasvuliste sibullilledega. Alates 2019. a. eksponeeritakse uusi põnevaid laugusorte Palmimaja esistel peenardel.

Endised kuraatorid: Aino-Helgi Paivel (1961–1988), Lehte Tõnison (1990–1994), Lea Mäss (1994–2000), Tiia Jaanus (2000–2016).

Kuraatori nimi: Marit Mäesaar (alates 2016).

Nartsissid

Pindala: 150 m².

Rajamisaasta: 1961.

Taksonite ja sortide arv: 135.

Taimede kogumise põhimõte: kogutakse spontaanse päritoluga taksoneid ja haljastuse jaoks uusi perspektiivikaid sorte.

Kollektsiooni esimesed taimed on kogutud 1950. aastatel. Peenardel paiknevat ekspositsiooni uuendatakse iga 4–5 aasta järel. Ekspositsioon asub dendraariumis.

Endised kuraatorid: Aino-Helgi Paivel (1961–1988), Lehte Tõnison (1990–1994), Anna Tufanova (Leht) (1994–1999), Tiia Jaanus (1999–2016).

Kuraator: Marit Mäesaar (alates 2016).

Tulbid

Pindala: 231 m².

Rajamisaasta: 1961.

Taksonite ja sortide arv: 299.

Taimede kogumise põhimõte: kogutakse spontaanse päritoluga taksoneid, uusi haljastuse seisukohalt perspektiivikaid sorte, sordiaretuslikult tähtsaid ajaloolisi sorte ja sorte, mis on seotud Eestiga.

Kollektsiooni esimesed taimed on kogutud 1950. aastatel. Aastatel 2012–2016 peeti Tiia Jaanuse eestvedamisel tulbifestivali. Ajalooliselt on korraldatud kevadisi tulbinäitusi. Peenardel asuvat ekspositsiooni uuendatakse iga 1–2 aasta tagant. Ekspositsioon asub dendraariumis.

Endised kuraatorid: Aino-Helgi Paivel (1961–1988), Lehte Tõnison (1990–1994), Lea Mäss (1994–2000), Tiia Jaanus (2000–2016).

Kuraator: Marit Mäesaar (alates 2016).

Krookused

Pindala: 40 m².

Rajamisaasta: 1961.

Taksonite ja sortide arv: 115.

Taimede kogumise põhimõte: kogutakse kolleksiooni jaoks uusi liike ja liigisiseseid taksoneid ning sorte.

Esimesed krookused ja sügislilled kogus Aino-Helgi Paivel 1960. aastate alguses. Kolleksioonis on Krimmist ja Kaukaasiast toodud A.-H. Paiveli toodud spontaanse päritoluga taimed. Peenardel asuvat krookuste ekspositsiooni uuendatakse iga 4–5 aasta järel. Ekspositsioon asub dendraariumis.

Endised kuraatorid: Aino-Helgi Paivel (1961–1988), Lehte Tõnison (1990–1994), Lea Mäss (1994–2000), Tiia Jaanus (2000–2016).

Kuraator: Marit Mäesaar (alates 2016).

Lilliad

Pindala: 250 m².

Rajamisaasta: 1954.

Taksonite ja sortide arv: 298.

Taimede kogumise põhimõte: kogutakse spontaanse päritoluga taksoneid ja uusi haljastuses perspektiivikaid sorte.

Kolleksiooni esimesed taimed on kogutud 1950. aastatel. Peenardena kujundatud ekspositsiooni uuendatakse iga 5–6 aasta järel. Peenrad asuvad dendraariumis.

Endised kuraatorid: Vera Jessinovskaja (1954–1972), Laine Pihlaste (1972–1984), Tiiu Tõnson (1984–1990), Lehte Tõnison (1990–1994).

Kuraator: Ave Visnapuu (alates 1994).

Hüatsindid

Pindala: 110 m².

Rajamisaasta: 1961.

Taksonite ja sortide arv: 77.

Taimede kogumise põhimõte: kogutakse uusi haljastuse jaoks perspektiivikaid sorte.

Kollektsiooni esimesed taimed on kogutud 1950. aastatel. Kollektsiooni on kureerinud Peenardena kujundatud ekspositsiooni uuendatakse iga 2 aasta järel. Peenrad asuvad dendraariumis.

Endised kuraatorid: Aino-Helgi Paivel (1961–1988), Lehte Tõnison (1990–1994), Anna Tufanova (Leht) (1994–1999).

Kuraator: Ave Visnapuu (alates 1999).

Tarbetaimed

Pindala: 2050 m².

Rajamisaasta: 2000.

Taksonite ja sortide arv: 392.

Taimede kogumise põhimõte: kogutakse ja eksponeeritakse võimalikult erineva kasutusega tarbetaimi.

Kollektsiooni esimesed taimed on kogutud 2000. aastal. Ekspositsioon paiknes varem peenardel dendraariumis. 2015. aastal paigutati tarbetaimed ümber Meelte aeda.

Kuraator: Ave Visnapuu (alates 2000).

Suvelilled

Pindala: 255 m².

Rajamisaasta: 1961.

Taksonite ja sortide arv: 40.

Taimede kogumise põhimõte: koguda uusi haljastuses perspektiivikaid sorte.

Kollektsiooni esimesed taimed on kogutud 1950. aastatel.

Endised kuraatorid: Helmi Võsamäe (1961–1995), Maris Paalvelt ja Mare Liik (1996–2000), Mare Liik (2000–2004), Lea Mäss (1999–2000), Ave Visnapuu (2000–2005), Maire Treumund (2005–2006), Heli Russak (2006–2018), Jaanika Altraja (2018–2019).

Kuraator: Ave Visnapuu (alates 2019).

Ilukõrrelised

Pindala: 250 m².

Rajamisaasta: 1964.

Taksonite ja sortide arv: 122.

Taimede kogumise põhimõte: kogutakse spontaanse päritoluga taksoneid ja uusi haljastuses perspektiivikaid sorte.

Kollektsiooni esimesed taimed on kogutud 1950. aastatel. Ekspositsioon asub peenral Mägiaia ja pojengide ekspositsiooni läheduses.

Endised kuraatorid: Vaike Paju (1964–1992), Mare Liik (1993–2004).

Kuraator: Ave Visnapuu (alates 2004).

Eesti ohustatud taimed

Pindala: 220 m².

Rajamisaasta: 1993.

Taksonite arv: 21.

Taimede kogumise põhimõte: kogutakse Eestimaise päritoluga I ja II kaitsekategooria liike arengubioloogia uurimise ja liikide säilitamise eesmärgil.

Ekspositsioon asub Palmimaja lähistel kõrgpeenral ja maakivimüüridel.

Kuraatorid: Ruth Agurauja ja Krista Kirotar (1993–2020), Maris Rattur (2009–2020).

ABBREVIATIONS / LÜHENDID JA TÄHISED

- A** plant in the Audaku Experimental Station / taim kasvab Audaku katsepunktis
- F: +** the plant forms spores or cones or blooms regularly / taim moodustab eoseid, käbib või õitseb regulaarselt
- F: (+)** the plant forms spores or cones or blooms irregularly / taim moodustab eoseid, käbib või õitseb ebaregulaarselt
- F: -** the plant does not form spores or cones or bloom / taim ei moodusta eoseid, ei käbi ega õitse
- G: +** the plant forms spores or cones or fructifies regularly / taim moodustab eoseid või käbib või viljub regulaarselt
- G: (+)** the plant forms spores or cones or fructifies irregularly / taim moodustab eoseid, viljub või käbib ebaregulaarselt
- G: -** the plant does not form spores or cones or fructify / taim ei moodusta eoseid, vilju ega moodusta käbisid
- G: ?** there exist no data on the forming cones or fructification of the plant / taime käbimise või viljumise kohta andmed puuduvad
- *** plant of spontaneous origin / spontaanse päritoluga taim
- (*)** naturalized species / naturaliseerunud liik

COLLECTIONS / KOLLEKTSIOONID

- AS** Astilbes - astilbed
- D** Woody plants - puittaimed
- EO** Estonian endangered plants - Eesti ohustatud taimed

F	Phloxes	- floksid
H	Hyacinths	- hüatsindid
I	Iris	- iirised
K	Crocuses	- krookused
L	Lilies	- liiliad
LA	Alliums	- laugud
N	Daffodils	- nartsissid
PE	Ornamental plants (incl. annuals)	- ilutaimed palmimaja esiväljakul (k.a. suvelilled)
PK	Perennials	- kõrgekasvulised püsikud
PL	Daylilies	- päevaliiliad
R	Ornamental grasses	- ilukõrrelised, -loalised ja -lõikheinalised,
RO	Roses	- roosid
PM	Mountain plants	- mägitaimed
PA	Peonies	- pojengid
S	Dwarf bulbs	- madalakasvulised sibultaimed
T	Tulips	- tulbid
TT	Garden of Senses	- Meelte Aed (tarbetaimed)

VARIETY GROUPS / SORDIRÜHMADE SELETUSED

Roses / Roosid

A	Rosa Alba Group	- valged roosid
Ayr	Rosa Ayrshire Group	- šoti roosid
B	Rosa Bourboniana Group	- burboonroosid
C	Rosa Centifolia Group	- sajalehised roosid
Ch	Rosa Chinensis Group	- hiina roosid
Cl	Rosa Climbing Group	- roniroosid
CIF	Rosa Climbing Floribunda Group	- õiekad roniroosid
D	Rosa Damask Group	- damaskuse roosid
DP	Rosa Damask Perpetual Group	- taasõitsevad damaskuse roosid
E	Rosa English Group	- inglise roosid (Austini roosid)
Eg	Rosa Rubiginosa Group	- näärmekad kibuvitsad
F	Rosa Floribunda Group	- õiekad roosid (floribundroosid)
Fl	Florists Roses	- lõikeroosid
Ft	Rosa Foetida Group	- kollased kibuvitsad
G	Rosa Gallica Group	- äädika-kibuvitsad
GC (Bod)	Rosa Ground Cover-Group	- pinnakatterroosid (vaibandroosid)
Gr	Rosa Grandiflora Group	- suureõielised roosid (grandiflooraroosid)

Halba	Rosa Hybrid Alba Group	- valge roosi hübriidid
HCh	Rosa Hybrid China Group	- hiina roosi hübriidid
HEg	Rosa Hybrid Eglanteria Group	- näärmeka kibuvitsa hübriidid
HFt	Rosa Hybrid Foetida Group	- kollase kibuvitsa hübriidid
HG	Rosa Hybrid Gallica Group	- äädika-kibuvitsa hübriidid
HKor	Rosa Hybrid Kordesii Group	- Kordese roosi hübriidid
HMoy	Rosa Hybrid Moyesii Group	- Moyes' kibuvitsa hübriidid
HMult	Rosa Hybrid Multiflora Group	- rohkeõielise kibuvitsa hübriidid
HMSk	Rosa Hybrid Moschata Group	- muskus-kibuvitsa hübriidid
HP (Rem)	Rosa Hybrid Perpetual Group	- taasõitsevad roosid (remontantroosid)
HR	Rosa Hybrid Rambler Group	- ramblerrooside hübriidid
HRg	Rosa Hybrid Rugosa Group	- kurdlehise kibuvitsa hübriidid
HSet	Rosa Hybrid Setigera Group	- preeria-kibuvitsa hübriidid
HSpn	Rosa Hybrid Spinosissima Group	- näärelehise kibuvitsa hübriidid
HT	Rosa Hybrid Tea Group	- teehübriidroosid
HWch	Rosa Hybrid Wichurana Group	- läikiva kibuvitsa hübriidid
HWch	Rosa Hybrid Wichurana Group	- läikiva kibuvitsa hübriidid
Kor	Rosa Kordesii Group	- Kordese roosid
LCI	Rosa Large-flowered Climber Group	- suureõielised roniroosid

M	Rosa Moss Group	- sammalroosid
Min	Rosa Miniature Group	- kääbusroosid
N	Rosa Noisette Group	- nuasettroosid
P	Rosa Portland Group	- portlandroosid
Patio	Rosa Patio Group	- potiroosid
Per	Rosa Pernet Group	- perneeroosid
Pol	Rosa Polyantha Group	- polüantroosid
R	Rosa Rambler Group	- ramblerroosid
Rg	Rosa Rugosa Group	- kurdlehised kibuvitsad
S	Rosa Shrub Group	- põõsasroosid
SpC	Rosa Species Cross Group	- roosiliikide hübriidid
T	Rosa Tea Group	- teeroosid
TN	Rosa Tea Noisette Group	- tee-nuasettroosid

Daffodils / Nartsissid

1	Trumpet Daffodils	- trompetnartsissid
2	Large-cupped Daffodils	- suure lisakrooniga nartsissid
3	Small-cupped Daffodils	- väikese lisakrooniga nartsissid
4	Double Daffodils	- täidisõielised nartsissid
5	Triandrus Daffodils	- kolmisnartsissid ehk triandrusnartsissid
6	Cyclameneus Daffodils	- käändnartsissid ehk tsüklaamennartsissid

7	Jonquilla and Apodanthus Daffodils	- lujanartsissid ja kaljunartsissid
8	Tazetta Daffodils	- tassiknartsissid ehk tatsettnartsissid
9	Poeticus Daffodils	- poeedinartsissid
10	Narcissus Bulbocodium Daffodils	- lehternartsissid
11	Split-corona Daffodils	- lõhestunud lisakrooniga nartsissid, mille lisakroon on tavaliselt lõhestunud üle poole oma pikkusest
11a	Collar Daffodils	- kollarnartsissid ehk kraenartsissid, milles lisakrooni segmendid on õiekattelehtedega kohakuti ning lisakrooni segmendid asuvad kolme kaupa ringina
11b	Papillon Daffodils	- papilloonnartsissid ehk libliknartsissid, mille lisakrooni segmendid on vaheldumisi õiekattelehtedega
12	Miscellaneous Daffodils	- mitmesugused nartsissid
w	white	- valge
o	orange	- oranž
y	yellow	- kollane
g	green	- roheline
r	red	- punane
p	pink	- roosa

Tulips / Tulbid

- | | | |
|-----------|---|---|
| 1 | Single Early Tulips | - varajased lihtõielised tulbid |
| 2 | Double Early Tulips | - varajased tädisõielised tulbid |
| 3 | Triumph Tulips | - triumftulbid |
| 4 | Darwin Hybrid Tulips | - darvinhübriidtulbid |
| 5 | Single Late Tulips | - hilised lihtõielised tulbid |
| 6 | Lily-flowered Tulips | - liiliaõielised tulbid |
| 7 | Fringed Tulips | - narmasservalised tulbid |
| 8 | Viridiflora Tulips | - rohelised tulbid |
| 9 | Rembrandt Tulips | - rembrandttulbid |
| 10 | Parrot Tulips | - papagoitulbid |
| 11 | Double Late Tulips | - hilised tädisõielised tulbid |
| 12 | Kaufmanniana, varieties and hybrids | - Kaufmanni tulp ja tema sordid |
| 13 | Fosteriana, varieties and hybrids | - Fosteri tulp ja tema sordid |
| 14 | Greigii, varieties and hybrids | - Greigi tulp ja tema sordid |
| 15 | Other species and their varieties and hybrids | - ülejäänud liigid, nende hübriidid ja sordid |

Irises / Iirised

- | | | |
|------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| SDB | Standard Dwarf Bearded | - madalad habemega iirised |
| IB | Intermediate Bearded | - keskmise kasvuga habemega iirised |
| BB | Border Bearded | - peenra-iirised |
| TB | Tall Bearded | - kõrgekasvulised habemega iirised |
| SIB | Siberian Irises | - siberi iirise sordid |

Lilies / Liliad

- | | | |
|-------------|---|--|
| I | Asiatic Hybrids | - aasia hübriidid |
| I(a) | Early flowering, upright, single or in an umbel | - varaõitsevad hübriidid püstiste õitega |
| I(b) | Those with outward-facing flowers | - varaõitsevad hübriidid üksikult või sarikõisikus paiknevate horisontaalsete õitega |
| I(c) | Those with pendant flowers | - varaõitsevad hübriidid üksikult või sarikõisikus paiknevate rippuvate õitega |
| II | Martagon Hybrids | - martagon-hübriidid |
| III | Candidum Hybrids | - candidum-hübriidid |
| IV | American Hybrids | - ameerika hübriidid |
| V | Longiflorum Hybrids | - longiflorum-hübriidid |
| VI | Trumpet Hybrids | - trompet-hübriidid |
| VII | Oriental Hybrids | - idahübriidid |
| VIII | Miscellaneous Hybrids | - segahübriidid |
| IX | Species | - liigid |

ACRONYMS FOR NAMES OF BOTANICAL INSTITUTIONS / Botaaniliste asutuste nimetuste lühendite seletus

AGS	Alpine Garden Society
Arb	Arboretum
Arb & HB	Arboretum and Botanical Garden
Arb & HB U	Arboretum and Botanical Garden of University
Arb N	National Arboretum
Arb U	University Arboretum
B Park	Botanical Park
B Dept U	Botany Department of University
Coll Succol	Collection of Succulents
Cons BN	National Botanical Conservatory
Dept Envir Biol U	Department of Environmental Biology of University
Dipt Sci Amb U	Environmental Science Department of University
Environ Services Dept	Environmental Services Department
H Aclim	Acclimatizations Garden
H Alp	Alpine Garden
H Alp U	Alpine Garden of University
HB	Botanical Garden
HBA	Botanical Garden of Academy of Sciences
HB Alp	Alpine Botanical Garden

HB Alp U	Alpine Botanical Garden of University
HB & Arb	Botanical Garden and Arboretum
HB & Arb U Agr	Botanical Garden and Arboretum of Agricultural University
HB A Sylv	Botanical Garden of Academy of Forestry
HBC	Central Botanical Garden
HB I Agr	Botanical Garden of Agricultural Institute
HB I Plant Med	Botanical Garden of Medicinal Plants Institute
HBN	National Botanical Garden
HBR	Royal Botanical Garden
HB Sylv	Forest-Botanical Garden
HBU	Botanical Garden of University
HBU Agr	Botanical Garden of Agricultural University
HBUP	Botanical Garden of Pedagogical University
HBUT	Botanical Garden of Technical University
HB Vrije U	Botanical Garden of Free University
Herb	Herbarium
H Exot	Exotic Garden
H Exper U	Experimental Garden of University
H Pharm A Med	Pharmaceutical Garden of Medicinal Academy
H Phys	Physic Garden

H Plant Med	Medicinal Plants Garden
H Plant Med U	Medicinal Plants Garden of University
HZ	Zoological Garden
HZB	Zoological and Botanical Garden
IB	Botanical Institute
IB & Arb U	Botanical Institute and Arboretum of University
I Biol Exper	Institute of Experimental Biology
IBU	Botanical Institute of University
I Gen Plant Cult	Research Institute of Plant Genetics and Cultivated Plants
I Invest Horticult	Horticultural Research Institute
I Invest Plant Med	Research Institute of Medicinal Plants
I Municip Parcs Jard	Municipal Institute of Parks and Gardens
I Sylv	Institute of Forestry
Labor Sci Plant U	Plant Science Laboratories of University
Mus N Hist Natur	National Museum of Natural History
NARGS	North America Rock Garden Society
Nurs	Nursery
Palmengarten	Palms Garden
Rhododendron Soc	Rhododndron Society
RHS Gard	The Royal Horticultural Society's Garden

Soc Horticult & Apicult	Society of Horticulture and Apiculture
St Exper	Experimental Station
St Exper Plant Med	Experimental Station of Medicinal Plants
St Exper Sylv	Experimental Forest Station
St Exper Sylv U	Experimental Forest Station of University
St Invest Plant Med	Medicinal Plants Research Station
U Agr	Agricultural University
U College	University College
VIR	Research Institute of Plant Breeding
ÖGG	Österreichische Gartenbau-Gesellschaft

PTERIDOPHYTA

Aspleniaceae

- HS-267 *Asplenium ruta-muraria* L. – müür-raunjalg (Estonia, Muhu Island, Kallaste, 1995) *, coll: EO
- HS-209 *Asplenium septentrionale* (L.) Hoffm. – põhja-raunjalg (Estonia, Prangli Island, 1994) *, coll: EO
- HS-1082 *Asplenium trichomanes* L. – pruun raunjalg (Estonia, Tallinn, Astangu, 2019) *, coll: EO
- HS-828 *Asplenium viride* Huds. – rohe-raunjalg (Estonia, Tallinn, Astangu, 2009) *, coll: EO

Dryopteridaceae

- P19129 *Dryopteris affinis* (Lowe) Fraser-Jenk. '**Crispa Congesta**' – meelis-sõnajala sort (commercial, 2005), coll: PM
- P19130 *Dryopteris filix-mas* (L.) Schott '**Barnesii**' – maarja-sõnajala sort (commercial, 2005), coll: PM
- HS-746 *Polystichum aculeatum* (L.) Roth ex Mert. – ogane astelsõnajalg (Estonia, Rapla County, Aandu, 2007) *, coll: EO
- HS-648 *Polystichum lonchitis* (L.) Roth – odajas astelsõnajalg (Estonia, Muhu Island, Lõetsa, 1997) *, coll: EO

Equisetaceae

- P24856 *Equisetum* × *moorei* Newman – vitsosi (Estonia, Mändjala, 2002) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

Woodsiaceae

- P23180 *Diplazium sibiricum* (Turcz. ex Kunze) Sa.Kurata – siberi neiujalg (private collection, 2007), coll: PM
- HS-38 *Gymnocarpium robertianum* (Hoffm.) Newman – paas-kolmissõnajalg (Estonia, Saare County, Viieristi, 1993) *, coll: EO
- P14164 *Onoclea sensibilis* L. – harilik pärljalg (Essen, HB, 1994), coll: PM
- HS-835 *Woodsia ilvensis* (L.) R.Br. – ida-kiviürt (Estonia, Prangli Island, 2009) *, coll: EO

SPERMATOPHYTA

GYMNOSPERMAE

Cupressaceae

- D05087 ***Chamaecyparis lawsoniana*** (A.Murray bis) Parl. – kalifornia ebaküpress (Salaspils, HBN, 1964), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- A D01148 ***Chamaecyparis lawsoniana*** (A.Murray bis) Parl. '**Glauca**' – kalifornia ebaküpressi kultivar (Cluj, HBU, 1958), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- X007 ***Chamaecyparis lawsoniana*** (A.Murray bis) Parl. '**Glauca**' – kalifornia ebaküpressi kultivar (1958), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 4, coll: D
- D01148 ***Chamaecyparis lawsoniana*** (A.Murray bis) Parl. '**Glauca**' – kalifornia ebaküpressi kultivar (Cluj, HBU, 1958), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D19022 ***Chamaecyparis lawsoniana*** (A.Murray bis) Parl. '**Glauca Globus**' – kalifornia ebaküpressi kultivar (Hungary, 1991), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D22975 ***Chamaecyparis lawsoniana*** (A.Murray bis) Parl. '**Golden Wonder**' – kalifornia ebaküpressi kultivar (Estonia, Ellamaa, Nurga Nurs, 2008), FL: (+), FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D19435 ***Chamaecyparis lawsoniana*** (A.Murray bis) Parl. '**Lombartsii**' – kalifornia ebaküpressi kultivar (Salaspils, HBN, 2001), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D03130 ***Chamaecyparis lawsoniana*** (A.Murray bis) Parl. '**Lutea**' – kalifornia ebaküpressi kultivar (Antwerpen, HB, 1961), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D03130 ***Chamaecyparis lawsoniana*** (A.Murray bis) Parl. '**Lutea**' – kalifornia ebaküpressi kultivar (Antwerpen, HB, 1961), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D22977 ***Chamaecyparis lawsoniana*** (A.Murray bis) Parl. '**Minima Glauca**' – kalifornia ebaküpressi kultivar (Estonia, Ellamaa, Nurga Nurs, 2008), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D23833 ***Chamaecyparis lawsoniana*** (A.Murray bis) Parl. '**Pelts Blue**' – kalifornia ebaküpressi kultivar (Estonia, Viimsi, Mr. Yuri Shergalin, 2010), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

- A D22976 *Chamaecyparis lawsoniana* (A.Murray bis) Parl. '**Pelts Blue**' – kalifornia ebaküpressi kultivar (Estonia, Ellamaa, Nurga Nurs, 2008), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D19023 *Chamaecyparis lawsoniana* (A.Murray bis) Parl. '**Pendula Vera**' – kalifornia ebaküpressi kultivar (Batumi, HBA, 1985), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D19024 *Chamaecyparis lawsoniana* (A.Murray bis) Parl. '**Pyramidalis**' – kalifornia ebaküpressi kultivar (1990), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D19025 *Chamaecyparis lawsoniana* (A.Murray bis) Parl. '**Viridis**' – kalifornia ebaküpressi kultivar (1990), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D22974 *Chamaecyparis lawsoniana* (A.Murray bis) Parl. '**Witzeliana**' – kalifornia ebaküpressi kultivar (Estonia, Ellamaa, Nurga Nurs, 2008), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D15351 *Chamaecyparis nootkatensis* (D.Don) Spach – nutka ebaküpress (Ås, HBU Agr, 1996), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D15351 *Chamaecyparis nootkatensis* (D.Don) Spach – nutka ebaküpress (Ås, HBU Agr, 1996), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D23832 *Chamaecyparis nootkatensis* (D.Don) Spach '**Green Arrow**' – nutka ebaküpressi kultivar (Estonia, Viimsi, Mr. Yuri Shergalin, 2010), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D23830 *Chamaecyparis nootkatensis* (D.Don) Spach '**Lutea**' – nutka ebaküpressi kultivar (Estonia, Viimsi, Mr. Yuri Shergalin, 2010), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D20699 *Chamaecyparis nootkatensis* (D.Don) Spach. '**Pendula**' – nutka ebaküpress (Estonia, Tallinn, Kloostrimetsa Nurs, 2003), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D23831 *Chamaecyparis nootkatensis* (D.Don) Spach '**Tatra**' – nutka ebaküpressi kultivar (Estonia, Viimsi, Mr. Yuri Shergalin, 2010), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D20504 *Chamaecyparis obtusa* (Siebold & Zucc.) Endl. – tõmbiokkaline ebaküpress (Kyoto, HB, 2003), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- A D20706 *Chamaecyparis obtusa* (Siebold & Zucc.) Endl. – tõmbiokkaline ebaküpress, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

- D24381 *Chamaecyparis obtusa* (Siebold & Zucc.) Endl. '**Kosteri**' – tõmbiokkalise ebaküpressi kultivar (Estonia, Viimsi, Mr. Yuri Shergalin, 2013), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D22979 *Chamaecyparis obtusa* (Siebold & Zucc.) Endl. '**Oregon**' – tõmbiokkalise ebaküpressi kultivar (Estonia, Ellamaa, Nurga Nurs, 2008), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D22981 *Chamaecyparis obtusa* (Siebold & Zucc.) Endl. '**Tsatsumi**' – tõmbiokkalise ebaküpressi kultivar (Estonia, Ellamaa, Nurga Nurs, 2008), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D22982 *Chamaecyparis obtusa* (Siebold & Zucc.) Endl. '**Tsatsumi Gold**' – tõmbiokkalise ebaküpressi kultivar (Estonia, Ellamaa, Nurga Nurs, 2008), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- X004 *Chamaecyparis pisifera* (Siebold & Zucc.) Endl. – mägi-ebaküpress (1957), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 11, coll: D
- A D00338a *Chamaecyparis pisifera* (Siebold & Zucc.) Endl. – mägi-ebaküpress (Lviv, HBU, 1957), FL: (+), FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D03451 *Chamaecyparis pisifera* (Siebold & Zucc.) Endl. '**Aurea**' – mägi-ebaküpressi kultivar (Moscow, HBA, 1961), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 4, coll: D
- D18481 *Chamaecyparis pisifera* (Siebold & Zucc.) Endl. '**Barsonii**' – mägi-ebaküpressi kultivar (Salaspils, HBN, 2000), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D22748 *Chamaecyparis pisifera* (Siebold & Zucc.) Endl. '**Boulevard**' – mägi-ebaküpressi kultivar (Estonia, Kohila, Mr. Urmas Laansoo, 1993), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 4, coll: D
- X005 *Chamaecyparis pisifera* (Siebold & Zucc.) Endl. '**Filifera Gracilis**' – mägi-ebaküpressi kultivar (1957), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 8, coll: D
- D00338a *Chamaecyparis pisifera* (Siebold & Zucc.) Endl. '**Filifera Gracilis**' – mägi-ebaküpressi kultivar (Lviv, HBU, 1957), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D00338a *Chamaecyparis pisifera* (Siebold & Zucc.) Endl. '**Filifera Gracilis**' – mägi-ebaküpressi kultivar (Lviv, HBU, 1957), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D00338a *Chamaecyparis pisifera* (Siebold & Zucc.) Endl. '**Filifera Gracilis**' – mägi-ebaküpressi kultivar (Lviv, HBU, 1957), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2,

- coll: D
- D19432 ***Chamaecyparis pisifera*** (Siebold & Zucc.) Endl. '**Filifera Nana**' – mägi-ebaküpressi kultivar (Salaspils, HBN, 2001), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D13665 ***Chamaecyparis pisifera*** (Siebold & Zucc.) Endl. '**Nana**' – mägi-ebaküpressi kultivar (Denmark, Charlottenlund, 1991), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- X006 ***Chamaecyparis pisifera*** (Siebold & Zucc.) Endl. '**Plumosa**' – mägi-ebaküpressi kultivar (1957), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D00338b ***Chamaecyparis pisifera*** (Siebold & Zucc.) Endl. '**Plumosa**' – mägi-ebaküpressi kultivar (Lviv, HBU, 1957), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D18750 ***Chamaecyparis pisifera*** (Siebold & Zucc.) Endl. '**Plumosa Aurea**' – mägi-ebaküpressi kultivar (Estonia, from TBG greenhouse, 1972), FL: (+), FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D21899 ***Chamaecyparis pisifera*** (Siebold & Zucc.) Endl. '**Snow**' – mägi-ebaküpressi kultivar (Salaspils, HBN, 2005), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D19027 ***Chamaecyparis pisifera*** (Siebold & Zucc.) Endl. '**Squarrosa**' – mägi-ebaküpressi kultivar (Estonia, Tallinn, 1982), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D19693 ***Chamaecyparis pisifera*** (Siebold & Zucc.) Endl. '**Squarrosa Intermedia**' – mägi-ebaküpressi kultivar (Salaspils, HBN, 2002), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D22984 ***Chamaecyparis pisifera*** (Siebold & Zucc.) Endl. '**Squarrosa Sulphurea**' – mägi-ebaküpressi kultivar (Estonia, Ellamaa, Nurga Nurs, 2008), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D22892 ***Chamaecyparis thyoides*** (L.) Britton, Stearn & Poggenb. – lõhnav ebaküpress (Dubravae, Arb, 2008), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D22892 ***Chamaecyparis thyoides*** (L.) Britton, Stearn & Poggenb. – lõhnav ebaküpress (Dubravae, Arb, 2008), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D19689 ***Chamaecyparis thyoides*** (L.) Britton, Stearn & Poggenb. '**Andalyensis Pyramidalis**' – lõhnav ebaküpressi kultivar (Salaspils, HBN, 2002),

FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

- A D25876 ***Cupressus bakeri*** Jeps. – Bakeri küpress (Estonia, Saaremaa, Ants Mets, 2019), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D11976 ***Juniperus chinensis*** L. – hiina kadakas (Beijing, HBA, 1988), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D11608 ***Juniperus communis*** L. – harilik kadakas (Estonia, Tallinn, Kloostrimetsa, 1986) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D20240 ***Juniperus communis*** L. – harilik kadakas (Estonia, Hiiumaa Island, Kalana, 1997) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D22357 ***Juniperus communis*** L. **var. *depressa*** Pursh – hariliku kadaka teisend (Porrentruy, HB, 2006), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D20228 ***Juniperus communis*** L. '**Depressa Aurea**' – hariliku kadaka kultivar (Estonia, Vaela, Hansaplant Nurs, 2002), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D19029 ***Juniperus communis*** L. '**Erecta**' – hariliku kadaka kultivar (Estonia, Luua, Arb, 1985), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D18062 ***Juniperus communis*** L. '**Golden Cone**' – hariliku kadaka kultivar (Tartu, HBU, 1999), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D19028 ***Juniperus communis*** L. '**Hibernica**' – hariliku kadaka kultivar (1990), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D18159 ***Juniperus communis*** L. '**Hornibrookii**' – hariliku kadaka kultivar (Estonia, Muike, Hallan Kivisaare Nurs, 1999), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D22344 ***Juniperus communis*** L. **var. *nana*** (Willd.) Baumg. – hariliku kadaka teisend (Courmayeur, HB Alp, 2006), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D20229 ***Juniperus communis*** L. '**Nana Aurea**' – hariliku kadaka kultivar (Salaspils, HBN, 2002), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D17142 ***Juniperus communis*** L. **var. *saxatilis*** Pall. – mägikadakas (kääbuskadakas) (Tartu, HBU, 1998), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D17142 ***Juniperus communis*** L. **var. *saxatilis*** Pall. – mägikadakas (kääbuskadakas) (Tartu, HBU, 1998), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D18028 ***Juniperus communis*** L. **var. *saxatilis*** Pall. – mägikadakas (kääbuskadakas) (Göttingen, HB Sylv & Arb U, 1999), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- X008 ***Juniperus communis*** L. **f. *suecica*** (Mill.) Beissn. – hariliku kadaka vorm (1964), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 6, coll: D

- D22386 *Juniperus conferta* Parl. '**Shlager**' – randkadaka kultivar
(Salaspils, HBN, 2006), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D13746 *Juniperus horizontalis* Moench '**Andorra Compact**' – roomava kadaka kultivar (Salaspils, HBN, 1992), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D19445 *Juniperus horizontalis* Moench '**Grey Pearl**' – roomava kadaka kultivar (Salaspils, HBN, 2001), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D22998 *Juniperus horizontalis* Moench '**Plumosa**' – roomava kadaka kultivar (Estonia, Ellamaa, Nurga Nurs, 2008), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D20230 *Juniperus horizontalis* Moench '**Prince of Wales**' – roomava kadaka kultivar (Estonia, Vaela, Hansaplant Nurs, 2002), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D20231 *Juniperus horizontalis* Moench '**Winter Blue**' – roomava kadaka kultivar (Estonia, Vaela, Hansaplant Nurs, 2002), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D13148 *Juniperus × pfitzeriana* (Späth) P.A.Schmidt '**Hetzii**' – Pfitzeri kadaka kultivar (Estonia, Tallinn, 1990), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D20227 *Juniperus × pfitzeriana* (Späth) P.A.Schmidt '**Kuriwao Gold**' – Pfitzeri kadaka kultivar (Estonia, Vaela, Hansaplant Nurs, 2002), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D20227 *Juniperus × pfitzeriana* (Späth) P.A.Schmidt '**Kuriwao Gold**' – Pfitzeri kadaka kultivar (Estonia, Vaela, Hansaplant Nurs, 2002), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D20232 *Juniperus × pfitzeriana* (Späth) P.A.Schmidt '**Mint Julep**' – Pfitzeri kadaka kultivar (Estonia, Vaela, Hansaplant Nurs, 2002), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D19030 *Juniperus × pfitzeriana* (Späth) P.A.Schmidt '**Old Gold**' – Pfitzeri kadaka kultivar (Minsk, HBA, 1985), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D18752 *Juniperus × pfitzeriana* (Späth) P.A.Schmidt '**Pfitzeriana**' – Pfitzeri kadaka kultivar (Tallinn, I Biol Exper, 1958), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 15, coll: D
- D19031 *Juniperus × pfitzeriana* (Späth) P.A.Schmidt '**Pfitzeriana Aurea**' – Pfitzeri kadaka kultivar (Estonia, Kurista, 1981), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D19442 *Juniperus × pfitzeriana* (Späth) P.A.Schmidt '**Plumosa**' – Pfitzeri kadaka kultivar (Latvia, Baltezers Nurs, 2001), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

- D22758 *Juniperus sabina* L. – sabiina kadakas (Salzburg, HBU, 2008), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D08366 *Juniperus sabina* L. – sabiina kadakas (Champex, HB Alp, 1976) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D22855 *Juniperus sabina* L. – sabiina kadakas (Cogne, HB Alp, 2008) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D18744 *Juniperus sabina* L. '**Blue Danube**' – sabiina kadaka kultivar (Estonia, Vaela, Hansaplant Nurs, 2000), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D18743 *Juniperus sabina* L. '**Broadmoor**' – sabiina kadaka kultivar (Estonia, Vaela, Hansaplant Nurs, 2000), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D19704 *Juniperus sabina* L. '**Erecta**' – sabiina kadaka kultivar (Kaunas, 2002), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D19407 *Juniperus sabina* L. '**Jalta-1**' – sabiina kadaka kultivar (Latvia, Baltezers Nurs, 2001), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D19409 *Juniperus sabina* L. '**Jalta-2**' – sabiina kadaka kultivar (Latvia, Baltezers Nurs, 2001), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D15914 *Juniperus sabina* L. '**New Blue**' – sabiina kadaka kultivar (Salaspils, HBN, 1996), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D18755 *Juniperus sabina* L. '**Tamariscifolia**' – sabiina kadaka kultivar (Tallinn, I Biol Exper, 1957), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 12, coll: D
- D19016 *Juniperus sabina* L. '**Tamariscifolia**' – sabiina kadaka kultivar (Tartu, I Sylv, 1985), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D21391 *Juniperus sabina* L. '**Variegata**' – sabiina kadaka kultivar (Estonia, Kose-Uuemõisa, Mr. Tõnis Tenso, 2004), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D22074 *Juniperus scopulorum* Sarg. – kaljukadakas (Trondheim, HBU, 2006), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D21651 *Juniperus semiglobosa* Regel – lamekerajas kadakas (tõmbiviljaline kadakas) (Vácrátót, HBA, 2005), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D19032 *Juniperus squamata* Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don '**Blue Carpet**' – kirju kadaka kultivar (Estonia, Tallinn, 1999), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D15913 *Juniperus squamata* Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don '**Blue Carpet**' – kirju kadaka kultivar (Salaspils, HBN, 1996), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D19444 *Juniperus squamata* Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don '**Blue Star**' – kirju kadaka kultivar

- (Salaspils, HBN, 2001), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D20233 ***Juniperus squamata*** Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don '**Holger**' – kirju kadaka kultivar (Estonia, Vaela, Hansaplant Nurs, 2002), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D03449 ***Juniperus squamata*** Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don '**Meyeri**' – kirju kadaka kultivar (Moscow, HBA, 1961), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D03449 ***Juniperus squamata*** Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don '**Meyeri**' – kirju kadaka kultivar (Moscow, HBA, 1961), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D00765 ***Juniperus virginiana*** L. – virgiinia kadakas (Ashgabat, HBA, 1957), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D22873 ***Juniperus virginiana*** L. – virgiinia kadakas (East Lansing, HBU Mich., 2008) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D09002 ***Juniperus virginiana*** L. – virgiinia kadakas (Millbrook, Arb, 1978) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D18741 ***Juniperus virginiana*** L. '**Grey Owl**' – virgiinia kadaka kultivar (Estonia, Vaela, Hansaplant Nurs, 2000), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D19427 ***Juniperus virginiana*** L. '**Spartan**' – virgiinia kadaka kultivar (Salaspils, HBN, 2001), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D18760 ***Juniperus virginiana*** L. '**Tripartita**' – virgiinia kadaka kultivar (1965), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- A D19034 ***Microbiota decussata*** Kom. – mikrobioota (Estonia, Tallinn, 1999), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D19034 ***Microbiota decussata*** Kom. – mikrobioota (Estonia, Tallinn, 1999), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 5, coll: D
- D03652 ***Microbiota decussata*** Kom. – mikrobioota (Russian Far-Eastern, Mt. Khualaza, 1961) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 5, coll: D
- A D25875 ***Platycladus orientalis*** (L.) Franco – idaelupuu (Estonia, Saaremaa, Ants Mets, 2019), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D10468 ***Thuja koraiensis*** Nakai – korea elupuu (Tartu, I Sylv, 1982), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 7, coll: D
- D18783 ***Thuja occidentalis*** L. – harilik elupuu (Estonia, Tallinn, Kloostrimetsa, 1968), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D18784 ***Thuja occidentalis*** L. '**Alba**' – hariliku elupuu kultivar (1964), FL: +, FR: +,

2020 specimens: 7, coll: D

- D18784 *Thuja occidentalis* L. '**Alba**' – hariliku elupuu kultivar (1964), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D19842 *Thuja occidentalis* L. '**Alba Variegata**' – hariliku elupuu kultivar (Estonia, Harku-Järve, Ceres Nurs, 2002), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D19700 *Thuja occidentalis* L. '**Argentea**' – hariliku elupuu kultivar (Kaunas, 2002), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D18785 *Thuja occidentalis* L. '**Bodmeri**' – hariliku elupuu kultivar (Estonia, Viljandi, 1966), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D19856 *Thuja occidentalis* L. '**Brabant**' – hariliku elupuu kultivar (Estonia, Harku-Järve, Ceres Nurs, 2002), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D23013 *Thuja occidentalis* L. '**Caespitosa**' – hariliku elupuu kultivar (Estonia, Ellamaa, Nurga Nurs, 2008), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D23009 *Thuja occidentalis* L. '**Dagroot Spire**' – hariliku elupuu kultivar (Estonia, Ellamaa, Nurga Nurs, 2008), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D21906 *Thuja occidentalis* L. '**Danica**' – hariliku elupuu kultivar (Salaspils, HBN, 2005), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D23011 *Thuja occidentalis* L. '**Danica Aurea**' – hariliku elupuu kultivar (Estonia, Ellamaa, Nurga Nurs, 2008), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D19055 *Thuja occidentalis* L. '**Dumosa**' – hariliku elupuu kultivar (Estonia, Tallinn, 1981), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D18787 *Thuja occidentalis* L. '**Fastigiata**' – hariliku elupuu kultivar (Tallinn, I Biol Exper, 1957), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 7, coll: D
- D18787 *Thuja occidentalis* L. '**Fastigiata**' – hariliku elupuu kultivar (Tallinn, I Biol Exper, 1957), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 8, coll: D
- X029 *Thuja occidentalis* L. '**Filicoides**' – hariliku elupuu kultivar (1965), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- X029 *Thuja occidentalis* L. '**Filicoides**' – hariliku elupuu kultivar (1965), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 9, coll: D
- X030 *Thuja occidentalis* L. '**Filiformis**' – hariliku elupuu kultivar (1966), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D18746 *Thuja occidentalis* L. '**Frislandia**' – hariliku elupuu kultivar (Estonia, Vaela, Hansaplant Nurs, 2000), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

- D19854 *Thuja occidentalis* L. '**Globosa**' – hariliku elupuu kultivar (Estonia, Harku-Järve, Ceres Nurs, 2002), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D19058 *Thuja occidentalis* L. '**Globosa**' – hariliku elupuu kultivar (Estonia, Tallinn, 1984), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D21905 *Thuja occidentalis* L. '**Globosa Salaspils**' – hariliku elupuu kultivar (Salaspils, HBN, 2005), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D19845 *Thuja occidentalis* L. '**Holmstrup**' – hariliku elupuu kultivar (Estonia, Harku-Järve, Ceres Nurs, 2002), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D19430 *Thuja occidentalis* L. '**Little Champion**' – hariliku elupuu kultivar (Salaspils, HBN, 2001), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D08970 *Thuja occidentalis* L. '**Little Gem**' – hariliku elupuu kultivar (Estonia, Pärnu, 1977), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D19059 *Thuja occidentalis* L. '**Little Gem**' – hariliku elupuu kultivar (Estonia, Luua, Arb, 1981), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D19850 *Thuja occidentalis* L. '**Lutea**' – hariliku elupuu kultivar (Salaspils, HBN, 2001), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- X031 *Thuja occidentalis* L. '**Lutea**' – hariliku elupuu kultivar (1967), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D20237 *Thuja occidentalis* L. '**Luua**' – hariliku elupuu kultivar (Estonia, Luua, Nurs, 1997), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D05371 *Thuja occidentalis* L. '**Malonyana**' – hariliku elupuu kultivar (Szeged, HBU, 1965), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D23012 *Thuja occidentalis* L. '**Malonyana Aurea**' – hariliku elupuu kultivar (Estonia, Ellamaa, Nurga Nurs, 2008), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D23008 *Thuja occidentalis* L. '**Malonyana Holub**' – hariliku elupuu kultivar (Estonia, Ellamaa, Nurga Nurs, 2008), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D18742 *Thuja occidentalis* L. '**Miky**' – hariliku elupuu kultivar (Estonia, Vaela, Hansaplant Nurs,), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D23014 *Thuja occidentalis* L. '**Mr. Bowling Ball**' – hariliku elupuu kultivar (Estonia, Ellamaa, Nurga Nurs, 2008), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D23015 *Thuja occidentalis* L. '**Picadilly**' – hariliku elupuu kultivar (Estonia, Ellamaa, Nurga Nurs, 2008), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D19060 *Thuja occidentalis* L. '**Pygmaea**' – hariliku elupuu kultivar (Estonia, Räpina, 1983), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

- D19846 *Thuja occidentalis* L. '**Pyramidalis Compacta**' – hariliku elupuu kultivar (Estonia, Harku-Järve, Ceres Nurs, 2002), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D18795 *Thuja occidentalis* L. '**Recurva Nana**' – hariliku elupuu kultivar (Tallinn, I Biol Exper, 1959), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D18795 *Thuja occidentalis* L. '**Recurva Nana**' – hariliku elupuu kultivar (Tallinn, I Biol Exper, 1959), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D19061 *Thuja occidentalis* L. '**Rheingold**' – hariliku elupuu kultivar (1981), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D18796 *Thuja occidentalis* L. '**Semperaurea**' – hariliku elupuu kultivar (Tallinn, I Biol Exper, 1958), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 9, coll: D
- D23016 *Thuja occidentalis* L. '**Starstruck**' – hariliku elupuu kultivar (Estonia, Ellamaa, Nurga Nurs, 2008), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D13652 *Thuja occidentalis* L. '**Sunkist**' – hariliku elupuu kultivar (Denmark, Baegsvaerd, Nurs, 1991), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D19849 *Thuja occidentalis* L. '**Sunkist**' – hariliku elupuu kultivar (Estonia, Harku-Järve, Ceres Nurs, 2002), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D19428 *Thuja occidentalis* L. '**Teddy**' – hariliku elupuu kultivar (Salaspils, HBN, 2000), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D19857 *Thuja occidentalis* L. '**Tiny Tim**' – hariliku elupuu kultivar (Estonia, Harku-Järve, Ceres Nurs, 2002), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D18040 *Thuja occidentalis* L. '**Umbraculifera**' – hariliku elupuu kultivar (Estonia, Tallinn, Suislepa 24, Garden of Mr. Heino Kiik, 1999), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- X032 *Thuja occidentalis* L. '**Wareana**' – hariliku elupuu kultivar (1957), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D19063 *Thuja occidentalis* L. '**Vervaeneana**' – hariliku elupuu kultivar (Moscow, 1984), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D23010 *Thuja occidentalis* L. '**White Smaragd**' – hariliku elupuu kultivar (Estonia, Ellamaa, Nurga Nurs, 2008), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D20238 *Thuja occidentalis* L. '**Woodwardii**' – hariliku elupuu kultivar (Estonia, Vaela, Hansaplant Nurs, 2002), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D19851 *Thuja occidentalis* L. '**Yellow Ribbon**' – hariliku elupuu kultivar (Estonia, Harku-Järve, Ceres Nurs, 2002), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

- D18799 *Thuja plicata* Donn ex D.Don – hiigel-elupuu
(Estonia, Kuusnõmme, Arb, 1961), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 6, coll: D
- A D19541 *Thuja plicata* Donn ex D.Don – hiigel-elupuu
(Estonia, Kuusnõmme, Arb, 1961), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D18799 *Thuja plicata* Donn ex D.Don – hiigel-elupuu
(Estonia, Kuusnõmme, Arb, 1961), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D20930 *Thuja plicata* Donn ex D.Don × *Thuja standishii* (Gordon) Carrière – hiigel-
elupuu ja jaapani elupuu hübriid (Salaspils, HBN, 2004), FL: +, FR: +,
2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D08971 *Thuja plicata* Donn ex D.Don '**Zebrina**' – hiigel-elupuu kultivar
(Estonia, Pärnu, 1977), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D13176 *Thuja standishii* (Gordon) Carrière – jaapani elupuu
(Salaspils, HBN, 1990), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D18800 *Thujopsis dolabrata* (L.f.) Siebold & Zucc. – hiibapuu
(Estonia, Tallinn, Kivimäe, 1964), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D18800 *Thujopsis dolabrata* (L.f.) Siebold & Zucc. – hiibapuu
(Estonia, Tallinn, 1964), FL: (+), FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D18800 *Thujopsis dolabrata* (L.f.) Siebold & Zucc. – hiibapuu
(Estonia, Tallinn, 1964), FL: (+), FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 12, coll: D
- D20101 *Thujopsis dolabrata* (L.f.) Siebold & Zucc. '**Aurea**' – hiibapuu kultivar
(Rogów, Arb, 2002), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D20239 *Thujopsis dolabrata* (L.f.) Siebold & Zucc. '**Nana**' – hiibapuu kultivar
(Estonia, Kohila, Mr. Urmas Laansoo, 1995), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1,
coll: D
- D18801 *Thujopsis dolabrata* (L.f.) Siebold & Zucc. '**Variegata**' – hiibapuu kultivar
(Estonia, Tallinn, 1964), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D

Ephedraceae

- D15705 *Ephedra distachya* L. – harilik efedra (Iași, HBU, 1996), FL: +, FR: -,
2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D20731 *Ephedra distachya* L. – harilik efedra (Iași, HBU, 2003), FL: +, FR: -,
2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D16469 *Ephedra distachya* L. **subsp. helvetica** (C.A.Mey.) Asch. & Graebn. –
hariliku efedra alamliik (Lausanne, HB, 1997) *, FL: +, FR: -,

2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

Ginkgoaceae

- D21947 ***Ginkgo biloba*** L. – hõlmikpuu (Estonia, Tallinn, Kloostrimetsa Nurs, 2005),
FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D21772 ***Ginkgo biloba*** L. – hõlmikpuu (Estonia, Ellamaa, Nurga Nurs, 2005),
FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D19365 ***Ginkgo biloba*** L. – hõlmikpuu (Estonia, Tallinn, Baltic Plant Nurs, 2001),
FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D15354 ***Ginkgo biloba*** L. – hõlmikpuu (Lisboa, HBI Agr, 1996), FL: -, FR: -,
2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D23345 ***Ginkgo biloba*** L. '**Mariken**' – hõlmikpuu kultivar (Estonia, Viimsi,
Mr. Yuri Shergalin, 2009), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D23836 ***Ginkgo biloba*** L. '**Mariken**' – hõlmikpuu kultivar (Estonia, Viimsi,
Mr. Yuri Shergalin, 2010), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D23834 ***Ginkgo biloba*** L. '**Tit**' – hõlmikpuu kultivar (Estonia, Viimsi,
Mr. Yuri Shergalin, 2010), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

Pinaceae

- A D24433 ***Abies alba*** Mill. – euroopa nulg (Estonia, Mõntu Manor Park, 2008),
FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D05092 ***Abies alba*** Mill. – euroopa nulg (Salaspils, HBN, 1964), FL: -, FR: -,
2020 specimens: 4, coll: D
- D14793 ***Abies amabilis***? (Douglas ex Loudon) Douglas ex Forbes – õilis nulg (kaunis
nulg) (Mustila, Arb, 1995), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D20926 ***Abies × arnoldiana*** Nitz. – arnoldi nulg (Salaspils, HBN, 2004),
FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D20705 ***Abies balsamea*** (L.) Mill. – palsamnulg (Estonia, Tallinn, Kloostrimetsa, 1997),
FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D06824 ***Abies balsamea*** (L.) Mill. – palsamnulg (Estonia, Toila-Oru, 1967),
FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D24976 ***Abies balsamea*** (L.) Mill. '**Eugenes Gold**' – palsamnulu kultivar
(Salaspils, HBN, 2015), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D19410 ***Abies balsamea*** (L.) Mill. '**Nana**' – palsamnulu kultivar

- (Salaspils, HBN, 2000), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D23066 ***Abies balsamea*** (L.) Mill. '**Nana**' – palsamnulu kultivar (Estonia, Kohila, Mr. Urmas Laansoo, 1995), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- X001 ***Abies × bornmuelleriana*** Mattf. – türgi nulg (1965), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 4, coll: D
- A D19239 ***Abies cephalonica*** Loudon – kreeka nulg (Eberswalde, HB Sylv, 2001), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D19497 ***Abies concolor*** (Gordon) Lindl. ex Hildebr. – hall nulg (Grand canyon Park, USA, 2001) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- X002 ***Abies concolor*** (Gordon & Glend.) Lindl. ex Hildebr. – hall nulg (Estonia, Neemi, Arb, 1966), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 5, coll: D
- A D25874 ***Abies firma*** Siebold & Zucc. – momi nulg (Estonia, Saaremaa, Ants Mets, 2019), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D05521 ***Abies grandis*** (Douglas ex D.Don) Lindl. – hiigelnulg (Vancouver, HBU, 1965) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 5, coll: D
- A D20111 ***Abies grandis*** (Douglas ex D.Don) Lindl. – hiigelnulg (Rogow, 2002), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D03724 ***Abies holophylla*** Maxim. – mandžuuria nulg (Russian Far-Eastern, Okeanskaya, 1961) *, FL: (+), FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D10164 ***Abies holophylla*** Maxim. – mandžuuria nulg (Russian Far-Eastern, Shamora, 1981) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll:
- X003 ***Abies holophylla*** Maxim. – mandžuuria nulg (1961), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 7, coll: D
- X221 ***Abies homolepis*** Siebold & Zucc. – nikko nulg (1966), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- A D21970 ***Abies koreana*** E.H. Wilson – korea nulg (Mustila, Arb, 2006), FL: (+), FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D06277 ***Abies koreana*** E.H.Wilson – korea nulg (Nogent-sur-Vernisson, Arb N, 1966), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D13740 ***Abies koreana*** E.H.Wilson '**Horstmann's Silberlocke**' – korea nulu kultivar (Salaspils, HBN, 1992), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D18756 ***Abies lasiocarpa*** (Hook.) Nutt. – mäginulg (Russia, Glukhovo Nurs, near St. Petersburg, 1982), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D19021 ***Abies lasiocarpa*** (Hook.) Nutt. '**Argentea**' – mäginulu kultivar

(Estonia, Luua, Arb, 1985), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
D03725 ***Abies nephrolepis*** (Trautv.) Maxim. – amuuri nulg (Russian Far-Eastern,
Mt. Khualaza, 1961) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 11, coll: D

- A D03725 ***Abies nephrolepis*** (Trautv.) Maxim. – amuuri nulg (Russian Far-Eastern, Mt. Khualaza, 1961) *, FL: (+), FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- X009 ***Abies nordmanniana*** (Steven) Spach – kaukaasia nulg (1962), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D06428 ***Abies* × ***phanerolepis***** Fernald emend. T.S.Liu – värdsnulg (Estonia, Neemi, Arb, 1966), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 4, coll: D
- D21439 ***Abies pinsapo*** Boiss. '**Kelleriis**' – hispaania nulu kultivar (Estonia, Ellamaa, Nurga Nurs, 2004), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D18097 ***Abies sachalinensis*** (F.Schmidt) Mast. – sahhalini nulg (Estonia, Kuninguste, Mr. Mati Lehis, 1999), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D10487 ***Abies sachalinensis*** (F.Schmidt) Mast. – sahhalini nulg (Sakhalin, Nysh, 1982) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D08980 ***Abies sachalinensis*** (F.Schmidt) Mast. – sahhalini nulg (Girionys, Arb, 1977), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D15816 ***Abies sachalinensis*** (F.Schmidt) Mast. **var. *gracilis*** (Kom.) Farjon – kamtšatka nulg (sale nulg) (Estonia, Saaremaa, M. Lehis, 1996) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D03526 ***Abies sachalinensis*** (F.Schmidt) Mast. **var. *mayriana*** Miyabe & Kudô – Mayri nulg (Sakhalin, Mt. Chekhov, 1961) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 16, coll: D
- A D03526 ***Abies sachalinensis*** (F.Schmidt) Mast. **var. *mayriana*** Miyabe & Kudô – Mayri nulg (Sakhalin, Mt. Chekhov, 1961) *, FL: (+), FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D06429 ***Abies sibirica*** Ledeb. – siberi nulg (Estonia, Neemi, Arb, 1966), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D18757 ***Abies sibirica*** Ledeb. – siberi nulg (Estonia, Järvselja, Arb, 1964), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- X010 ***Abies veitchii*** Lindl. – jaapani nulg (1958), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 4, coll: D
- A D21423 ***Cedrus atlantica*** (Endl.) Manetti ex Carrière – atlase seeder (Estonia, Ellamaa, Nurga Nurs, 2004), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D18435 ***Larix decidua*** Mill. – euroopa lehis (Cogne, H Alp, 2000), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D10637 ***Larix decidua*** Mill. – euroopa lehis (Salzburg, HBU, 1983) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

- A D18435 *Larix decidua* Mill. – euroopa lehis (Cogne, H Alp, 2000), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D05234 *Larix decidua* Mill. – euroopa lehis (Rogów, Arb, 1965), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D06888 *Larix decidua* Mill. **var. polonica** (Racib. & Wóycicki) Ostenf. & Syrach – poola lehis (Rogów, Arb, 1968), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D08926 *Larix gmelinii* (Rupr.) Kuzen. – dauuria lehis (Russian Far-Eastern, Ternei, 1977) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D01853 *Larix gmelinii* (Rupr.) Kuzen. **var. japonica** (Maxim. ex Regel) Pilg. × *L. kaempferi* (Lamb.) Carrière – kuriili lehise ja jaapani lehise hübriid (Estonia, Järvelja, Arb, 1958), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D20561 *Larix gmelinii* (Rupr.) Rupr. **var. cajanderi** (Mayr) Worosch. – Cajanderi lehis (Estonia, Kuninguste, Mr. Mati Lehis, 2003), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D01853 *Larix gmelinii* (Rupr.) Kuzen. **var. japonica** (Regel) Pilg. – kuriili lehis (Estonia, Järvelja, Arb, 1958), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 5, coll: D
- D10488 *Larix gmelinii* (Rupr.) Kuzen. **var. japonica** (Regel) Pilg. – kuriili lehis (Sakhalin, Nysh, 1982) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D17467 *Larix gmelinii* (Rupr.) Kuzen. **var. olgensis** Henry – olga lehis (Umea, Arb, 1999), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D06283 *Larix gmelinii* (Rupr.) Kuzen. **var. principis-rupprechtii** (Mayr) Pilg. – Rupprehti lehis (šensi lehis) (Nogent-sur-Vernisson, Arb N, 1966), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D07897 *Larix gmelinii* (Rupr.) Kuzen. **var. principis-rupprechtii** (Mayr) Pilg. – Rupprehti lehis (šensi lehis) (Beijing, HBA, 1975), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D10626 *Larix kaempferi* (Lamb.) Carrière – jaapani lehis (Koshigaya, Arb, 1983) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D22212 *Larix kaempferi* (Lamb.) Carrière '**Diana**' – jaapani lehise kultivar (Estonia, Tallinn, Juhani Nurs, 2006), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D22213 *Larix kaempferi* (Lamb.) Carrière '**Stiff Weeping**' – jaapani lehise kultivar (Estonia, Tallinn, Juhani Nurs, 2006), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D07788 *Larix laricina* (Du Roi) K.Koch – ameerika lehis (East Lansing, HBU, 1974) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

- D07016 *Larix laricina* (Du Roi) K.Koch – ameerika lehis (Ottawa, Arb & HB, 1968),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D01855 *Larix lubarskii* Sukatzev – Ljubarski lehis (Estonia, Järvelja, Arb, 1958),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D03085 *Larix × maritima* Sukatzev – randlehis (St. Petersburg, HB A Sylv, 1961),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 5, coll: D
- D19033 *Larix × maritima* Sukatzev '**Pendula**' – randlehise kultivar
(Estonia, Luua, Arb, 1985), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D21898 *Larix × marschlinsii* Coaz – eurojaapani lehis (Estonia, Tallinn,
Kloostrimetsa Nurs, 2005), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D10462 *Larix × marschlinsii* Coaz – eurojaapani lehis (Tartu, I Sylv, 1982),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 5, coll: D
- D21252 *Larix × marschlinsii* Coaz – eurojaapani lehis (Estonia, Tallinn,
Mr. Ülo Erik, 2004), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A** D21252 *Larix × marschlinsii* Coaz – eurojaapani lehis (Estonia, Tallinn, AS Ilupuud,
Mr. Ülo Erik, 2004), FL: (+), FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A** D21253 *Larix occidentalis* Nutt. – läänelehis (Estonia, Tallinn, AS Ilupuud,
Mr. Ülo Erik, 2004), FL: (+), FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D06744 *Larix ochotensis* Kolesn. – ohhoota lehis (Russian Far-Eastern,
Sovetskaya Gavan', 1967) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D01854 *Larix russica* (Endl.) Sabine & Trautv. – vene lehis
(Estonia, Järvelja, Arb, 1958), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A** D18644 *Larix sibirica* Ledeb. – siberi lehis (Krasnoyarsk, HBU, 2000),
FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D18644 *Larix sibirica* Lebed. – siberi lehis (Krasnoyarsk, HBU, 2000),
FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D03259 *Picea abies* (L.) H.Karst. – harilik kuusk (Kamenets-Podolsky, HB, 1961),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 5, coll: D
- D19035 *Picea abies* (L.) H.Karst. '**Aarburg**' – hariliku kuuse kultivar
(Estonia, Luua, Arb, 1984), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D24975 *Picea abies* (L.) H.Karst. '**Acrocona**' – hariliku kuuse kultivar
(Estonia, RMK Tartu, Nurs, 2015), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D07251 *Picea abies* (L.) H.Karst. '**Barryi**' – hariliku kuuse kultivar
(Estonia, Toila-Oru, 1970), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

- D07251 *Picea abies* (L.) H.Karst. '**Barryi**' – hariliku kuuse kultivar
(Estonia, Toila-Oru, 1970), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D07251 *Picea abies* (L.) H.Karst. '**Barryi**' – hariliku kuuse kultivar
(Estonia, Toila-Oru, 1970), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D19036 *Picea abies* (L.) H.Karst. '**Cranstonii**' – hariliku kuuse kultivar
(Estonia, Luua, Arb, 1982), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- A D19036 *Picea abies* L. '**Cranstonii**' – hariliku kuuse kultivar (own reproduction,
Estonia, Luua, Arb), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D19037 *Picea abies* (L.) H.Karst. '**Cupressina**' – hariliku kuuse kultivar
(Estonia, Luua, Arb, 1981), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D25005 *Picea abies* (L.) H.Karst. f. **deflexa** (Tvszkiewicz) Krüssm. –
hariliku kuuse vorm (Estonia, Saaremaa, M. Lehis, 2009), FL: -, FR: -,
2020 specimens: 4, coll: D
- D19440 *Picea abies* (L.) H.Karst. '**Dundanga**' – hariliku kuuse kultivar
(Salaspils, HBN, 2001), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D19440 *Picea abies* (L.) H.Karst. '**Dundanga**' – hariliku kuuse kultivar
(Salaspils, HBN, 2001), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D19426 *Picea abies* (L.) H.Karst. '**Echiniformis**' – hariliku kuuse kultivar
(Salaspils, HBN, 2001), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D19038 *Picea abies* (L.) H.Karst. '**Frohburg**' – hariliku kuuse kultivar
(Estonia, Tallinn, 1986), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D19044 *Picea abies* (L.) H.Karst. '**Hiumaa**' – hariliku kuuse kultivar
(Estonia, Luua, Arb, 1981), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D22325 *Picea abies* (L.) H.Karst. '**Inversa**' – hariliku kuuse kultivar
(Estonia, Tallinn, Calmia Nurs, 2006), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D19042 *Picea abies* (L.) H.Karst. '**Kamoni**' – hariliku kuuse kultivar
(Estonia, Luua, Arb, 1981), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D21351 *Picea abies* (L.) H.Karst. '**Lombartsii**' – hariliku kuuse kultivar
(Estonia, Ellamaa, Nurga Nurs, 2004), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D19039 *Picea abies* (L.) H.Karst. '**Lubecensis**' – hariliku kuuse kultivar
(Estonia, Luua, Arb, 1981), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D19041 *Picea abies* (L.) H.Karst. '**Luua**' – hariliku kuuse kultivar
(Estonia, Luua, Arb, 1986), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D20234 *Picea abies* (L.) H.Karst. '**Luua Päril**' – hariliku kuuse kultivar

- (Estonia, Tallinn, Väst Agro Nurs, 2002), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D20672 *Picea abies* (L.) H.Karst. '**Maxwelli**' – hariliku kuuse kultivar
(Poland, 2003), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D19412 *Picea abies* (L.) H.Karst. '**Nidiformis**' – hariliku kuuse kultivar
(Salaspils, HBN, 2000), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D20670 *Picea abies* (L.) H.Karst. '**Ohlendorffii**' – hariliku kuuse kultivar
(Poland, 2003), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D22893 *Picea abies* (L.) H.Karst. f. **palustris** (Berg.) Kruessm. – hariliku kuuse vorm
(Dubravae, Arb, 2008), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D19417 *Picea abies* (L.) H.Karst. '**Pumila**' – hariliku kuuse kultivar
(Salaspils, HBN, 2000), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D18763 *Picea abies* (L.) H.Karst. '**Pumila Glauca**' – hariliku kuuse kultivar
(Netherlands, 1962), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 5, coll: D
- D18762 *Picea abies* (L.) H.Karst. '**Pumila Glauca**' – hariliku kuuse kultivar
(Netherlands, 1962), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D18763 *Picea abies* (L.) H.Karst. '**Pumila Glauca**' – hariliku kuuse kultivar
(Netherlands, 1962), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D18762 *Picea abies* (L.) H.Karst. '**Pumila Glauca**' – hariliku kuuse sort
(Netherlands, 1962), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D19411 *Picea abies* (L.) H.Karst. '**Pumila Nigra**' – hariliku kuuse kultivar
(Salaspils, HBN, 2000), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D24974 *Picea abies* L. '**Põhjarannik**' – hariliku kuuse kultivar
(RMK Tartu PK, 2015), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D19043 *Picea abies* (L.) H.Karst. '**Päsmas**' – hariliku kuuse kultivar
(Estonia, Luua, Arb, 1981), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D19855 *Picea abies* (L.) H.Karst. '**Repens**' – hariliku kuuse kultivar (Estonia,
Harku-Järve, Ceres Nurs, 2002), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D19040 *Picea abies* (L.) H.Karst. '**Tabuliformis**' – hariliku kuuse kultivar
(Estonia, Luua, Arb, 1981), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D21350 *Picea abies* (L.) H.Karst. '**Waldbrund**' – hariliku kuuse kultivar
(Estonia, Ellamaa, Nurga Nurs, 2004), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D22324 *Picea abies* (L.) H.Karst. '**Virgata**' – hariliku kuuse kultivar
(Estonia, Tallinn, Calmia Nurs, 2006), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D06288 *Picea asperata* Mast. – kare kuusk (hiina kuusk)

(Nogent-sur-Vernisson, Arb N, 1966), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D

- D09509 *Picea asperata* Mast. – kare kuusk (hiina kuusk)
(Beijing, HBU, 1979), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D25006 *Picea x fennica* (Regel) Kom. – soome kuusk (Estonia, Aegna Island, 2011) *,
FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- X012 *Picea glauca* (Moench) Voss – kanada kuusk (1959), FL: +, FR: +,
2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D19161 *Picea glauca* (Moench) Voss '**Alberta Globe**' – kanada kuuse kultivar
(Salaspils, HBN, 2001), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D18768 *Picea glauca* (Moench) Voss **var. albertiana** (S.Br.) Sarg. '**Conica**' – kanada
kuuse kultivar (Moscow, HBA, 1961), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- A D10510 *Picea glehnii* (F.Schmidt) Mast. – Glehni kuusk
(Kurile Islands, Kunashiri, 1982) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D10510 *Picea glehnii* (F.Schmidt) Mast. – Glehni kuusk
(Kurile Islands, Kunashiri, 1982) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 4, coll: D
- D03663 *Picea jezoensis* (Siebold & Zucc.) Carrière – ajaani kuusk
(Sakhalin, Korsakov, 1961) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 17, coll: D
- D06891 *Picea jezoensis* (Siebold & Zucc.) Carrière – ajaani kuusk
(Rogów, Arb, 1968), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D03663 *Picea jezoensis* (Siebold & Zucc.) Carrière – ajaani kuusk
(Sakhalin, Korsakov, 1961) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 4, coll: D
- A D08499 *Picea koraiensis* Nakai – korea kuusk (Pyongyang, HBC, 1976),
FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D08499 *Picea koraiensis* Nakai – korea kuusk (Pyongyang, HBC, 1976),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D10465 *Picea koyamae* Shiras. – Koyama kuusk (Tartu, I Sylv, 1982),
FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D10465 *Picea koyamae* Shiras. – Koyama kuusk (Tartu, I Sylv, 1982),
FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D10464 *Picea likiangensis* (Franch.) Pritz. – likiangi kuusk
(Tartu, I Sylv, 1982), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D17092 *Picea likiangensis* (Franch.) E.Pritz. – likiangi kuusk
(Lublin, HBU, 2008), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D17092 *Picea likiangensis* (Franch.) E.Pritz. – likiangi kuusk
(Lublin, HBU, 1998), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

- D07022 *Picea mariana* (Mill.) Britton, Stearn & Poggenb. – must kuusk
(Ottawa, Arb & HB, 1968) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D22767 *Picea maximowiczii* Regel ex Mast. – Maximowiczii kuusk
(Rogow, Arb, 2008), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- A D13589 *Picea meyeri* Rehder & E.H.Wilson – Meyeri kuusk
(Hørsholm, Arb, 1991) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D13589 *Picea meyeri* Rehder & E.H.Wilson – Meyeri kuusk
(Hørsholm, Arb, 1991), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- X210 *Picea obovata* Ledeb. – siberi kuusk (1958), FL: +, FR: +,
2020 specimens: 11, coll: D
- D11644 *Picea obovata* Ledeb. **var. coerulea** Tigerstedt – siberi kuuse teisend
(Gorno-Altai, St Exper, 1986), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 4, coll: D
- D20809 *Picea obovata* Ledeb. '**Longifolia**' – siberi kuuse kultivar
(Novosibirsk, HB, 2003), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D16712 *Picea obovata* Ledeb. '**Seminskaja**' – siberi kuuse kultivar
(Latvia, Baltezers Nurs, 1997), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D01879 *Picea omorika* (Pančić) Purk. – serbia kuusk (Estonia, Järvelja, Arb, 1958),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 7, coll: D
- D1879a *Picea omorika* (Pančić) Purk. **x P. pungens** Engelm. – serbia kuuse ja
torkava kuuse hübriid (Estonia, Järvelja, Arb, 1958), FL: +, FR: +,
2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D23067 *Picea omorika* (Pančić) Purk. **x Picea jezoensis** (Siebold & Zucc.) Carrière –
serbia kuuse ja ajaani kuuse hübriid (Estonia, Agali, Arb, 1997), FL: -, FR: -,
2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D24979 *Picea omorika* (Pančić) Purk. '**Karel**' – serbia kuuse kultivar
(Estonia, Järvelja, Arb, 2015), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- X014 *Picea orientalis* (L.) Link – idakuusk (1965), FL: (+), FR: (+),
2020 specimens: 7, coll: D
- A D19539 *Picea orientalis* (L.) Link – idakuusk (Girionys, Arb, 1977), FL: -, FR: -,
2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D19848 *Picea orientalis* (L.) Link '**Aurea**' – idakuuse kultivar
(Estonia, Harku-Järve, Ceres Nurs, Mr. Andres Tarand, 2002), FL: -, FR: -, 2020
specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D22999 *Picea polita* (Siebold & Zucc.) Carrière – jaapani kuusk (Estonia, Ellamaa,

- Nurga Nurs, 2008), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D21392 ***Picea pungens*** Engelm. '**Isely Fastigiata**' – torkava kuuse kultivar (Estonia, Tallinn, Kloostrimetsa Nurs, 2004), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D24980 ***Picea pungens*** Engelm. '**Lucky Strike**' – torkava kuuse kultivar (Järvselja, Nurs, 2015), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D15020 ***Picea retroflexa*** Mast. – kuuse liik (Sankt-Petersburg I, 1995), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- A D23787 ***Picea rubens*** Sarg. – punane kuusk (Estonia, Ants Mets, 2010), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D08983 ***Picea sitchensis*** (Bong.) Carrière – sitka kuusk (Girionys, Arb, 1977), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 4, coll: D
- A D08071 ***Picea sitchensis*** Little – sitka kuusk (Szombathely, Arb, 1975), FL: (+), FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D08983 ***Picea sitchensis*** (Bong.) Carrière – sitka kuusk (Girionys, Arb, 1977) *, FL: (+), FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- A D08071 ***Picea sitchensis*** (Bong.) Carrière – sitka kuusk (Szombathely, Arb, 1975), FL: (+), FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D17527 ***Picea wilsonii*** Mast. – Wilsoni kuusk (Przelewiec, 1999), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- A D24966 ***Pinus armandii*** Franch. – hiina mänd (Kaunas, HBU, 2015), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- X015 ***Pinus banksiana*** Lamb. – hall mänd (1965), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D18770 ***Pinus cembra*** L. – alpi seedermand (Estonia, Elva, 1958), FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 7, coll: D
- A D18330 ***Pinus cembra*** L. – alpi seedermand (Wien, H Alp, 2000), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- X016 ***Pinus contorta*** Douglas ex Loudon **var. *latifolia*** Engelm. ex S.Watson – keermänni teisend (Girionys, Arb, 1977), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 4, coll: D
- D06129 ***Pinus contorta*** Douglas ex Loudon **var. *murrayana*** (Balf.) Engelm. – keermänni teisend (Vancouver, HBU, 1966) *, FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

- A D22908 *Pinus densiflora* Siebold. & Zucc. – kalmumänd (Vladivastok, HBA, 2008),
FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- X017 *Pinus koraiensis* Siebold & Zucc. – korea seedermand
(Russian Far-Eastern, 1961) *, FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 17, coll: D
- A D15363 *Pinus koraiensis* Siebold & Zucc. – korea seedermand
(Kostelec, Arb U Agr, 1996), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D2063a *Pinus koraiensis* Siebold & Zucc. – korea seedermand
(Coimbra, HBU, 1959), FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D10742 *Pinus koraiensis* Siebold & Zucc. "**Kollasekirju**" – korea seedermandi valik
(Russian Far-Eastern, Shamora, 1983), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1,
coll: D
- X018 *Pinus leucodermis* Antoine – valgekooreline mänd (Nogent-sur-Vernisson,
Arb N, 1965), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 5, coll: D
- A D16969 *Pinus nigra* Arnold – must mänd (Estonia, Kuninguste, Mr. Mati Lehis, 1998),
FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D18772 *Pinus nigra* Arnold – must mänd (Estonia, Tartu, 1959), FL: (+), FR: -,
2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- A D19154 *Pinus parviflora* Siebold. & Zucc. – jaapani mänd
(Grüningen, HB, 2001), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D17818 *Pinus parviflora* Siebold & Zucc. – jaapani mänd
(St.Andrews, HB, 1999), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D06822 *Pinus peuce* Griseb. – rumeelia mänd (Estonia, Tihemetsa, Arb, 1967),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 6, coll: D
- X020 *Pinus ponderosa* Douglas ex C.Lawson – kollane mänd
(Vancouver, HBU, 1965), FL: (+), FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 7, coll: D
- X021 *Pinus pumila* (Pall.) Regel – käabus-seedermand (1961), FL: +, FR: +,
2020 specimens: 13, coll: D
- A T-90 *Pinus pumila* (Pall.) Regel – käabus-seedermand
(Mustila, Arb, 1990), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D10181 *Pinus pumila* (Pall.) Regel – käabus-seedermand
(Kurile Islands, Kunashiri, 1981), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D18336 *Pinus x rhaetica* Bruegger – hariliku männi ja mägi-männi hübriid
(Poznań, HB I Sylv, 2000), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- X022 *Pinus rigida* Mill. – pigimänd (1964), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

D03668 *Pinus sibirica* Du Tour – siberi seedermänd (S Siberia, Dauria,
near Ulan-Ude, 1961) *, FL: (+), FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D

- A D21268 *Pinus sibirica* Du Tour – siberi seedermand (Russia, Khanty-Mansi Autonomous Okrug, 2004) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- X024 *Pinus strobus* L. – valge mand (Ottawa, Arb & HB, 1965) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D18776 *Pinus sylvestris* L. – harilik mand (Estonia, Tallinn, Kloostrimetsa, 1964) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D23384 *Pinus sylvestris* L. '**Fastigiata**' – hariliku mändi kultivar (Estonia, Ellamaa, Nurga Nurs, 2009), FL:, FR:, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D10375 *Pinus uncinata* Mill. ex Mirb. – konksmand (Liège, HBU, 1982) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D08854 *Pseudotsuga menziesii* (Mirb.) Franco – harilik ebatsuuga (Vancouver, HBU, 1977) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- X025 *Pseudotsuga menziesii* (Mirb.) Franco – harilik ebatsuuga (Estonia, Luua, Arb, 1958), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 9, coll: D
- D19049 *Pseudotsuga menziesii* (Mirb.) Franco '**Fletcheri**' – hariliku ebatsuuga kultivar (Estonia, Luua, Arb, 1981), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- X026 *Pseudotsuga menziesii* (Mirb.) Franco **var. glauca** (Beissn.) Franco – sinihall ebatsuuga (1958), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 8, coll: D
- D13753 *Tsuga canadensis* (L.) Carrière – kanada tsuuga (Latvia, Baltezers Nurs, 1992), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D22385 *Tsuga canadensis* (L.) Carrière – kanada tsuuga (Salaspils, HBN, 2006), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D19687 *Tsuga canadensis* (L.) Carrière '**Globe Weeping**' – kanada tuuga kultivar (Salaspils, HBN, 2002), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D19682 *Tsuga canadensis* (L.) Carrière '**Jeddeloch**' – kanada tsuga kultivar (Salaspils, HBN, 2002), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D14794 *Tsuga diversifolia* (Maxim.) Mast. – eriokkiline tsuuga (Mustila, Arb, 1995), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D12062 *Tsuga diversifolia* (Maxim.) Mast. – eriokkiline tsuuga (Estonia, Järvselja, Arb, 1989), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D14795 *Tsuga heterophylla* (Raf.) Sarg. – läänetsuuga (Mustila, Arb, 1995), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D14795 *Tsuga heterophylla* (Raf.) Sarg. – läänetsuuga (Mustila, Arb, 1995, 2005), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D

- D14885 *Tsuga mertensiana* (Bong.) Carrière – mertensi tsuuga
(Mustila, Arb, 1995), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D14885 *Tsuga mertensiana* (Bong.) Carrière – Mertensi tsuuga
(Mustila, Arb, 1995), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D

Podocarpaceae

- A D23003 *Podocarpus* Hybr. '**Jacks Pass**' – kivijugapuu kultivar
(Estonia, Ellamaa, Nurga Nurs, 2008), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D23002 *Podocarpus* Hybr. '**Red Embers**' – kivijugapuu kultivar
(Estonia, Ellamaa, Nurga Nurs, 2008), FL: (+), FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 1,
coll: D
- A D23004 *Podocarpus nivalis* Hook. '**Country Park Fire**' – lumi-kivijugapuu kultivar
(Estonia, Ellamaa, Nurga Nurs, 2008), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

Sciadopityaceae

- A D15304 *Sciadopitys verticillata* (Thunb.) Siebold & Zucc. – sirmokas
(Estonia, Ellamaa, Nurga Nurs, 2008), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

Taxaceae

- D19050 *Taxus baccata* L. – harilik jugapuu (Estonia, Tallinn, Kloostrimetsa, 1960),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D20952 *Taxus baccata* L. – harilik jugapuu (Opava, 2004) *, FL: -, FR: -,
2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- X027 *Taxus baccata* L. – harilik jugapuu (1958), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 10,
coll: D
- D19352 *Taxus baccata* L. '**Bramstedter**' – hariliku jugapuu kultivar
(Estonia, Viimsi Nurs, 2001), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D19355 *Taxus baccata* L. '**David**' – hariliku jugapuu kultivar (Estonia, Vaela,
Hansaplant Nurs, 2001), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D08587 *Taxus baccata* L. '**Fastigiata**' – hariliku jugapuu kultivar
(Moscow, HBA, 1976), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D19356 *Taxus baccata* L. '**Fastigiata Aurea**' – hariliku jugapuu kultivar
(Estonia, Vaela, Hansaplant Nurs, 2001), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1,
coll: D
- D09588 *Taxus baccata* L. '**Fastigiata Aureomarginata**' – hariliku jugapuu kultivar

- (Kiev, HBA, 1979), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D19354 *Taxus baccata* L. '**Fastigiata Robusta**' – hariliku jugapuu kultivar
(Estonia, Tallinn, Väst-Agro Nurs, 2001), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D19353 *Taxus baccata* L. '**Overeynderi**' – hariliku jugapuu kultivar
(Estonia, Viimsi Nurs, 2001), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D19357 *Taxus baccata* L. '**Rependens**' – hariliku jugapuu kultivar
(Estonia, Vaela, Hansaplant Nurs, 2001), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1,
coll: D
- D13126 *Taxus baccata* L. '**Summergold**' – hariliku jugapuu kultivar
(Tartu, I Sylv, 1990), FL: (+), FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D19051 *Taxus baccata* L. '**Summergold**' – hariliku jugapuu kultivar
(Estonia, Luua, Arb, 1985), FL: (+), FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 4, coll: D
- D22390 *Taxus brevifolia* Nutt. – lühiokkaline jugapuu (Mustila, Arb, 2006),
FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D12161 *Taxus canadensis* Marshall – kanada jugapuu (Estonia, Luua, Arb, 1989),
FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D07109 *Taxus cuspidata* Siebold & Zucc. – ida-jugapuu
(Nayoro, St Exper Plant Med, 1969), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D09416 *Taxus cuspidata* Siebold & Zucc. – ida-jugapuu
(Japan, Nishinomiya, K. Mori, 1979) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D19004 *Taxus cuspidata* Siebold & Zucc. '**Lehterjas**' – ida-jugapuu kultivar
(Estonia, Tallinn, Palli str. 4, 1970), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D20623 *Taxus cuspidata* Siebold & Zucc. f. **luteobaccata** (Miyabe & Tatew.)
Hayashi – idajugapuu vorm (Hokkaido, HBU, 2003), FL: +, FR: +,
2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D03359 *Taxus cuspidata* Siebold & Zucc. '**Nana**' – ida-jugapuu kultivar
(Ottawa, Arb & HB, 1961), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D19052 *Taxus cuspidata* Siebold & Zucc. '**Nana**' – ida-jugapuu kultivar
(1985), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D19359 *Taxus cuspidata* Siebold & Zucc. '**Rustique**' – ida-jugapuu kultivar
(Estonia, Vaela, Hansaplant Nurs, 2001), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1,
coll: D
- D19358 *Taxus x media* Rehder '**Densiformis**' – vänd-jugapuu kultivar
(Estonia, Vaela, Hansaplant Nurs, 2001), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1,

coll: D

- D19053 *Taxus x media* Rehder '**Hatfieldii**' – vrd-jugapuu kultivar
(Estonia, Rpina, 1983), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 5, coll: D
- PE1087 *Taxus x media* Rehder '**Hicksii**' – vrd-jugapuu sort
(commercial, 2005), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PE
- D19054 *Taxus x media* Rehder '**Hillii**' – vrd-jugapuu kultivar
(1981), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D23007 *Taxus wallichiana* Zucc. – himaalaja jugapuu (Estonia, Ellamaa,
Nurga Nurs, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

Taxodiaceae

- A D15436 *Cryptomeria japonica* (Thunb. ex L.f.) D.Don – jaapani krptomeeria
(Aachen, HBUT, 1996), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D22986 *Cryptomeria japonica* (Thunb. ex L.f.) D.Don '**Monstrosa Nana**' –
jaapani krptomeeria kultivar (Estonia, Ellamaa, Nurga Nurs, 2008), FL: -, FR: -,
2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D21431 *Cryptomeria japonica* (Thunb. ex L.f.) D.Don '**Mushroom**' –
jaapani krptomeeria kultivar (Estonia, Ellamaa, Nurga Arb, 2004), FL: -, FR: -,
2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D21432 *Cryptomeria japonica* (Thunb. ex L.f.) D.Don '**Vilmoriana**' –
jaapani krptomeeria kultivar (Estonia, Ellamaa, Nurga Nurs, 2004), FL: -, FR: -,
2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D21819 *Metasequoia glyptostroboides* Hu & W.C.Cheng – metasekvoia
(Shanghai, HB, 2005), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D14845 *Metasequoia glyptostroboides* Hu & W.C.Cheng – metasekvoia
(Estonia, Audru, 1995), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D22703 *Metasequoia glyptostroboides* Hu & W.C.Cheng – metasekvoia
(Vcrtt, HB, 2007), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D24380 *Metasequoia glyptostroboides* Hu & W.C.Cheng '**Gold Rush**' –
metasekvoia sort (Estonia, Viimsi, Mr. Yuri Shergalin, 2013), FL: -, FR: -,
2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D23006 *Taxodium distichum* (L.) Rich. – harilik sookpress (Estonia, Ellamaa,
Nurga Nurs, 2008), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

ANGIOSPERMAE

Dicotyledoneae

Acanthaceae

- P01432 *Acanthus mollis* L. – pehme karusõrg (Wrocław, HBU, 1973),
FL: (+), FR: (+), coll: PM
- TT1971 *Rungia klossii* S.Moore – seenemaitseline rungia (commercial, 2016),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: TT

Aceraceae

- A D20123 *Acer argutum* Maxim. – teravahambaline vaher
(Rogów, Arb, 2002), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- X033 *Acer barbinerve* Maxim. – haberoodne vaher (1961), FL: +, FR: +,
2020 specimens: 15, coll: D
- A D10758 *Acer barbinerve* Maxim. – haberoodne vaher (Russian Far-Eastern,
Shamora, 1983) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D24718 *Acer campbelli* Hook.f. & Thomson ex Hiern **subsp. sinense** (Pax) P.C.De
Jong – Campbelli vahtra alamliik (Estonia, Saaremaa, Ants Mets, 2014),
FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- X034 *Acer campestre* L. – põldvaher (1963), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 5,
coll: D
- A D29460 *Acer campestre* L. – põldvaher (Estonia, Saaremaa, Kuusnõmme, 2007),
FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D24713 *Acer cappadocicum* Gled. **subsp. divergens** K.Koch & Pax – ereda vahtra
alamliik (Estonia, Saaremaa, Ants Mets, 2014), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1,
coll: D
- D23399 *Acer cappadocicum* Gled. **subsp. lobelii** (Ten.) E.Murray – Lobeli vaher
(Rogów, Arb, 2009), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D23399 *Acer cappadocicum* Gled. **subsp. lobelii** (Ten.) E.Murray – Lobeli vaher
(Rogow, Arb, 2009), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D23121 *Acer carpinifolium* Siebold & Zucc. – valgepöögilehine vaher
(Rogow Arb, 2009), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- X035 *Acer caudatum* Wall. **subsp. ukurunduense** (Trautv. & C.A.Mey.) E.Murray –
kollane vaher (1961), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 8, coll: D

- A D20141 *Acer caudatum* Wall. **subsp. ukurunduense** (Trautv. & C.A.Mey.) E.Murray – kollane vaher (Rogów, Arb, 2002), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D01667 *Acer circinatum* Pursh – ümaralehine vaher (København, HBU, 1958), FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D11718 *Acer circinatum* Pursh – ümaralehine vaher (Seattle, Arb U, 1987), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D07444 *Acer circinatum* Pursh – ümaralehine vaher (Seattle, Arb U, 1973), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D19246 *Acer cissifolium* (Siebold & Zucc.) K.Koch – tsissuselehine vaher (Prezemysl, Arb, 2001), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- A D19246 *Acer cissifolium* (Siebold & Zucc.) K.Koch – tsissuselehine vaher (Prezemysl, Arb, 2001), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- A D13469 *Acer cissifolium* (Siebold & Zucc.) K.Koch – tsissuselehine vaher (Hørsholm, Arb, 1991), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D25877 *Acer davidii* Franch. – Davidi vaher (Estonia, Saaremaa, Ants Mets, 2019), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D24019 *Acer davidii* Franch. **subsp. grosseri** (Pax) P.C.De Jong – Hersi vaher (Estonia, Vintri, Mr. Ants Mets, 2011), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D25878 *Acer elegantulum* W.P.Fang & P.L.Chiu – vahtra liik (Estonia, Saaremaa, Ants Mets, 2019), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D24714 *Acer elegantulum* W.P.Fang & P.L.Chiu – vahtra liik (Estonia, Saaremaa, Ants Mets, 2014), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D03531 *Acer ginnala* Maxim. – ginnala vaher (Russian Far-Eastern, Okeanskaya, 1961) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 18, coll: D
- X036 *Acer glabrum* Torr. – sile vaher (1967), FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 6, coll: D
- D23901 *Acer glabrum* Torr. **subsp. douglasii** (Hook.) Wesm. – sileda vahtra alamliik (East Lansing, HBU, 2011) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D23392 *Acer henryi* Pax – Henry vaher (Estonia, Viljandi County, Põhjatamme farm, 2009), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D23416 *Acer hyrcanum* Fisch. & C.A.Mey – hürkaania vaher (balkani vaher) (Kaliningrad, HBU, 2009), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D05211 *Acer japonicum* Thunb. – jaapani vaher (Rogów, Arb, 1965), FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 8, coll: D

- A D24256 *Acer longipes* Franch. ex Rehder **subsp. longipes** – (Rogow, Arb, 2013) *,
FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D08934 *Acer mandshuricum* Maxim. – mandžuuria vaher (Russian Far-Eastern,
Lazo, 1977) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D08934 *Acer mandshuricum* Maxim. – mandžuuria vaher (Russian Far-Eastern,
Lazo, 1977) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D03532 *Acer mandshuricum* Maxim. – mandžuuria vaher (Russian Far-Eastern,
Okeanskaya, 1961) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D08934 *Acer mandshuricum* Maxim. – mandžuuria vaher (Russian Far-Eastern,
Lazo, 1977) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 5, coll: D
- X055 *Acer mono* Maxim. – mono vaher (1961), FL: +, FR: +,
2020 specimens: 8, coll: D
- A D03534 *Acer mono* Maxim. – mono vaher
(Juzhno-Sakhalinsk, Nurs, 1961), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D03534 *Acer mono* Maxim. – mono vaher (Russia, near Yuzhno-Sakhalinsk, 1961) *,
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- X037 *Acer monspessulanum* L. – prantsuse vaher (1960), FL: (+), FR: (+),
2020 specimens: 7, coll: D
- A D00707 *Acer monspessulanum* L. **subsp. turcomanicum** (Pojark.) E.Murray –
turkmeenia vaher (Ashgabat, HBA, 1957), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2,
coll: D
- D18807 *Acer negundo* L. – saarvahter (Estonia, Tallinn, 1959), FL: +, FR: +,
2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D21357 *Acer negundo* L. '**Auratum**' – saarvahtra kultivar (Estonia, Vaela,
Hansaplant Nurs, 2004), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D21441 *Acer negundo* L. '**Aureomarginatum**' – saarvahtra kultivar
(Estonia, Tallinn, Juhani Nurs, 2004), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D21360 *Acer negundo* L. '**Aureovariegatum**' – saarvahtra kultivar
(Estonia, Ellamaa, Nurga Nurs, 2004), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D20558 *Acer negundo* L. '**Flamingo**' – saarvahtra kultivar (Estonia, Tallinn,
Kloostrimetsa Nurs, 2003), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D06627 *Acer negundo* L. **var. interius** (Britton) Sarg. – saarvahtra teisend
(Edmonton, HBU, 1967) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D21358 *Acer negundo* L. '**Odessanum**' – saarvahtra kultivar

- (Estonia, Ellamaa, Nurga Nurs, 2004), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D21359 ***Acer negundo*** L. '**Variegatum**' – saarvahtra kultivar
(Estonia, Ellamaa, Nurga Nurs, 2004), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D05565 ***Acer obtusatum*** Waldst. & Kit. ex Willd. – tömbilehine vaher
(Genève, HB, 1965), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D22176 ***Acer obtusatum*** Waldst. & Kit. ex Willd. – tömbilehine vaher
(L'aquila, HB, 2006), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- X038 ***Acer opalus*** Mill. – itaalia vaher (Genève, HB, 1965), FL: (+), FR: (+),
2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- A D11730 ***Acer opalus*** Mill. – itaalia vaher (Chambésy, HB, 1987) *, FL: -, FR: -,
2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D20120 ***Acer palmatum*** Thunb. – kämmalvaher (Rogów, Arb, 2002), FL: -, FR: -,
2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D15276a ***Acer palmatum*** Thunb. – kämmalvaher (Kalmthout, Arb, 1996), FL: -, FR: -,
2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D20120 ***Acer palmatum*** Thunb. ex Murrey – kämmalvaher (Rogów, Arb, 2002),
FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D21262 ***Acer pectinatum*** Wall. **subsp. maximowiczii** (Pax) E.Murray –
himaalaja vahtra alamliik (Pruhonice, I Horticult Ornament, 2004), FL: -, FR: -,
2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D13473 ***Acer pectinatum*** Wall. **subsp. maximowiczii** (Pax) E.Murray –
himaalaja vahtra alamliik (Hørsholm, Arb, 1991), FL: -, FR: -,
2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- X039 ***Acer pensylvanicum*** L. – pensilvaania vaher (Ottawa, Arb & HB, 1965) *,
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 5, coll: D
- D20476 ***Acer pictum*** Thunb. ex E.Murray – nipponi vaher (Lublin, HBU, 2003),
FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D18808 ***Acer platanoides*** L. – harilik vaher (Estonia, Tallinn, I Biol Exper, 1959),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 21, coll: D
- D24069 ***Acer platanoides*** L. '**Kurdlehine**' – hariliku vahtra kultivar (Estonia, Tallinn,
Kloostrimetsa Nurs, 2010), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D24435 ***Acer platanoides*** L. '**Audaku Valgekirju**' – hariliku vahtra looduslik erim
(Estonia, Saaremaa Island, Viidu, 2007) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll:
- A D18809 ***Acer platanoides*** L. '**Crimson King**' – hariliku vahtra kultivar

- (Estonia, Tallinn, Kloostrimetsa Nurs, 2000), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D21364 ***Acer platanoides*** L. '**Crimson Sentry**' – hariliku vahtra kultivar
(Estonia, Viimsi, Selteret Nurs, 2004), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D21366 ***Acer platanoides*** L. '**Dissectum**' – hariliku vahtra kultivar
(Estonia, Viimsi Nurs, 2004), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D21367 ***Acer platanoides*** L. '**Drummondii**' – hariliku vahtra kultivar
(Estonia, Luua, Karukäpa Nurs, 2004), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D20817 ***Acer platanoides*** L. '**Drummondii**' – hariliku vahtra kultivar
(Estonia, Kaarma, Kudjape Nurs, 2003), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll:
- D21361 ***Acer platanoides*** L. '**Faassen's Black**' – hariliku vahtra kultivar (Estonia, Harku-Järve, Ceres Nurs, 2004), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D21448 ***Acer platanoides*** L. '**Globosum**' – hariliku vahtra kultivar
(Estonia, Luua, Karukäpa Nurs, 2004), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D21368 ***Acer platanoides*** L. '**Globosum**' – hariliku vahtra kultivar
(Estonia, Viimsi Nurs, 2004), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D23981 ***Acer platanoides*** L. '**Paldiski**' – hariliku vahtra kultivar (Estonia, Tallinn, Kloostrimetsa Nurs, 2011), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D20700 ***Acer platanoides*** L. '**Paldiski**' – hariliku vahtra kultivar (Estonia, Tallinn, Kloostrimetsa Nurs, 2003), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D01858 ***Acer platanoides*** L. '**Reitenbachii**' – hariliku vahtra kultivar
(Estonia, Järvelja, Arb, 1958), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D15265 ***Acer platanoides*** L. '**Schwedleri**' – hariliku vahtra kultivar
(Estonia, Tallinn, Hirvepark, 1996), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D18811 ***Acer pseudoplatanus*** L. – mägivaher (Estonia, Tallinn, 1959), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 4, coll: D
- D21371 ***Acer pseudoplatanus*** L. '**Atropurpurea**' – mägivahtra kultivar
(Estonia, Luua, Karukäpa Nurs, 2004), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D21372 ***Acer pseudoplatanus*** L. '**Brilliantissimum**' – mägivahtra kultivar
(Estonia, Tallinn, Juhani Nurs, 2004), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D05465 ***Acer pseudoplatanus*** L. f. ***erythrocarpum*** (Carrière) Pax – mägivahtra vorm
(Kaliningrad, HBU, 1965), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D21373 ***Acer pseudoplatanus*** L. '**Leopoldii**' – mägivahtra kultivar (Estonia, Tallinn, Kloostrimetsa Nurs, 2004), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

D20761 *Acer pseudoplatanus* L. 'Oru' – mägivahtra kultivar (Estonia, Tallinn,
AS Ilupuud, Ms. Aino Aaspõllu, 2003), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

- A D15621 *Acer pseudoplatanus* L. 'Oru' – mägivahtra kultivar (Estonia, Muri, 1996),
FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D01859 *Acer pseudoplatanus* L. f. *purpureum* (Loudon) Rehder – mägivahtra vorm
(Estonia, Järvselja, Arb, 1958), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 6, coll: D
- D22317 *Acer pseudoplatanus* L. 'Simon Louis Freres' – mägivahtra kultivar
(Estonia, Tallinn, Kloostrimetsa Nurs, 2006), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1,
coll: D
- D08935 *Acer pseudosieboldianum* (Pax) Kom. – korea vahter (Russian Far-Eastern,
Lazo, 1977) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D03537 *Acer pseudosieboldianum* (Pax) Kom. – korea vahter (Russian Far-Eastern,
Okeanskaya, 1961) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D03537 *Acer pseudosieboldianum* (Pax) Kom. – korea vahter (Russian Far-Eastern,
Okeanskaya, 1961) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 14, coll: D
- A D08935 *Acer pseudosieboldianum* (Pax) Kom. – korea vahter (Russian Far-Eastern,
Lazo, 1977) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D05694 *Acer rubrum* L. – punane vahter (Ottawa, Arb & HB, 1965) *, FL: +, FR: (+),
2020 specimens: 11, coll: D
- A D13144 *Acer rubrum* L. – punane vahter (Washington, Arb N, 1990), FL: -, FR: -,
2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D24373 *Acer rubrum* L. 'Red Sunset' – punase vahtra kultivar
(Estonia, Ellamaa, Nurga Nurs, 2013), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D23181 *Acer rufinerve* Siebold & Zucc. – ruskeroodne vahter
(Riga, HBU, 2009), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D08519 *Acer saccharinum* L. – hõbevahtra (Montréal, HB, 1976) *, FL: -, FR: -,
2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D21374 *Acer saccharinum* L. 'Laciniatum Wieri' – hõbevahtra kultivar
(Estonia, Luua, Karukäpa Nurs, 2004), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D21375 *Acer saccharinum* L. 'Pyramidale' – hõbevahtra kultivar (Estonia, Luua,
Karukäpa Nurs, 2004), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- X040 *Acer saccharum* Marshall – suhkruvahtra (1962) *, FL: (+), FR: -,
2020 specimens: 6, coll: D
- A D24628 *Acer saccharum* Marshall **subsp. nigrum** (F.Michx.) Desmarais – must vahter
(Montreal, HB, 2014) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D15685 *Acer shirasawanum* L. – Shirasawa vahter (Kyoto, St Exper Sylv U, 1996) *,

- FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D15276 *Acer sieboldianum* Miq.** – Sieboldi vaher (Kalmthout, Arb, 1996),
FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D15364 *Acer sieboldianum* Miq.** – Sieboldi vaher (Kostelec Arb U Agr, 1996),
FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- X043 ***Acer spicatum* Lam.** – tähkvaheer (1957), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1,
coll: D
- D05866 ***Acer stachyophyllum* Hiern** – neljatine vaher (København, HBU, 1965),
FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D18812 ***Acer tataricum* L.** – tatari vaher (Estonia, Tihemetsa, Arb, 1959), FL: +, FR: +,
2020 specimens: 12, coll: D
- V034 ***Acer tataricum* L.** – tatari vaher, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D25882 *Acer tataricum* L. subsp. *aidzuense* (Franch.) P.C.De Jong** – tatari vahtra
alamliik (Estonia, Saaremaa, Ants Mets, 2019), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1,
coll: D
- D20751 ***Acer tataricum* L. subsp. *aidzuense* (Franch.) P.C.De Jong** – tatari vahtra
alamliik (Tsukuba, St Exper Plant Med, 2003), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1,
coll: D
- A D03539 *Acer tegmentosum* Maxim.** – pärnvaher (amuuri vaher)
(Russian Far-Eastern, Kedrovaya Pad', 1961) *, FL: (+), FR: (+), 2020
specimens: 1, coll: D
- X044 ***Acer tegmentosum* Maxim.** – pärnvaher (amuuri vaher) (1963), FL: +, FR: +,
2020 specimens: 8, coll: D
- D08944 ***Acer tegmentosum* Maxim.** – pärnvaher (amuuri vaher) (Russian Far-Eastern,
Okeanskaya, 1977) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D15072 *Acer tetramerum* Pax var. *betulifolium* (Maxim.) Rehder** – neljatise vahtra
(Rogów, Arb, 1996), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D23625 *Acer triflorum* Kom.** – kolmeõiene vaher (Utrecht, HBU, 2010), FL: -, FR: -,
2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D21470 *Acer truncatum* Bunge** – läikiv vaher (Rogów, Arb, 2005), FL: -, FR: -,
2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D16454 ***Acer truncatum* Bunge** – läikiv vaher (Leipzig, HBU, 1997), FL: -, FR: -,
2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- A D21472 *Acer tschonoskii* Maxim.** – Tschonoski vaher (Rogow, Arb, 2005),

FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

- D08459 *Acer tschonoskii* Maxim. **subsp. koreanum** E.Murray – Tschonoski vahtra alamliik (Moscow, HBA, 1976), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D24600 *Dipteronia sinensis* Oliv. – hiina tiibvahter (Przelewice, Arb, 2014), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D

Actinidiaceae

- X045 *Actinidia arguta* (Siebold & Zucc.) Planch. ex Miq. – teravahambane aktiniidia (1958), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D23860 *Actinidia arguta* (Siebold & Zucc.) Planch. ex Miq. **'Weiki' x 'Purpurna Sadova'** – teravahambalise aktiniidia hübriid (Estonia, Lagedi, Juhani Nurs, 2010), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D03546 *Actinidia kolomikta* (Rupr. & Maxim.) Maxim. – südajas aktiniidia (Sakhalin, Pravda, 1961) *, FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- X046 *Actinidia kolomikta* (Rupr. & Maxim.) Maxim. – südajas aktiniidia (1959), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- TT1662 *Actinidia kolomikta* (Rupr. & Maxim.) Maxim. **'Dr.Szymanowski'** – südaja aktiniidia sort (commercial, 2015), FL: ?, FR: ?, coll: TT

Aizoaceae

- TT1825 *Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* L. **'Limpopo'** – kristall-lõunalille sort (commercial, 2016), FL: +, FR: (+), coll: TT
- TT1627 *Tetragonia tetragonioides* (Pall.) Kuntze – spinat-ruutlehtik (commercial, 2015), FL: -, FR: -, coll: TT

Amaranthaceae

- TT2603 *Amaranthus blitum* L. – tõusev rebashein (commercial, 2020), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- TT2615 *Amaranthus cruentus* L. – verev rebashein (commercial, 2020), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- TT2486 *Amaranthus hypochondriacus* L. **'Bronzovoi'** – tumeda rebasheina sort (commercial, 2019), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- TT1224 *Amaranthus hypochondriacus* L. **var. monstrosus** Moq. – tume rebashein (Cluj-Napoca, HBU, 2010), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT

Anacardiaceae

- X085 ***Cotinus coggygria*** Scop. – harilik parukapuu (1957), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 13, coll: D
- A D00744 ***Cotinus coggygria*** Scop. – harilik parukapuu (Ashgabat, HBA, 1957), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D06138 ***Cotinus coggygria*** Scop. '**Royal Purple**' – hariliku parukapuu kultivar (Vancouver, HBU, 1966), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D08963 ***Rhus hirta*** (L.) Sudw. – harilik sumahh ehk äädikapuu (Estonia, Kuressaare, 1977), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- A D13372 ***Toxicodendron radicans*** (L.) O.Kuntze – roniv mürgipuu (Montréal, HB, 1991) *, FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- X174 ***Toxicodendron radicans*** L. **subsp. rydbergii** (Small ex Rydb.) Á.Löve & D.Löve – roniva sumahhi teisend (1961), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 6, coll: D

Apiaceae

- TT2152 ***Ammi majus*** L. '**Queen Anne's Lace**' – suure ammi sort (commercial, 2017), FL: +, FR: -, coll: TT
- TT2151 ***Ammi visnaga*** (L.) Lam. '**Green Mist**' – orgi-ammi sort (commercial, 2017), FL: +, FR: -, coll: TT
- TT2453 ***Anethum graveolens*** L. – aedtill (commercial, 2019), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- TT2265 ***Angelica dahurica*** (Fisch.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex Franch. & Sav. – dauuria heinputk (commercial, 2018), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: TT
- TT1883 ***Anthriscus cerefolium*** (L.) Hoffm. – aed-harakputk (commercial, 2016), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- TT2590 ***Apium graveolens*** L. **var. dulce** (Mill.) Pers. '**Tall Utah 52/70**' – varsselleri sort (commercial, 2020), FL: -, FR: -, coll: TT
- TT2591 ***Apium graveolens*** L. **var. rapaceum** (Mill.) Gaudin '**Maxim**' – juurselleri sort (commercial, 2020), FL: -, FR: -, coll: TT
- TT2625 ***Apium graveolens*** L. **var. secalinum** Alef. – lehtseller (commercial, 2020), FL: -, FR: -, coll: TT
- P15884 ***Astrantia biebersteinii*** Fisch. & C.A.Mey. – Biebersteini tähtputk (Giessen, HBU, 1998), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- P12915 ***Astrantia carniolica*** Wulfen – kraini tähtputk (Edmonton, HBU, 1993), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK

- P02573 *Astrantia major* L. – suur tähtputk (Tartu, HBU, 1975), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- P19284 *Astrantia major* L. – suur tähtputk (Salzburg, HBU, 2006) *,
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- PE1081 *Astrantia major* L. '**Lars**' – suure tähtputke sort (commercial, 2016),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PE
- P19559 *Astrantia major* L. **subsp. major** – suur tähtputk (Klagenfurt, HB, 2007) *
IPEN nr: AT-0-KL-2007/001, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- PE605 *Astrantia major* L. '**Roma**' – suure tähtputke sort (commercial, 2010),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PE
- PE1303 *Astrantia major* L. '**Sunningdale Variegated**' – suure tähtputke sort
(commercial, 2018), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PE
- P20017 *Astrantia* '**Star of Beauty**' – tähtputke sort (commercial, 2008),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- P02289 *Azorella trifurcata* (Gaertn.) Pers. – harkjas asorell (Caen, HBU, 1974),
FL: +, FR: (+), coll: PM
- P11812 *Azorella trifurcata* (Gaertn.) Pers. '**Minima**' – harkja asorelli sort
(Denmark, Ebberup, 1991), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PM
- P18602 *Athamanta cretensis* L. – kriit-mägijuuus (Cogne, HB Alp, 2004) *,
FL: +, FR: (+), coll: PM
- P18413 *Athamanta turbith* (L.) Brot. **subsp. haynaldii** (Borbás & R.Uechtr.) Tutin
(syn. Athamantha haynaldii Borb. & Uechtr.) – Haynaldi mägijuuus
(private collection, 2000), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P17186 *Bupleurum ranunculoides* L. – tulik-jänesekörv (Frankfurt,
Palmengarten, 2000), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- TT1564 *Carum carvi* L. – harilik köömen (commercial, 2015), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- P20960 *Chaerophyllum aureum* L. – kollakas varesputk (Estonia, Tallinn,
Lasnamäe, 2011) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- TT2243 *Coriandrum sativum* L. '**Confetti**' – aedkoriandri sort
(commercial, 2018), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- TT2174 *Daucus carota* L. **subsp. sativus** (Hoffm.) Schübl. & G.Martens
'**Cold Nuget**' – aedporgandi sort (commercial, 2017), FL: -, FR: -, coll: TT
- TT1804 *Daucus carota* L. **subsp. sativus** (Hoffm.) Schübl. & G.Martens '**Creampak**' –
aedporgandi sort (commercial, 2016), FL: -, FR: -, coll: TT
- TT1803 *Daucus carota* L. **subsp. sativus** (Hoffm.) Schübl. & G.Martens

'Flowering Dara' – aedporgandi sort (commercial, 2016), FL: +, FR: -, coll: TT
TT2605 ***Daucus carota* L. subsp. *sativus*** (Hoffm.) Schübl. & G.Martens **'Nantes'** –
aedporgandi sort (commercial, 2020), FL: -, FR: -, coll: TT

- TT1786 *Daucus carota* L. **subsp. sativus** (Hoffm.) Schübl. & G.Martens
'Purple Sun' – aedporgandi sort (commercial, 2016), FL: -, FR: -, coll: TT
- TT2448 *Daucus carota* L. **subsp. sativus** (Hoffm.) Schübl. & G.Martens **'Rondo'** –
aedporgandi sort (commercial, 2019), FL: -, FR: -, coll: TT
- P21391 *Eryngium alpinum* L. – alpi ogaputk (Klagenfurt, HB, 2014) *
IPEN nr: AT-1-KL-2013/2656, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P23607 *Eryngium bourgatii* Gouan – Bourgat' ogaputk (Berlin-Dahlem, HB, 1957),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P06001 *Eryngium giganteum* M.Bieb. – hiid-ogaputk (Ljubljana, HBU, 1982),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- P21231 *Eryngium planum* L. – lamedalehine ogaputk (Helsinki, HBU, 2013) *
IPEN nr: RU-0-H-2012-0496, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- PE1218 *Eryngium* × *zabelii* H.Christ ex Bergmans **'Big Blue'** – aed-ogaputke sort
(commercial, 2017), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PE
- P10673 *Falcaria vulgaris* Bernh. – harilik sirpputk (private collection, 1989) *,
FL: +, FR: (+), coll: PK
- TT1904 *Ferula assa-foetida* L. – haisev vaiguputk e. haisev feerula
(Tübingen, HBU, 2016), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: TT
- TT2119 *Foeniculum vulgare* Mill. **'Sirio'** – hariliku apteegitilli sort
(commercial, 2017), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- P20345 *Haquetia epipactis* (Scop.) DC. – pisiputk (commercial, 2009),
FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- TT0007 *Levisticum officinale* W.D.J.Koch – harilik leeskputk
(Wisley, RHS Gard, 2000), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- P05867 *Ligusticum hultenii* Fern. – ida-memmjuur (Moscow, HBA, 1982),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P11490 *Ligusticum jeholense* (Nakai & Kitag.) Nakai & Kitag. – reuma-memmjuur
(Pyongyang, HBC, 1991), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P17455 *Ligusticum mutellina* (L.) Crantz – alpi memmjuur (Torino, HB Alp, 2001) *,
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P16966 *Ligusticum mutellina* (L.) Crantz – alpi memmjuur (Århus, HB, 2000),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P05868 *Meum athamanticum* Jacq. – kolmelisulgjas karujuur (Moscow, HBA, 1982),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM

- TT1212 *Myrrhis odorata* (L.) Scop. – mesiputk (Estonia, Kalvi, 2010) *,
FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- P22009 *Myrrhis odorata* (L.) Scop. – mesiputk (Switzerland, VD, 2016) *,
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- TT2559 *Oenanthe pimpinelloides* L. – vesiputke liik (Konstanz, HBU, 2020),
FL: +, FR: ?, coll: TT
- TT2640 *Petroselinum crispum* (Mill.) Nyman ex A.W.Hill **var. crispum**
Crispum-rühm – kähär petersell (commercial, 2020), FL: +, FR: -, coll: TT
- TT2595 *Petroselinum crispum* (Mill.) Fuss '**Festival**' – aedpeterselli sort
(commercial, 2020), FL: +, FR: -, coll: TT
- TT2259 *Pimpinella anisum* L. – harilik aniis (commercial, 2018), FL: +, FR: -, coll: TT
- TT2547 *Pimpinella major* (L.) Huds. – suur näär (München, HB, 2020),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: TT
- TT2621 *Pimpinella major* (L.) Huds. – suur näär (Estonia, Neeruti, 2020) *,
FL: +, FR: -, coll: TT
- P18020 *Prangos trifida* (Mill.) Herrnst. & Heyn – punn-niitleht
(Tartu, HBU, 2002), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P12198 *Seseli montanum* L. – mägi-põdrajuur (Meise, HBN, 1992),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- TT0455 *Sium sisarum* L. – magus jõgiputk (Vácrátót, HBA, 2003),
FL: +, FR: ?, coll: TT

Apocynaceae

- P23381 *Amsonia tabernaemontana* Walter – pajulehine amsoonia
(private collection, 2012), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK
- P10674 *Vinca herbacea* Waldst. & Kit. – rohtjas igihali (private collection, 1989) *,
FL: +, FR: (+), coll: PK
- A D19449 *Vinca major* L. – suur igihali (Salaspils, HBN, 2001), FL: -, FR: -,
2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- P23374 *Vinca major* L. '**Variegata**' – suure igihalja sort (private collection, 2009),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK
- Vinca minor* L. – väike igihali (Tallinn, I Biol Exper, 1961), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK
- D09154 *Vinca minor* L. – väike igihali (Estonia, Rae, Arb, Mr. Harry Karis, 1978),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 9, coll: D

- P23608 *Vinca minor* L. – väike igihalj (Estonia, Viljandi, 1945), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PM
- P23382 *Vinca minor* L. '**Alba**' – väikese igihalja sort (private collection, 2012),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK
- P20977 *Vinca minor* L. '**Alba**' – väikese igihalja sort (private collection, 2011),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: PM
- D11050 *Vinca minor* L. '**Argenteovariegata**' – väikese igihalja kultivar
(Estonia, Tallinn, Mähe, 1984), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 10, coll: D
- P23609 *Vinca minor* L. '**Argenteovariegata**' – väikese igihalja sort
(Tartu, HBU, 1952), FL: -, FR: -, coll: PM
- P15328 *Vinca minor* L. '**Atropurpurea**' – väikese igihalja sort
(private collection, 1996), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK
- A P16298 *Vinca minor* L. '**Atropurpurea**' – väikese igihalja kultivar (Estonia, Kohila,
Mr. Urmas Laansoo, 1998), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D16531 *Vinca minor* L. '**Variegata**' – väikese igihalja kultivar
(Estonia, Kose-Uuemõisa, 1997), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

Aquifoliaceae

- A D14127 *Ilex laevigata* (Pursh) A.Gray – sile iileks (Netherlands, 1993),
FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D11681/2 *Ilex laevigata* (Pursh) A.Gray – sile iileks (Salzburg, HBU, 1987),
FL: (+), FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D14127 *Ilex laevigata* (Pursh) A.Gray – sile iileks (Netherlands, 1993),
FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D14127 *Ilex laevigata* (Pursh) A.Gray – sile iileks (Netherlands,),
FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D14320 *Ilex verticillata* (L.) A.Gray – männas-iileks (USA, Ohio, Mentor, 1994) *,
FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D14490 *Ilex verticillata* (L.) A.Gray – männas-iileks (USA, Downer's Grov,
V.O. Virkau, 1994) *, FL: (+), FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D17420 *Ilex verticillata* (L.) A.Gray '**Oosterwijk**' – männas-iileksi kultivar
(Estonia, Tallinn, Sompa str. 33, 1998), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D17422 *Ilex verticillata* (L.) A.Gray '**Winter Red**' – männas-iileksi kultivar
(Estonia, Tallinn, Sompa str. 33, 1998), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D17421 *Ilex verticillata* (L.) A.Gray '**Winter Red**' – männas-iileksi kultivar

(Estonia, Tallinn, Sompas str. 33, 1998), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

Araliaceae

- P17562 ***Aralia cordata*** Thunb. – sūdajas araalial (Innsbruck, HBU, 2001),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- P05596 ***Aralia cordata*** Thunb. – sūdajas araalial (Kurile Islands, Kunashiri, 1981) *,
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- A** D10759 ***Aralia elata*** (Miq.) Seem. – mandžuurial araalial ehk kuradipuu
(Russian Far-Eastern, Shamora, 1983) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 4, coll:
X052 ***Aralia elata*** (Miq.) Seem. – mandžuurial araalial ehk kuradipuu
(1959), FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- P22944 ***Aralia racemosa*** L. – ameerikal araalial (Rogow, Arb, 2002),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- D17731 ***Eleutherococcus henry*** Oliv. – Henry ogapaanaks
(Giessen, HBU, 1999), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A** D09253 ***Eleutherococcus divaricatus*** (Siebold & Zucc.) S.Y.Hu –
haralial ogapaanaks (Tokyo, HBU, 1978) *, FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1,
coll: D
- D09253 ***Eleutherococcus divaricatus*** (Siebold & Zucc.) S.Y.Hu –
haralial ogapaanaks (Tokyo, HBU, 1978) *, FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 4,
coll: D
- D20849 ***Eleutherococcus divaricatus*** (Siebold & Zucc.) S.Y.Hu **var. *chiisanensis***
(Nakai) C.H.Kim ja B.-Y.Sun – haralial ogapaanaksi teisend
(Rogow, Arb, 2004), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- A** D03916 ***Eleutherococcus senticosus*** (Rupr. & Maxim.) Maxim. – harilik ogapaanaks
(Dolinsk, St Exper Sylv, 1962), FL: (+), FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D08962 ***Eleutherococcus senticosus*** (Rupr. & Maxim.) Maxim. – harilik ogapaanaks
(Russian Far-Eastern, Lazo, 1977) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D03916 ***Eleutherococcus senticosus*** (Rupr. & Maxim.) Maxim. – harilik ogapaanaks
(Dolinsk, St Exper Sylv, 1962), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 10, coll: D
- D03529 ***Eleutherococcus sessiliflorus*** (Rupr. & Maxim.) S.Y.Hu – raotu ogapaanaks
(Russian Far-Eastern, Artem, 1961) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- A** D03529 ***Eleutherococcus sessiliflorus*** (Rupr. & Maxim.) S.Y.Hu – raotu ogapaanaks
(Russian Far-Eastern, Artem, 1961) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D15998 ***Eleutherococcus sieboldianus*** (Makino) Koidz. – Sieboldi ogapaanaks

- (Kiel, HBU, 1997), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D23302 ***Hedera colchica*** (K.Koch) K.Koch – kolhise luuderohi (Estonia, Torgu, Arb, Mr. Ants Ilus, 2009), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- A D23302 ***Hedera colchica*** (K.Koch) K.Koch – kolhise luuderohi (Estonia, Torgu, Arb, Mr. Ants Ilus, 2009), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D08224 ***Hedera helix*** L. – harilik luuderohi (Estonia, Saaremaa Island, 1975) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D23863 ***Hedera helix*** L. – harilik luuderohi (Estonia, Saaremaa Island, Neeme, 1992) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D23863 ***Hedera helix*** L. – harilik luuderohi (Estonia, Saaremaa Island, Neeme, 1992) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- A D03625 ***Kalopanax septemlobus*** (Thunb. ex A.Murray) Koidz. – vahtralehik (Russian Far-Eastern, Okeanskaya, 1961) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D03625 ***Kalopanax septemlobus*** (Thunb. ex A.Murray) Koidz. – vahtralehik (Russian Far-Eastern, Okeanskaya, 1961) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 5, coll: D
- D08947 ***Kalopanax septemlobus*** (Thunb. ex A.Murray) Koidz. – vahtralehik (Russian Far-Eastern, Okeanskaya, 1977) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- X141 ***Oplopanax elatus*** (Nakai) Nakai – korea siilpaanaks (Russian Far-Eastern, Mt. Khualaza, 1961) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D09243 ***Oplopanax horridus*** (Sm.) Miq. – ameerika siilpaanaks (Seattle, Arb U, 1978) *, FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

Aristolochiaceae

- TT1380 ***Aristolochia clematitis*** L. – elulõngjas tobiväät (private collection, 2012), FL: ?, FR: -, coll: TT
- D23305 ***Aristolochia macrophylla*** Lam. – suurelehine tobiväät (Tartu, HBU, 2008), FL: (+), FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D15711 ***Aristolochia manshuriensis*** Kom. – mandžuuria tobiväät (Kiev, HBA, 1996) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- P17622 ***Asarum canadense*** L. – kanada metspipar (Niagara Falls, HB, 2001) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK

- P17204 *Asarum canadense* L. – kanada metspipar (Montreal, HB, 2000) *,
FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK
- P15437 *Asarum canadense* L. – kanada metspipar (South Hadley, HB, 1997) *,
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P20634 *Asarum canadense* L. – kanada metspipar (Montreal, HB, 2010) *,
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- TT1733 *Asarum europaeum* L. – harilik metspipar (Estonia, Haanja, 2015) *,
FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- P23365 *Asarum europaeum* L. – harilik metspipar (private collection, 2002) *,
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- P13752 *Asarum europaeum* L. – harilik metspipar (Estonia, Rapla County,
Lohu, 1993) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM

Asclepiadaceae

- P19942 *Asclepias incarnata* L. – kahkjaspunane askleepias (Montreal, HB, 2008) *,
FL: +, FR: (+), coll: PM
- P21492 *Asclepias purpurascens* L. – purpuraskleepias (Praha, HB, 2014),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK
- P21442 *Asclepias speciosa* Torr. – kaunis askleepias (Edmonton, HBU, 2014),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK
- P19185 *Asclepias verticillata* L. – männas-askleepias (Lewis Ginter, HB, 2006),
FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- D13754 *Periploca graeca* L. – kreeka siidväändik
(N Caucasus, Divnomorskoe, 1992) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- TT1062 *Vincetoxicum hirundinaria* Medik. – lood-angervars (Kiel, HBU, 2002),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- P17229 *Vincetoxicum hirundinaria* Medik. – lood-angervars
(Estonia, Lääne County, Puhtu, 2000) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P22843 *Vincetoxicum nigrum* (L.) Moench – tume angervars (Mainz, HBU, 2008),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

Asteraceae

- P10679 *Achillea biserrata* M.Bieb. – kahelisaagjas raudrohi
(private collection, 1990) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK

- P22258 *Achillea coarctata* Poir. (syn. *Achillea sericea* Janka) – siidine raudrohi (Cluj-Napoca, HB Agr, 2017) *, IPEN nr: RO-0-CLA-4022, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- PE874 *Achillea filipendulina* Lam. '**Cloth of Gold**' – angervaks-raudrohu sort (commercial, 2014), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PE
- P01256 *Achillea filipendulina* Lam. '**Gold Plate**' – angervaks-raudrohu sort (Košice, HBU, 1972), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- TT1712 *Achillea millefolium* L. – harilik raudrohi (Estonia, Koipsi island, 2015) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- P10024 *Achillea millefolium* L. '**Red Beauty**' – hariliku raudrohu sort (Vilnius, HBU, 1989), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK
- P21489 *Adenostyles alpina* (L.) Bluff. & Fingerh. – alpi adenostüül (Chambesy, HB, 2014) *, IPEN nr: CH0G-20130748, FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK
- P23383 *Ageratina altissima* (L.) R.M.King & H.Rob. '**Chocolate**' – nõgeselehise pahmaslille sort (commercial, 2012), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK
- P14987 *Ageratina aromatica* (L.) Spach (syn. *Eupatorium aromaticum* L.) – lõhnav pahmaslill (Stuttgart, HBU, 1996), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- P19198 *Ageratina occidentalis* (Hook.) R.M.King & H.Rob (syn. *Eupatorium occidentale* Hook.) – lääne-pahmaslill (NARGS, 2006) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P21205 *Anaphalis margaritacea* (L.) Benth. & Hook.f. (syn. *Gnaphalium margaritaceum* L.) – pärl-hõbeleht (NARGS, 2013) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P08041 *Antennaria rosea* (D.C.Eaton) Greene – roosa kassikäpp (Kirovsk, HBA, 1987), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- TT2266 *Anthemis tinctoria* L. – kollane karikakar (commercial, 2018), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- P18092 *Arnica angustifolia* Vahl **subsp. tomentosa** (Macoun) G.W.Douglas & Ruyle-Dougl. – ahtalehise arnika alamliik (Göteborg, HB, 2003), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- TT1240 *Arnica chamissonis* Less. – Chamisso arnika (Leipzig, HBU, 2011), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- P21853 *Arnica sachalinensis* (Regel) A.Gray – sahalini arnika (Klagenfurt, HB, 2016), IPEN nr: RU-0-KL-2012/1137, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- TT1664 *Artemisia abrotanum* L. – sidrunpuju (commercial, 2015), FL: ?, FR: ?, coll: TT
- D11606 *Artemisia abrotanum* L. – sidrunpuju (Estonia, Läänemaa, Riguldi, 1986),

FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 5, coll: D

TT1039 *Artemisia absinthium* L. – koirohi (Stockholm, HB, 2002),

FL: +, FR: (+), coll: TT

TT1963 *Artemisia alba* Turra – kamperpuju (commercial, 2016), FL: -, FR: -, coll: TT

- TT0054 *Artemisia dracunculus* L. var. *inodora* Besser – vene estragon
(commercial, 2000), FL: +, FR: -, coll: TT
- TT1690 *Artemisia dracunculus* L. var. *sativa* Besser – prantsuse estragon
(commercial, 2015), FL: -, FR: -, coll: TT
- D08918 *Artemisia lagocephala* (Besser) DC. – jänespjuu (Russian Far-Eastern,
Svetlaya, 1977) *, FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
Artemisia ludoviciana Nutt. (syn. *Artemisia gnaphaloides* Nutt.) –
kassiurb-puju (Yerevan, HBA, 1959), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- TT0895 *Artemisia princeps* L. – jaapani puju (commercial, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: TT
- P16767 *Artemisia rupestris* L. – kaljupuju (Gotland, 1999) *, FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P19158 *Artemisia schmidtiana* Maxim. – Schmidti puju (private collection, 2004),
FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- PE137 *Artemisia schmidtiana* Maxim. 'Nana' – Schmidti puju sort
(commercial, 2005), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PE
- P19802 *Artemisia stelleriana* Besser – Stelleri puju (Rabenau, Gert Böhme, 2007),
FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P20718 *Aster alpinus* L. – alpi aster (Bormio So, HB Alp, 2010) *,
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P15504 *Aster alpinus* L. 'Albus' – alpi astri sort (Linz, HB & Arb, 1997),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P15010 *Aster alpinus* L. 'Roseus' – alpi astri sort (Oslo, HBU, 1996),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P22171 *Aster amellus* L. – amellaster (Würzburg, HBU, 2017) *,
IPEN nr: DE-0-WURZB-2016-14-Z-10, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- PE876 *Aster amellus* L. 'Rudolf Goethe' – amellastri sort (commercial, 2014),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PE
- PE1079 *Aster amellus* L. 'Veilchenkönigin' – amellastri sort (commercial, 2016),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PE
- P21503 *Aster cordifolius* L. (syn. *Symphotrichum cordifolium* (L.) G.L.Nesom) –
südajalehine aster (East Lansing, HBU Mich, 2014) *, FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P14522 *Aster divaricatus* L. (syn. *Eurybia divaricata* (L.) G.L.Nesom) – haraline aster
(Essen, HB, 1995), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P10795 *Aster dumosus* L. – madal aster (Stuttgart, HBU, 1990), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK
- P19478 *Aster dumosus* L. 'Anneke' – õieka astri sort (commercial, 2006),

- FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK
- P23349 *Aster dumosus* L. '**Apollo**' – madala astri sort (private collection, 1994),
FL: (+), FR: -, coll: PK
- P19767 *Aster dumosus* L. '**Early Blue**' – madala astri sort (commercial, 2007),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK
Aster dumosus L. '**Lady in Blue**' – madala astri sort, FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK
- P23377 *Aster dumosus* L. '**Pink Beauty**' – madala astri sort (private collection, 2011),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK
Aster dumosus L. '**Professor Anton Kippenberg**' – madala astri sort,
FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK
- P03839 *Aster dumosus* L. '**Rose Bonnet**' – madala astri sort (Bratislava, HBU, 1978),
FL: (+), FR: -, coll: PK
- P04769 *Aster dumosus* L. '**Rosenwichtel**' – madala astri sort (Minsk, HBU, 1978),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: PM
- P23610 *Aster dumosus* L. '**Sternkissen**' – madala astri sort (pre 1968),
FL: (+), FR: -, coll: PM
- P08241 *Aster farreri* W.W.Sm. & Jeffrey – Farreri aster (Poznan, HBU, 1989),
FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P13262 *Aster laevis* L. – sile aster (Göttingen, HBU, 1993), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
Aster lanceolatus Willd. – süstlehine aster, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- PE1421 *Aster lateriflorus* (L.) Britton '**Prince**' – vits-sügisastri sort
(private collection, 2019), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PE
- P00718 *Aster linosyris* (L.) Bernh. (syn. *Galatella linosyris* (L.) Rchb.f.) – kollane aster
(private collection, 1970), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P09013 *Aster macrophyllus* L. (syn. *Eurybia macrophylla* (L.) Cass.) – suurelehine
aster (Riga, HBU, 1988), FL: +, FR: (+), coll: PM
- P20526 *Aster novae-angliae* L. – kaunis aster (East Lansing, HBU Mich, 2010) *,
FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK
- P15219 *Aster novae-angliae* L. – kaunis aster (East Lansing, HBU Mich, 1997) *,
FL: +, FR: (+), coll: PK
Aster novae-angliae L. '**Barr's Pink**', Barr – kauni astri sort
(Tallinn, I Biol Exper, 1961), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK
- P19749 *Aster novae-angliae* L. '**Lachglut**' – kauni astri sort (commercial, 2007),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK

- PE1086 *Aster novae-angliae* L. '**Purple Dome**' – kauni astri sort (commercial, 2016),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: PE
- P06641 *Aster novae-angliae* L. '**Rudelsburg**', Pötschke/ Walter, 1964 –
kauni astri sort (Kaunas, HBU, 1983), FL: (+), FR: -, coll: PK
Aster novi-belgii L. – õiekas aster (Tallinn, I Biol Exper, 1961),
FL: +, FR: (+), coll: PK
- P10788 *Aster novi-belgii* L. – õiekas aster (Stuttgart, HBU, 1991),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK
- P11540 *Aster novi-belgii* L. '**King of the Belgians**' – õieka astri sort
(Kiiev, HBU, 1992), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK
Aster ptarmicoides (Nees) Torr. & A.Gray (syn. *Solidago ptarmicoides* (Nees)
B. Boivin; *Oligoneuron album* (Nutt.) Nesom) – kaljuaster
(private collection, 1997), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- P20919 *Aster rugulosus* Maxim. – peenekortsuline aster (Ofuna, HB, 2011),
FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P16038 *Aster tongolensis* Franch. (syn. *Aster subcaeruleus* S.Moore) – sinakas aster
(Kiel, HBU, 1998), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P09477 *Aster tradescantii* L. (syn. *Symphyotrichum tradescantii* (L.) G.L.Nesom) –
rannikaster (Leipzig, HBU, 1989), FL: +, FR: (+), coll: PM
- P14191 *Aster urophyllus* Linl. ex DC. (syn. *Symphyotrichum urophyllum* (Lindl. ex
DC) G.L.Nesom, *Aster sagittifolius* Wedemeyer ex Willd. var. *urophyllum* (Lindl.)
Burgess) – noollehine aster (Glencoe, HB Chicago, 1994) *,
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- P20667 *Atractylodes japonica* Koidz. ex Kitam. – nahkjas armujuur
(Kyoto, HB, 2010) *, FL: (+), FR: ?, coll: PM
- TT2568 *Bidens alba* (L.) DC. – valge ruse (La Gacilly Cedex, HB, 2020),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- TT1294 *Bidens tripartita* L. – kolmisruse (Estonia, Rammu island, 2011) *,
FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- P18482 *Buphthalmum salicifolium* L. – pajulehine härjakakar
(Salzburg, HBU, 2004) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- PE915 *Buphthalmum salicifolium* L. '**Alpengold**' – pajulehise härjakakra sort
(commercial, 2015), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PE
- TT2141 *Calendula arvensis* L. – põld-saialill (Siena, HBU, 2017), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT

TT0057 ***Calendula officinalis*** L. – harilik saialill (private collection, 2000),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT

- PE1453 ***Calendula officinalis*** L. '**Bronzed Beauty**' – hariliku saialille sort
(commercial, 2020), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PE
- PE1452 ***Calendula officinalis*** L. '**Persimmon Beauty**' – hariliku saialille sort
(commercial, 2020), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PE
- TT2635 ***Centaurea cyanus*** L. – rukkilill (commercial, 2020), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- PE1443 ***Centaurea cyanus*** L. – rukkilill (commercial, 2020), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PE
- PE1381 ***Centaurea cyanus*** L. '**Adigel**' – rukkilille sort (commercial, 2019),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PE
- PE1351 ***Centaurea cyanus*** L. '**Classic Romantic**' – rukkilille sort (commercial, 2019),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PE
- PE1342 ***Centaurea cyanus*** L. '**Double Ball**' – rukkilille sort (commercial, 2019),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PE
- PE1431 ***Centaurea cyanus*** L. '**Red Boy**' – rukkilille sort (commercial, 2020),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PE
- PE1382 ***Centaurea cyanus*** L. '**White ball**' – rukkilille sort (commercial, 2019),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PE
- Centaurea dealbata*** Willd. – valkjas jumikas (Tallinn, I Biol Exper, 1961),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- P19643 ***Centaurea hypoleuca*** DC. – kurdistani jumikas (Poznan, HBU, 2007),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK
- P23408 ***Centaurea*** '**Jordy**' – jumika sort (commercial, 2020), FL: +, coll: PM
- P03805 ***Centaurea macrocephala*** Muss Puschk. ex Willd. – suureõisikuline jumikas
(Bucuresti, HBU, 1978), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- P18813 ***Centaurea montana*** L. – mägijumikas (Hamburg, HBU, 2004) *,
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- TT2567 ***Cephalophora aromatica*** Schrad. '**Ananas**' – nupsheleenium
(La Gacilly Cedex, HB, 2020), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- TT2403 ***Cichorium intybus*** L. – harilik sigur (private collection, 2018),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- TT2536 ***Cichorium intybus*** L. '**Albus**' – hariliku siguri sort (private collection, 2019),
FL: -, FR: -, coll: TT
- TT2454 ***Cichorium intybus*** L. var. ***foliosum*** Hegi '**Palla Rossa**' – salatsiguri sort
(commercial, 2019), FL: -, FR: -, coll: TT
- P08197 ***Coreopsis grandiflora*** T.Hogg ex Sweet – suureõieline neiusilm

- (Szeged, HBU, 1987), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P19422 ***Coreopsis palmata*** Nutt. – kanavarvas-neiusilm (commercial, 2006),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK
- PE308 ***Coreopsis verticillata*** L. '**Zagreb**' – männas-neiusilma sort
(commercial, 2006), FL: +, FR: (+), coll: PE
- PE1364 ***Cosmos bipinnatus*** Cav. '**Cupcakes**' – hariliku kosmose sort
(commercial, 2019), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PE
- PE1332 ***Cosmos bipinnatus*** Cav. '**Purity**' – hariliku kosmose sort
(commercial, 2019), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PE
- PE1366 ***Cosmos bipinnatus*** Cav. '**White Knight**' – hariliku kosmose sort
(commercial, 2019), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PE
- TT2622 ***Cosmos bipinnatus*** Cav. '**Xsenia**' – hariliku kosmose sort
(commercial, 2020), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- PE1442 ***Cosmos sulphureus*** Cav. '**Bunte Lichter**' – hariliku kosmose sort
(commercial, 2020), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PE
- TT2596 ***Cynara cardunculus*** L. – hispaania artišokk (commercial, 2020),
FL: (+), FR: -, coll: TT
- TT2200 ***Dahlia imperialis*** Roezl ex Ortgies – puisdaalia (2017), FL: +, FR: -, coll: TT
- P18671 ***Doronicum columnae*** Ten. (syn. *Doronicum cordatum* (Wulfen) Schultz-Bip) –
südajalehine kitsekakar (Linz, HB Arb, 2004), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
Doronicum orientale Hoffm. – kaukaasia kitsekakar
(Tallinn, I Biol Exper, 1961), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- P06360 ***Doronicum orientale*** Hoffm. '**Jaune Brillant**' – kaukaasia kitsekakra sort
(Caen, HBU, 1983), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- P23370 ***Doronicum pardalianches*** L. – harilik kitsekakar (private collection, 2007),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK
- P19244 ***Doronicum plantagineum*** L. – teelehtjas kitsekakar
(Destelbergen, HB, 2006), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- P10892 ***Echinacea angustifolia*** DC. – ahtalehine siilkübar
(Braunschweig, HBUT, 1991), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- PE1277 ***Echinacea*** '**Cleopatra**' – siilkübara sort (commercial, 2018),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PE
- P22664 ***Echinacea*** '**Hot Summer**' – siilkübara sort (private collection, 2018),
FL: (+), FR: ?, coll: PK

- TT2271 ***Echinacea pallida*** (Nutt.) Nutt. – kahkjas siilkübar (commercial, 2018),
FL: +, FR: ?, coll: TT
- TT2025 ***Echinacea pallida*** (Nutt.) Nutt. – kahkjas siilkübar (Tübingen, HBU, 2017),
FL: +, FR: ?, coll: TT
- TT2270 ***Echinacea paradoxa*** Britton – kollane siilkübar (commercial, 2018),
FL: +, FR: ?, coll: TT
- TT2068 ***Echinacea paradoxa*** Britton – kollane siilkübar (Brno, H Plant Med U, 2017),
FL: +, FR: ?, coll: TT
- P19257 ***Echinacea paradoxa*** (Norton) Britton – kollane siilkübar (Zürich, HBU, 2006),
IPEN nr: XX0Z-20010107, FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- TT0507 ***Echinacea purpurea*** (L.) Moench – purpur-siilkübar (Dresden, HBUT, 2004),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: TT
- P18978 ***Echinacea purpurea*** (L.) Moench – punane siilkübar (commercial, 2005),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- PE917 ***Echinacea purpurea*** (L.) Moench '**Baby Swan White**' – punase siilkübara
sort (commercial, 2015), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PE
- P18464 ***Echinacea purpurea*** (L.) Moench '**Bravado**' – punase siilkübara sort
(commercial, 2004), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK
- PE601 ***Echinacea purpurea*** (L.) Moench '**Flore Albo**' – punase siilkübara sort
(Cluj-Napoca, HBU, 2010), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PE
- PE303 ***Echinacea purpurea*** (L.) Moench '**Magnus**' – punase siilkübara sort
(commercial, 2006), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PE
- PE670 ***Echinacea purpurea*** (L.) Moench '**Mamma Mia**' – punase siilkübara sort
(commercial, 2011), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PE
- PE1309 ***Echinacea purpurea*** (L.) Moench '**Raspberry Truffle**' – punase siilkübara
sort (commercial, 2018), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PE
- PE919 ***Echinacea purpurea*** (L.) Moench '**Virgin**' – punase siilkübara sort
(commercial, 2015), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PE
- TT1569 ***Echinops ritro*** L. – sinine mesiohakas (commercial, 2015),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- Echinops ritro*** L. – sinine mesiohakas (Tallinn, I Biol Exper, 1961),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- P08289 ***Echinops ritro*** L. – sinine mesiohakas (Tübingen, HBU, 1987),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM

P23389 *Echinops ritro* L. '**Veitch's Blue**' – sinise mesiohaka sort (commercial, 2014),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK

- Echinops sphaerocephalus*** L. – valkjas mesiohakas
(Tallinn, I Biol Exper, 1961), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- TT2626 ***Emilia coccinea*** (Sims) G.Don ex Sweet '**Täheke**' – sarlakpunase emiilia sort
(commercial, 2020), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- P21779 ***Erigeron aureus*** Greene – kuldne õnnehein (NARGS, 2016),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- PE1298 ***Erigeron 'Professor Korodi'*** – õnneheina sort (commercial, 2018),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: PE
- P16040 ***Erigeron pulchellus*** Michx. – sire õnnehein (Kiel, HBU, 1998),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- PE1312 ***Erigeron 'Sommerschnee'*** – õnneheina sort (commercial, 2018),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: PE
- P14526 ***Erigeron speciosus*** (Lindl.) DC. (syn. *Stenactis speciosa* Lindl.) – eriline
õnnehein (Stuttgart-Hohenheim, HBU, 1995), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P18496 ***Erigeron speciosus*** (Lindl.) DC. **var. macranthus** (Nutt.) Cronquist –
suureõieline õnnehein (Jena, HBU, 2004), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- P23611 ***Eriophyllum lanatum*** (Pursh) J.Forbes (syn. *Eriophorum caespitosum*
Douglas) – karvane ville (Riga, HBU, 1967), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- TT1540 ***Eupatorium cannabinum*** L. – harilik vesikanep (Šiauliai, HBU, 2015),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- P17371 ***Eutrochium dubium*** Willd. ex Poir. (syn. *Eutrochium purpureum* L. f. *dubium*
(Willd. ex Poir.) Voss) – ameerika männaskanep (Bielefeld, HB, 2001),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- P19314 ***Eutrochium fistulosum*** Barratt – toruõieline männaskanep
(Nantes, HB, 2006), FL: +, coll: PK
- P11463 ***Eutrochium maculatum*** L. – laiguline männaskanep (Liege, HBU, 1991) *,
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- P17425 ***Eutrochium purpureum*** L. – verev männaskanep (Strasbourg, HBU, 2001),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- P17406 ***Eutrochium purpureum*** L. – verev männaskanep (Stuttgart, HBU, 2001),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- Eutrochium purpureum*** L. – verev männaskanep (Toronto, HBU, 1961),
FL: +, FR: (+), coll: PK
- P21193 ***Felicia rosulata*** Yeo – natali tähtlill (München, HB, 2013),

- IPEN nr: LS-1-M-2002/0340, FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P22243 ***Gaillardia aristata*** Pursh (syn. *Gaillardia grandiflora* hort.) – ohtene mõrsjalill (Praha, HB, 2017), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P09116 ***Grindelia squarrosa*** (Pursh) Dunal – konks-vaiguvaak (Leiden, HBU, 1989), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- PE134 ***Helenium autumnale*** L. '**Helena Red Shades**' – sügisheleeniumi sort (commercial, 2005), FL: +, FR: (+), coll: PE
- PE451 ***Helenium autumnale*** L. '**Helena Yellow**' – sügisheleeniumi sort (commercial, 2008), FL: +, FR: (+), coll: PE
- PE924 ***Helenium bigelovii*** A.Gray '**Tip Top**' – Bigelow'i heleeniumi sort (commercial, 2015), FL: +, FR: (+), coll: PE
- PE1217 ***Helenium*** '**Short n' Sassy**' – heleeniumi sort (commercial, 2017), FL: +, FR: (+), coll: PE
- TT2613 ***Helianthus annuus*** L. – harilik päevalill (commercial, 2020), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- TT2612 ***Helianthus annuus*** L. '**Evening Sun**' – hariliku päevalille sort (commercial, 2020), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- TT2628 ***Helianthus annuus*** L. '**Italian White**' – hariliku päevalille sort (commercial, 2020), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- TT2614 ***Helianthus annuus*** L. '**Magic Roundabout**' – hariliku päevalille sort (commercial, 2020), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- TT1544 ***Helianthus annuus*** L. '**Mammoth Russian**' – hariliku päevalille sort (La Gacilly Cedex, HB, 2015), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- TT2629 ***Helianthus annuus*** L. '**Skyscraper**' – hariliku päevalille sort (commercial, 2020), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- TT2616 ***Helianthus annuus*** L. '**Soraya**' – hariliku päevalille sort (commercial, 2020), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- TT2630 ***Helianthus annuus*** L. '**Velvet Queen**' – hariliku päevalille sort (commercial, 2020), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- PE1403 ***Helianthus debilis*** Nutt. '**Red Sun**' – florida päevalille sort (commercial, 2019), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PE
- P13420 ***Helianthus maximiliani*** Schrad. – preeria päevalill (Marburg, HBU, 1993), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- P21400 ***Helichrysum graveolens*** (M.Bieb.) Sweet (syn. *Gnaphalium graveolens*

- M.Bieb.) – lõhnav käokuld (München, HB, 2014), IPEN nr: GE-0-M-2000/3295,
FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- TT2041 *Helichrysum italicum* (Roth) D.Don **subsp. italicum** – ahtalehine käokuld
(Zürich, HBU, 2017), FL: +, FR: -, coll: TT
- P09354 *Helichrysum thianschanicum* Regel – tjan-šani käokuld
(Besançon, HBU, 1989), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P23394 *Heliopsis 'Asahi'* – päikesesilma sort (commercial, 2016),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK
- PE1300 *Heliopsis helianthoides* (L.) Sweet **var. scabra** (Dunal) Fernald
'Burning Hearts' – kareda päikesesilma sort (commercial, 2018),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PE
- P19753 *Heliopsis helianthoides* (L.) Sweet **var. scabra** (Dunal) Fernald
'Goldgefieder', K. Foerster – kareda päikesesilma sort (commercial, 2007),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK
- Heliopsis helianthoides* (L.) Sweet **var. scabra** (Dunal) Fernald
'Sommersonne' – kareda päikesesilma sort (Tallinn, I Biol Exper, 1961),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- P20476 *Heliopsis helianthoides* (L.) Sweet **var. scabra** (Dunal) Fernald **'Venus'** –
kareda päikesesilma sort (commercial, 2009), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK
- P21570 *Heliopsis 'Lorraine Sunshine'* – päikesesilma sort (commercial, 2014),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK
- P22240 *Heterotheca pumila* (Greene) Semple (syn. *Chrysopsis pumila* Greene) – alpi
kuldastrik (Praha, HB, 2017), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P10869 *Heterotheca villosa* (Pursh) Shinnars (syn. *Chrysopsis villosa* (Pursh) Nutt. ex
DC.) – villane kuldastrik (Riga, HBU, 1991), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P07833 *Hieracium aurantiacum* L. (syn. *Pilosella aurantiaca* (L.) F.W.Schultz &
Sch.Bip.) – punane hunditubakas (Kirovsk, HBA, 1986), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P18485 *Hypochaeris uniflora* Vill. (syn. *Achyrophorus uniflorus* (Vill.) Bluff. & Fingerh.,
Trommsdorffia uniflora (Vill.) Soják) – üheõiene pörsashein
(Salzburg, HBU, 2004) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P00119 *Inula ensifolia* L. **'Compacta'** – mõõklehise vaagi sort (Essen, HB, 1968),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- TT2331 *Inula helenium* L. – aedvaak (Cluj-Napoca, HBU, 2018), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- P03698 *Inula helenium* L. – aedvaak (Moscow, HB I Plant Med, 1978),

- FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- P03312 *Inula magnifica* Lipsky – hunnitu vaak (Moscow, HBA, 1977),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- P07143 *Inula magnifica* Lipsky – hunnitu vaak (Košice, HBU, 1984),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P21712 *Inula orientalis* Lam. – näärmekas vaak (Macea, HBU, 2015),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK
- P19579 *Kalimeris incisa* (Fisch.) DC. (syn. *Aster incisus* Fisch.) – lõhine kalimeris
(private collection, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK
- PE1313 *Kalimeris incisa* (Fisch.) DC. '**Hortensis**' – lõhise kalimerise sort
(commercial, 2018), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PE
- PE1315 *Kalimeris incisa* (Fisch.) DC. '**Nana Blue**' – lõhise kalimerise sort
(commercial, 2018), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PE
- TT2482 *Lactuca sativa* L. '**Australian Gele**' – aedsalati sort
(commercial, 2019), FL: -, FR: -, coll: TT
- TT2450 *Lactuca sativa* L. '**Lollo Rossa**' – aedsalati sort
(commercial, 2019), FL: -, FR: -, coll: TT
- TT2460 *Lactuca sativa* L. var. *longifolia* Lam. '**Intred**' – rooma salati sort
(commercial, 2019), FL: -, FR: -, coll: TT
- TT2457 *Lactuca sativa* L. '**Verala**' – tammelehe salati sort (commercial, 2019),
FL: -, FR: -, coll: TT
- P06210 *Leontopodium himalayanum* DC. (syn. *Leontopodium calocephalum* Diels) –
himaalaja jänesekäpp (Wuppertal, HB, 1983), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P21840 *Leontopodium nivale* (Ten.) Huet ex Hand.-Mazz. **subsp. alpinum** (Cass.)
Greuter (syn. *Leontopodium alpinum* Cass.) – alpi jänesekäpp
(Wien, H Alp, 2016) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P09440 *Leptinella squalida* Hook.f. (syn. *Cotula squalida* (Hook.f.) Hook.f.) –
vaipsasik (Moscow, HBA, 1989), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P22665 *Leucanthemum* '**Macaroon**' – härjasilma sort (private collection, 2018),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK
- P09509 *Leucanthemum* × *superbum* (Bergmans ex J.W.Ingram) D.H.Kent
'**Beethoven**' – suureõielise härjasilma sort (Essen, HB, 1989),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- PE916 *Leucanthemum* × *superbum* (Bergmans ex J.W. Ingram) D.H.Kent

'Real Dream' – suureõielise härjasilma sort (commercial, 2015),

FL: +, FR: +, coll: PE

- PE916 *Leucanthemum x superbum* (Bergmans ex J.W. Ingram) D.H.Kent
'**Snowdrift**' – suureõielise härjasilma sort (commercial, 2015),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PE
- P08196 *Leucanthemum vulgare* Lam. '**Maikönigin**' – hariliku härjasilma sort
(Szeged, HBU, 1987), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P23612 *Liatris spicata* (L.) Willd. – tähkjas liatris (Wien, HBU, 1961),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P11179 *Liatris spicata* (L.) Willd. '**Floristan Weiss**' – tähkja liatrise sort
(Essen, HB, 1991), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- PE926 *Liatris spicata* (L.) Willd. '**Floristan Weiss**' – tähkja liatrise sort
(commercial, 2015), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PE
- PE927 *Liatris spicata* (L.) Willd. '**Floristan Violett**' – tähkja liatrise sort
(commercial, 2015), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PE
- P08632 *Liatris spicata* (L.) Willd. **var. montana** A.Gray (syn. *Liatris pumila* Lodd.) –
tähkja liatrise teisend (Chambésy, HB, 1988), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P19721 *Ligularia dentata* (A.Gray) H.Hara '**Desdemona**' – hambulise kobarpea sort
(private collection, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK
- P10857 *Ligularia dentata* (A.Gray) H.Hara '**Othello**' – hambulise kobarpea sort
(Amsterdam, HB Vrije U, 1991), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- P18763 *Ligularia fischeri* (Ledeb.) Turcz. (syn. *Ligularia sibirica* (L.) Cass. var.
speciosa (Schrad. ex Link) DC.) – Fischeri kobarpea
(Berlin-Dahlem, HB, 2005), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- P18529 *Ligularia przewalskii* (Maxim.) Diels – Prževalski kobarpea
(commercial, 2004), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P18931 *Ligularia wilsoniana* (Hemsl.) Greenm. – Wilsoni kobarpea
(Reykjavik, HB, 2005), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK
- P03972 *Ligularia wilsoniana* (Hemsl.) Greenm. – Wilsoni kobarpea
(Ljubljana, HBU, 1978), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- P20045 *Raoulia tenuicaulis* Hook.f. – laiuv lambavaip (private collection, 2008),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- PE1425 *Ratibida columnifera* (Nutt.) Wooton & Standl. '**Mexican Hat**' –
sammakübarõie sort (commercial, 2020), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PE
- P21087 *Ratibida pinnata* (Vent.) Barnhart – sulgjas kübarõis
(Niagara Falls, HB, 2012) *, FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK

- P06664 ***Rudbeckia fulgida*** Aiton **var. *speciosa*** (Wender.) Perdue (syn. *Rudbeckia speciosa* Wender.) – ilus päevakübar (Kaunas, HBA, 1983),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- PE322 ***Rudbeckia fulgida*** Aiton **var. *sullivantii*** (F.E.Boynton & Beadle) Cronquist
'**Goldsturm**' – Sullivanti päevakübara sort (private collection, 2006),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PE
Rudbeckia nitida Nutt. '**Herbstsonne**' – läikiva päevakübara sort,
FL: +, FR: (+), coll: PK
- P18994 ***Saussurea riederi*** Herder – Riederi soojumikas (Marburg, HBU, 2005),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- TT1947 ***Scorzonera hispanica*** L. – aed-mustjuur (commercial, 2016),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- P02520 ***Senecio adonidifolius*** Loisel. – adoniselehine ristirohi
(Heidelberg, HBU, 1975), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- P02520 ***Senecio adonidifolius*** Loisel. – adoniselehine ristirohi
(Heidelberg, HBU, 1975), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P17703 ***Senecio doria*** L. – kõrge ristirohi (Göttingen, HBU, 2001),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P23375 ***Senecio fluviatilis*** Wallr. (syn. *Senecio sarracenicus* L.) – jõgi-ristirohi
(private collection, 2009) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- P13749 ***Senecio ovatus*** (G.Gaertn., B.Mey. & Scherb.) Willd. (syn. *Senecio nemorensis* L. subsp. *fuchsii* (C.C.Gmel.) Celak.; *Senecio fuchsii* C.C.Gmel.) –
munajas ristirohi (Oldenburg, HBU, 1994), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- P17230 ***Serratula tinctoria*** L. – värvi-paskhein (Estonia, Lääne County,
Laelatu, 2000) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P13368 ***Silphium integrifolium*** Michx. – tervelehine vaigulill
(Glencoe, HB Chicago, 1993) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- P20856 ***Silphium laciniatum*** L. – kompass-vaigulill (Bielefeld, HB, 2011),
FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P18871 ***Sinacalia tangutica*** (Maxim.) B.Nord. – tanguutia kuldkepp
(Tartu, HBU, 2004), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- TT2168 ***Smallanthus sonchifolius*** (Poepp.) H.Rob. – söödav jakoonijuur
(private collection, 2017), FL: +, FR: -, coll: TT
- P22085 ***Solidago caesia*** L. – sinkjas kuldvits (NARGS, 2017) *, FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM

- P19784 ***Solidago 'Citronella'*** – kuldvitsa sort (commercial, 2007),
FL: (+), FR: -, coll: PK
- P06642 ***Solidago 'Dzintra'*** – kuldvitsa sort (Kaunas, HBU, 1983), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- P17108 ***Solidago graminifolia*** (L.) Salisb. – oras-kuldvits
(East Lansing, HBU Mich, 2000), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- P23373 ***Solidago 'Queenie'*** – kuldvitsa sort (private collection, 2008),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK
- P19424 ***Solidago rugosa*** Mill. **'Fireworks'** – korts-kuldvitsa sort (commercial, 2006),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK
- PE1222 ***Solidago 'Strahlenkrone'*** – kuldvitsa sort (commercial, 2017),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PE
- TT1057 ***Solidago virgaurea*** L. – harilik kuldvits (Estonia, Kõrvemaa, 1999) *,
FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- TT2128 ***Stevia rebaudiana*** (Bertoni) Hemsl. – paraguai suhkruleht
(commercial, 2017), FL: (+), FR: -, coll: TT
- P21525 ***Syneilesis palmata*** (Thunb.) Maxim. – sõrmjas kämmalrohi
(Chuncheon, Arb, 2014) *, FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- TT2552 ***Tagetes lucida*** Cav. **'Sweet Lace'** – läikiva peiulille sort (Koursk, HB, 2020),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- TT2208 ***Tanacetum balsamita*** L. – palsam-neitsikummel (private collection, 2017),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- TT1534 ***Tanacetum balsamita*** L. – palsam-neitsikummel (Tübingen, HBU, 2015),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- P10020 ***Tanacetum balsamita*** L. – palsam-neitsikummel (Vilnius, HBU, 1989),
FL: +, FR: (+), coll: PM
- P05353 ***Tanacetum coccineum*** (Willd.) Grierson – roosa neitsikummel
(Kirovsk, HBA, 1981), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- PE1301 ***Tanacetum coccineum*** (Willd.) Grierson **'Robinson Red'** –
roosa neitsikummele sort (commercial, 2018), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PE
- P08861 ***Tanacetum corymbosum*** (L.) Sch.Bip. **subsp. subcorymbosum** (Schur)
Pawl. (syn. *Tanacetum clusii* (Fisch. ex Rchb.) A. Kern) – kännasja
neitsikummele alamliik (Košice, HBU, 1988), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- P10874 ***Tanacetum kittaryanum*** (C.A.Mey.) Tzvelev **subsp. uralense** (Krasch.)
Tzvelev (syn. *Tanacetum uralense* (Krasch.) Tzvelev) – uraali soolikarohi

- (Yekaterinburg, HBA, 1991), FL: +, FR: (+), coll: PM
- P05882 ***Tanacetum macrophyllum*** (Waldst. & Kit.) Sch.Bip. (syn. *Chrysanthemum macrophyllum* Waldst. & Kit., *Pyrethrum macrophyllum* (Waldst. & Kit.) Willd.) – suurelehine neitsikummel (Moscow, HBA, 1982), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- TT1060 ***Tanacetum vulgare*** L. – harilik soolikarohi (Besancon, HBU, 2002), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- PE1420 ***Tanacetum vulgare*** L. '**Crispa**' – hariliku soolikarohu sort (commercial, 2019), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PE
- PE1420 ***Tanacetum vulgare*** L. '**Crispa**' – hariliku soolikarohu sort (commercial, 2019), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PE
- P21491 ***Vernonia baldwinii*** Torr. – koloraado maruhein (Praha, HB, 2014), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK

Berberidaceae

- D00418 ***Berberis aggregata*** C.K.Schneid. – tihedaõisikune kukerpuu (Stockholm, HB, 1957), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D06769 ***Berberis amurensis*** Rupr. – amuuri kukerpuu (Russian Far-Eastern, Beistukhe, 1967) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 20, coll: D
- D15003 ***Berberis amurensis*** Rupr. **var. japonica** (Regel) Rehder – amuuri kukerpuu teisend (Tsukuba, St Exper Plant Med, 1995) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll:
- A D18154 ***Berberis amurensis*** Rupr. **var. japonica** (Regel) Rehder – amuuri kukerpuu teisend (Tsukuba, St Exper Plant Med, 1999), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D1038 ***Berberis beaniana*** C.K.Schneid. – Beani kukerpuu (Amsterdam, HBU, 1958), FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D14387 ***Berberis buxifolia*** Lam. ex Poir. – pukspuulehine kukerpuu (Hørsholm, Arb, 1994), FL: (+), FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 7, coll: D
- D14387 ***Berberis buxifolia*** Lam. ex Poir. – pukspuulehine kukerpuu (Hørsholm, Arb, 1994), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D19349 ***Berberis buxifolia*** Lam. ex Poir. '**Nana**' – pukspuulehise kukerpuu kultivar (Estonia, Tallinn, Baltic Plant Nurs, 2001), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D01341 ***Berberis dictyophylla*** Franch. **var. approximata** (Sprague) Rehder –

- võrkjalehise kukerpuu teisend (Berlin-Dahlem, HBU, 1958),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D14388 ***Berberis heterophylla*** Juss. – kukerpuu liik (Hørsholm, Arb, 1994),
FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- A D01342 ***Berberis julianae*** C.K.Schneid. – Juliana kukerpuu
(Berlin-Dahlem, HB, 1958), FL: (+), FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D13484 ***Berberis koreana*** Palib. – korea kukerpuu (Hørsholm, Arb, 1991),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- A D13484 ***Berberis koreana*** Palib. – korea kukerpuu (Hørsholm, Arb, 1991),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D10228 ***Berberis nummularia*** Bunge – müntjalehine kukerpuu
(W Tien Shan, Chatkal, 1981) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D04401 ***Berberis oblonga*** (Regel) C.K.Schneid. – piklik kukerpuu
(W Pamir, Alai, Iskander-Kul, 1962) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D00384 ***Berberis parvifolia*** Sprague – väikeselehine kukerpuu
(Berlin-Dahlem, HBU, 1957), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D18569 ***Berberis sibirica*** Pall. – siberi kukerpuu (Barnaul, HBU, 2000),
FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D16275 ***Berberis sieboldii*** Miq. – Sieboldi kukerpuu (Eberswalde, HB Sylv, 1997),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D23043 ***Berberis* sp.** – kukerpuu (Estonia, Viljandi County, Põhjatamme farm, 2008),
FL: (+), FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D18824 ***Berberis thunbergii*** DC. – Thunbergi kukerpuu (Tallinn, I Biol Exper, 1959),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 14, coll: D
- D03430 ***Berberis thunbergii*** DC. '**Atropurpurea Nana**' – Thunbergi kukerpuu kultivar
(Moscow, HBA, 1961), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 4, coll: D
- D13254 ***Berberis thunbergii*** DC. '**Carmen**' – Thunbergi kukerpuu kultivar
(Estonia, Tallinn, Piritä Road 26, 1960), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D20669 ***Berberis thunbergii*** DC. '**Coronita**' – Thunbergi kukerpuu kultivar
(Poland, Piszarzowice Nurs, 2003), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D02832 ***Berberis thunbergii*** DC. '**Erecta**' – Thunbergi kukerpuu kultivar
(Ottawa, Arb & HB, 1960), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D21912 ***Berberis thunbergii*** DC. '**Golden Ring**' – Thunbergi kukerpuu kultivar
(Salaspils, HBN, 2005), FL: (+), FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

D21913 *Berberis thunbergii* DC. 'Harlequin' – Thunbergi kukerpuu kultivar
(Salaspils, HBN, 2005), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

- D21385 *Berberis thunbergii* DC. '**Kelleriis**' – Thunbergi kukerpuu kultivar (Estonia, Kose-Uuemõisa, Mr. Tõnis Tenso, 2004),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D17002 *Berberis thunbergii* DC. **var. maximowiczii** (Reg.) Regel – Thunbergi kukerpuu teisend (Moscow, HBA, 1998),
FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D20673 *Berberis thunbergii* DC. '**Powwow**' – Thunbergi kukerpuu kultivar (Poland, Piszarzowice Nurs, 2003), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D20709 *Berberis thunbergii* DC. '**Red Chief**' – Thunbergi kukerpuu kultivar (Estonia, Kose-Uuemõisa, Mr. Tõnis Tenso, 2003), FL: +, FR: +,
2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D16727 *Berberis thunbergii* DC. '**Red Pillar**' – Thunbergi kukerpuu kultivar (Salaspils, HBN, 1997), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D21914 *Berberis thunbergii* DC. '**Rose Glove**' – Thunbergi kukerpuu kultivar (Salaspils, HBN, 2005), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D03429 *Berberis thunbergii* DC. '**Silver Beauty**' – Thunbergi kukerpuu kultivar (Moscow, HBA, 1961), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 4, coll: D
- A D23041 *Berberis wilsoniae* Hemsl. & E.H.Wilson – Wilsoni kukerpuu (hiina kukerpuu) (Estonia, Viljandi County, Põhjatamme farm, 2008),
FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D07494 *Berberis vulgaris* L. – harilik kukerpuu (Estonia, Tallinn, 1973),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D18825 *Berberis vulgaris* L. '**Atropurpurea**' – hariliku kukerpuu kultivar (1965),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- P20194 *Caulophyllum thalictroides* (L.) Michx. – indiaani kukerrohi (East Lansing, HBU Mich, 2009) *, FL: +, FR: (+), coll: PM
Epimedium alpinum L. – alpi haldjatiib (Tallinn, I Biol Exper, 1961),
FL: +, FR: (+), coll: PK
- P20957 *Epimedium alpinum* L. – alpi haldjatiib (Ljubljana, HBU, 2011) *,
FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P20023 *Epimedium grandiflorum* C.Morren '**Lilafee**' – suureõielise haldjatiiva sort (commercial, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PM
- P19397 *Epimedium grandiflorum* C.Morren **var. thunbergianum** (Miq.) Nakai – suureõielise haldjatiiva teisend (Kyoto, Takeda HB, 2006),

- FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P23000 ***Epimedium pauciflorum*** K.C.Yen – õievähene haldjatiib (commercial, 2019),
FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P20968 ***Epimedium* × *perralchicum*** Stearn '**Frohnleiten**' – Wilsoni haldjatiiva sort
(private collection, 2011), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PM
- P19797 ***Epimedium perralderianum*** Coss. (syn. *Epimedium pinnatum* var.
perralderianum (Coss.) Wehrh.) – alžeeria haldjatiib (private collection, 2007),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: PM
- P20293 ***Epimedium pinnatum*** Fisch. ex DC. **subsp. *colchicum*** (Boiss.) N.Busch
(syn. *Epimedium colchicum* (Boiss.) Trautv.) – kolhise haldjatiib
(Vácrátót, HBA, 2009), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P19423 ***Epimedium* × *rubrum*** C.Morren – punane haldjatiib (commercial, 2006),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: PM
- P20024 ***Epimedium* × *versicolor*** C.Morren '**Sulphureum**' – mitmevärvilise haldjatiiva
sort (commercial, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PM
- P18865 ***Jeffersonia diphylla*** (L.) Pers. – kahelehine džefersoonia (AGS, 2005),
FL: (+), FR: -, coll: PM
- P05268 ***Jeffersonia dubia*** (Maxim.) Benth. & Hook.f. (syn. *Plagiorhegma dubium*
Maxim.) – kaheldav džefersoonia (Vladivostok, HBA, 1981),
FL: +, FR: (+), coll: PM
- D18886 ***Mahonia aquifolium*** (Pursh) Nutt. × ***Mahonia repens*** (Lindl.) G.Don –
läiklehise ja roomava mahoonia hübriid (Tallinn, I Biol Exper, 1957),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 22, coll: D
- D03871 ***Mahonia repens*** (Lindl.) G.Don – roomav mahoonia (Lyon, HB, 1962),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 4, coll: D
- A** D03871 ***Mahonia repens*** (Lindl.) G.Don – roomav mahoonia (Lyon, HB, 1962),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 6, coll: D
- Podophyllum hexandrum*** Royle – himaalaja jalgleht
(Tallinn, I Biol Exper, 1961), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- P23613 ***Podophyllum hexandrum*** Royle (syn. *Podophyllum emodi* Wall. ex Royle,
nom. nud., *Sinopodophyllum hexandrum* (Royle) T.S.Ying 1993) –
himaalaja jalgleht (Bergen, HBU, 1958), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM

Betulaceae

- D10102a *Alnus crispa* (Aiton) Pursh – mägilepp (Vancouver, HBU, 1981) *,
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D20150 *Alnus crispa* (Aiton) Pursh **var. mollis** (Fernald) Fernald – mägilepa teisend
(Rogów, Arb, 2002), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- A** D00787 *Alnus crispa* (Aiton) Pursh **var. mollis** (Fernald) Fernald – mägilepa teisend
(Montréal, HB, 1957) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D09370 *Alnus fruticosa* Rupr. – põõsaslepp (Kamchatka, Geysir Valley, 1978) *,
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 4, coll: D
- D08184 *Alnus fruticosa* Rupr. – põõsaslepp (Russian Far-Eastern, Zeya, 1975) *,
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D08262 *Alnus glutinosa* (L.) Gaertn. – sanglepp (Estonia, Tallinn,
Kloostrimetsa, 1975) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D22209 *Alnus glutinosa* (L.) Gaertn. '**Imperialis**' – sanglepa kultivar
(Estonia, Tallinn, Juhani Nurs, 2006), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A** D22245 *Alnus glutinosa* (L.) Gaertn. '**Imperialis**' – sanglepa kultivar
(Estonia, Ellamaa, Nurga Nurs, 2006), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D26056 *Alnus glutinosa* (L.) Gaertn. '**Joann Kallas**' – sanglepa sort
(Estonia, Liivi Kuk, 2020), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D14119 *Alnus glutinosa* (L.) Gaertn. '**Sakari**' – sanglepa kultivar
(Finland, Järvenpää, Nurs, 1993), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D03550 *Alnus hirsuta* (Spach) Rupr. – lammlepp (Russian Far-Eastern,
Okeanskaya, 1961) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D08636 *Alnus hirsuta* (Spach) Rupr. – lammlepp (Rogów, Arb, 1977),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D08263 *Alnus incana* (L.) Moench – hall lepp (Estonia, Tallinn, Kloostrimetsa, 1975) *,
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- A** D19402 *Alnus incana* (L.) Moench – hall lepp (Estonia, Tartumaa,
Apnassaare, 2001) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A** D18819 *Alnus incana* (L.) Moench **f. laciniata** Loudon – halli lepa vorm
(Estonia, Neemi, Arb, 1965), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D18819 *Alnus incana* (L.) Moench **f. laciniata** Loudon – halli lepa vorm
(Estonia, Neemi, Arb, 1965), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D12033 *Alnus incana* (L.) Moench '**Pendula**' – halli lepa kultivar
(Salaspils, HBN, 1989), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

D09279 *Alnus incana* (L.) Moench **subsp. rugosa** (Du Roi) R.T.Clausen – kurdlehine
lepp (Washington, Arb N, 1978) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

- A D13102a *Alnus incana* (L.) Moench **subsp. rugosa** (Du Roi) R.T.Clausen – kurdlehine lepp (Canada, Nova-Scotia, 1990) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D05702 *Alnus incana* (L.) Moench **subsp. rugosa** (Du Roi) R.T.Clausen – kurdlehine lepp (Ottawa, Arb & HB, 1965), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D07434 *Alnus japonica* (Thunb.) Steud. – jaapani lepp (Nayoro, St Exper Plant Med, 1973), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- X048 *Alnus japonica* (Thunb.) Steud. – jaapani lepp (1970), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- A D08937 *Alnus japonica* (Thunb.) Steud. – jaapani lepp (Russian Far-Eastern, Lazo, 1977) *, FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D10175 *Alnus maximowiczii* Callier ex C.K.Schneid. – Maximowiczii lepp (Kurile Islands, Kunashiri, 1981) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D08136 *Alnus* × *pubescens* Tausch – vädlepp (Estonia, Tallinn, Kloostrimetsa, 1975), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- A D21701 *Alnus serrulata* (Aiton) Willd. – peensaagjas lepp (Eberswalde, HB Sylv, 2005), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D17173 *Alnus sinuata* Bong. – sitka lepp (Ås, HBU Agr, 1998), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D08852 *Alnus sinuata* (Regel) Rydb. – sitka lepp (Vancouver, HBU, 1977) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D07400 *Alnus viridis* (Chaix) DC. – roheline lepp (Rogów, Arb, 1973), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D01861 *Betula alleghaniensis* Britton – kollane kask (Estonia, Järvselja, Arb, 1958), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 7, coll: D
- D17265 *Betula apoiensis* Nakai – kase liik (Store Milde, Arb, 1998), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- X056 *Betula* × *aurata* Borkh. – kuldskask (1957), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 8, coll: D
- D24266 *Betula chinensis* Maxim. – hiina kask (Chuncheon, Arb, 2013) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D13394 *Betula chinensis* Maxim. – hiina kask (Vácrátót, HBA, 1991) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D24658 *Betula costata* Trautv. – roideline kask (kiitsiline kask) (Chuncheon, Arb, 2014) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D

- X058 ***Betula davurica*** Pall. – dauuria kask (1961), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 6, coll: D
- D10480 ***Betula davurica*** Pall. – dauuria kask (Russian Far-Eastern, Okeanskaya, 1982) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- X059 ***Betula ermanii*** Cham. – kivikask (Sakhalin, 1961) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 9, coll: D
- A D03788 ***Betula ermanii*** Cham. – kivikask (St. Petersburg, HB A Sylv, 1962), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D10194 ***Betula ermanii*** Cham. – kivikask (Kurile Islands, Kunashiri, 1981) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 5, coll: D
- D07948 ***Betula ermanii*** Cham. **var. *subcordata*** (Regel) Koidz. – kivikase teisend (Nikko, HBU Tokyo, 1975), FL: (+), FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D08954 ***Betula fruticosa*** Pall. – põõsaskask (Russian Far-Eastern, Olga, 1977) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 8, coll: D
- D09609 ***Betula glandulosa*** Michx. – näärmeline kask (Vancouver, HBU, 1979) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D23275 ***Betula grossa*** Siebold & Zucc. – jalakalehine kask (Kyoto, HBU, 2009), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D17085 ***Betula grossa*** Siebold & Zucc. – jalakalehine kask (Lublin, HBU, 1998), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D22246 ***Betula x hoseri*** Wróbl. – kase hübriid (Estonia, Ellamaa, Nurga Nurs, 2006), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- X060 ***Betula humilis*** Schrank – madal kask (1976), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- A D23815 ***Betula lanata*** (Regel) V.N.Vassil. – kase liik (Yuzhno-Sakhalinsk, HBA, 2010), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D23885 ***Betula lanata*** (Regel) V.N.Vassil. – kase liik (Barnaul, I Invest Hortcult, 2011), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D07982 ***Betula lenta*** L. – suhkrukask (Rogów, Arb, 1975), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D20205 ***Betula luminifera*** H.Winkl. – kase liik (Estonia, Kuninguste, Mr. Mati Lehis, 2002), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D22526 ***Betula maximowicziana*** Regel – Mazimowiczi kask (Toyama, HB, 2007), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

- A D18476 ***Betula maximowicziana*** Regel – Maximowiczi kask
(Latvia, Kalsnava Nurs, 2000), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D11342 ***Betula microphylla*** Bunge – väikeselehine kask
(S Siberia, Tuva, Erzin, 1985) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D24749 ***Betula nana*** L. – vaevakask (Patika, Rae vald, Harjumaa, 2013) *,
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D15384 ***Betula neoalaskana*** Sarg. – alaska kask (Edmonton, HBU, 1996) *,
FL: (+), FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D01860 ***Betula papyrifera*** Marshall – paberikask (Estonia, Järvselja, Arb, 1958),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 5, coll: D
- D09610 ***Betula papyrifera*** Marshall **var. cordifolia** (Regel) Fernald – paberikase
teisend (Vancouver, HBU, 1979) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- X209 ***Betula pendula*** Roth – arukask (1959), FL: +, FR: +,
2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D20764 ***Betula pendula*** Roth '**Aurea**' – arukase kultivar (Estonia, Tallinn,
AS Ilupuud, Ms. Aino Aaspõllu, 2003), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D20762 ***Betula pendula*** Roth '**Bibor**' – arukase kultivar (Estonia, Tallinn, AS Ilupuud,
Ms. Aino Aaspõllu, 2003), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D18829 ***Betula pendula*** Roth **var. carelica** (Mercklin) Hämet-Ahti – karjala kask
(Finland, 1959) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 7, coll: D
- A D19500 ***Betula pendula*** Roth **var. carelica** (Mercklin) Hämet-Ahti – karjala kask
(Estonia, Harku, I Biol Exper, 2001), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D19502 ***Betula pendula*** Roth **var. carelica** (Mercklin) Hämet-Ahti "**Lõhislehine**" –
karjala kase lõhislehine kultivar (Estonia, H. Saaremägi, 2001),
FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D07771 ***Betula pendula*** Roth **f. crispa** (Rchb.) Hämet-Ahti – arukase vorm
(Estonia, Kullamaa, 1974) *, FL: (+), FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D18830 ***Betula pendula*** Roth **f. crispa** (Rchb.) Hämet-Ahti – arukase vorm
(Estonia, Jänedä, 1999), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D19192 ***Betula pendula*** Roth. '**Fastigiata**' – arukase kultivar
(Estonia, Saku, EVIKA, 2001), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D00985 ***Betula pendula*** Roth **var. oycoviensis** (Besser) Dippel – arukase teisend
(St. Petersburg, HBA, 1957), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D07679 ***Betula pendula*** Roth **var. oycoviensis** (Besser) Dippel – arukase teisend

- (Lublin, HBU, 1974), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D11504 ***Betula pendula*** Roth '**Purpurea**' – arukase kultivar
(Estonia, Pataste, Arb, 1986), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D22328 ***Betula pendula*** Roth '**Schnewerdigen Goldbirke**' – arukase kultivar
(Estonia, Tallinn, Plantex Nurs, 2006), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D12063 ***Betula pendula*** Roth '**Youngii**' – arukase kultivar
(Tartu, I Sylv, 1989), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D20604 ***Betula pendula*** Roth '**Youngii**' – arukase kultivar (Estonia, Saku, EVIKA, Mr. Andres Vaasa, 2003), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D09352 ***Betula platyphylla*** Sukatczew – lamedalehine kask (S Siberia, Dauria, Mogotsha, 1978) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D03562a ***Betula platyphylla*** Sukatczew – lamedalehine kask (Russian Far-Eastern, Okeanskaya, 1961) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 5, coll: D
- D03729 ***Betula platyphylla*** Sukatczew **var. japonica** (Miq.) Hara – lamedalehise kase teisend (Sakhalin, Novoalexandrovsk, 1961) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 6, coll: D
- X061 ***Betula populifolia*** Marshall – paplilehine kask (1957), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D07493 ***Betula populifolia*** Marshall – paplilehine kask (Millbrook, Arb, 1973) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- A D23589 ***Betula potaninii*** Batalin – Potanini kask (Göttingen, HB Sylv ja Arb U, 2010), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D21215 ***Betula pubescens*** Ehrh. – sookask (Reykjavik, HB, 2004) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D18298 ***Betula pubescens*** Ehrh. – sookask (Oulu, HBU, 2000), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D20605 ***Betula pubescens*** Ehrh. "**Fruticosa**" – sookase kultivar (Estonia, Saku, EVIKA, Mr. Andres Vaasa; origin: Alfred Ilves, Luua, 2003), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D17133 ***Betula pubescens*** Ehrh. **subsp. carpatica** (Willd.) Asch. & Graebn. – sookase alamliik (Strasbourg, HBU, 1998) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- A D17133 ***Betula pubescens*** Ehrh. **subsp. carpatica** (Willd.) Asch. & Graebn. – sookase alamliik (Strasbourg, HBU, 1998), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D

2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

- D20324 *Betula pubescens* Ehrh. **subsp. czerepanovii** (Orlova) Hämet-Ahti – sookase alamliik (Oslo, HBU, 2003) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D13369 *Betula pumila* L. **var. glandulifera** Regel – kääbuskase teisend (Montréal, HB, 1991) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D05176 *Betula raddeana* Trautv. – Radde kask (St. Petersburg, HB A Sylv, 1965), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D01296 *Betula* sp. – kase takson (Nizhniy Novgorod, HBU, 1958), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D21155 *Betula tatewakiana* M.Ohki & S.Watan. – kase liik (Bayreuth, HBU, 2004), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- A D21928 *Betula turkestanica* Litv. – turkestani kask (Skriveri Arb, 2005), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D07588 *Betula utilis* D.Don **var. utilis** – himaalaja kask (Berlin-Dahlem, HBU, 1974), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D07588 *Betula utilis* D.Don **var. utilis** – himaalaja kask (Berlin-Dahlem, HB, 1974), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D19982 *Carpinus betulus* L. – harilik valgepöök (Estonia, Harjumaa, Anija Manor Park, 2002), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D23918 *Carpinus betulus* L. – harilik valgepöök (Salaspils, HBN, 2011) *, FL: (+), FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D10633 *Carpinus betulus* L. – harilik valgepöök (Košice, HBU, 1983) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D05142 *Carpinus betulus* L. – harilik valgepöök (Kaunas, HBU, 1965), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D05871 *Carpinus betulus* L. '**Incisa**' – hariliku valgepöögi kultivar (København, HBU, 1965), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D06502 *Carpinus caroliniana* Walter – karoliina valgepöök (Ottawa, Arb & HB, 1967) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D06502 *Carpinus caroliniana* Walter – karoliina valgepöök (Ottawa, Arb & HB, 1967) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 9, coll: D
- D08945 *Carpinus cordata* Blume – südajas valgepöök (Russian Far-Eastern, Okeanskaya, 1977) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- X064 *Carpinus cordata* Blume – südajas valgepöök (Russian Far-Eastern, Primorye, 1961) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 5, coll: D

- D23503 ***Carpinus fargesii*** C.K.Schneid. – valgepöögi liik (UK, Grange Farm, Arb, Mr. Matthew Ellis, 2010), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D11796 ***Carpinus henryana*** (Winkl.) Winkl. – Henry valgepöök (Kalmthout, Arb, 1987), FL: (+), FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- A D23525 ***Carpinus japonica*** Blume – jaapani valgepöök (Toyama, HB, 2010) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- X065 ***Carpinus orientalis*** Mill. – ida-valgepöök (1962), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D23231 ***Carpinus turczaninowi*** Hance – valgepöögi liik (Vácrátót, HBA, 2009), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D11330 ***Corylus americana*** Walter – ameerika sarapuu (Washington, Arb N, 1985) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D25656 ***Corylus avellana*** L. – harilik sarapuu (Tallinn, Hirvepark, 2007), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- X081 ***Corylus avellana*** L. – harilik sarapuu (1960), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 9, coll: D
- D21882 ***Corylus avellana*** L. '**Aurea**' – hariliku sarapuu kultivar (Estonia, Tallinn, Kloostrimetsa Nurs, 2005), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D01325 ***Corylus avellana*** L. '**Fuscorubra**' – hariliku sarapuu kultivar (Lviv, HBU, 1958), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 7, coll: D
- A D01325 ***Corylus avellana*** L. '**Fuscorubra**' – hariliku sarapuu kultivar (Lviv, HBU, 1958), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D11505 ***Corylus avellana*** L. '**Heterophylla**' – hariliku sarapuu kultivar (Estonia, Pataste, Arb, 1986), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D22248 ***Corylus avellana*** L. '**Pendula**' – hariliku sarapuu kultivar (Estonia, Ellamaa, Nurga Nurs, 2006), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D22828 ***Corylus chinensis*** Franch. – hiina sarapuu (Bonn, HBU, 2008), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- X082 ***Corylus colurna*** L. – kõrgetüveline sarapuu (Tbilisi, HBA, 1958), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D11331 ***Corylus cornuta*** Marshall – sarv-sarapuu (Washington, Arb N, 1985) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- A D11331 ***Corylus cornuta*** Marshall – sarv-sarapuu (Washington, Arb N, 1985) *, FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

- A D08928 ***Corylus heterophylla*** Fisch. ex Trautv. – erilehine sarapuu
(Russian Far-Eastern, Olga, 1977) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- X083 ***Corylus heterophylla*** Fisch. ex Trautv. – erilehine sarapuu
(1962), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 5, coll: D
- D05219 ***Corylus maxima*** Mill. – suur sarapuu (Rogów, Arb, 1965),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D07454 ***Corylus sieboldiana*** Blume – Sieboldi sarapuu
(Kyoto, St Exper Sylv U, 1973), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- A D07454 ***Corylus sieboldiana*** Blume – Sieboldi sarapuu
(Kyoto, St Exper Sylv U, 1973), FL: (+), FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- X084 ***Corylus sieboldiana*** Blume var. ***mandshurica*** (Maxim. & Rupr.)
C.K.Schneid. – mandžuuria sarapuu (1961), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 10,
coll: D
- A D08928 ***Corylus sieboldiana*** Blume var. ***mandshurica*** (Maxim. & Rupr.)
C.K.Schneid. – mandžuuria sarapuu (Russian Far-Eastern, Olga, 1977) *,
FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D11847 ***Ostrya carpinifolia*** Scop. – euroopa humalpöök (Salzburg, HBU, 1988) *,
FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D22829 ***Ostrya carpinifolia*** Scop. – euroopa humalpöök (Bonn, HBU, 2008) *,
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- V022 ***Ostrya japonica*** Sarg. – jaapani humalpöök, FL: +, FR: +,
2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- X143 ***Ostrya virginiana*** (Mill.) K.Koch – virgiinia humalpöök (1967),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 5, coll: D
- A D22871 ***Ostrya virginiana*** (Mill.) K.Koch – virgiinia humalpöök
(East Lansing, HBU, 2008) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

Bignoniaceae

- D23364 ***Campsis × tagliabuana*** (Vis.) Rehder – aed-trompetõis
(Estonia, Ellamaa, Nurga Nurs, 2009), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D19156 ***Catalpa bignonioides*** Walter – harilik trompetipuu
(Grüningen, HB, 2001), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D19282 ***Catalpa bignonioides*** Walter – harilik trompetipuu
(Berlin, IB & Arb U, 2001), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

- A D19156 **Catalpa bignonioides** Walter – harilik trompetipuu
(Grüningen, HB, 2001), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D19164 **Catalpa x erubescens** Carrière – värd-trompetipuu
(Wrocław, H Plant Med, 2001), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D20356 **Catalpa fargesii** Bureau f. **duclouxii** (Dode) Gilmour – Farges'i trompetipuu vorm (München, HB, 2003), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- X066 **Catalpa ovata** G.Don – munajas trompetipuu (1965),
FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- P23405 **Incarvillea delavayi** Bureau & Franch. '**Snowtop**' (syn. *Incarvillea delavayi* 'Alba') – Delavay inkarvillea sort (commercial, 2020), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PM
- P22111 **Incarvillea olgae** Regel – Olga inkarvillea (München, HB, 2017),
IPEN nr: TJ-0-M-2003/0212, FL: -, FR: -, coll: PM
- P17176 **Incarvillea zhongdianensis** Grey-Wilson – hell inkarvillea
(Reykjavik, HB, 2000), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM

Boraginaceae

- P13014 **Anchusa azurea** Mill. (syn. *Anchusa italica* Retz.) – meelis-imikas
(Amsterdam, HBU, 1993), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P21942 **Arnebia pulchra** (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Edm. (syn. *Arnebia echioides* (L.) DC.) – ussikeeljas prohvetilill (Tromsø, HBU, 2016), FL: (+), FR: ?, coll: PM
- TT2153 **Borago officinalis** L. '**White Borage**' – hariliku kurgirohu sort
(commercial, 2017), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- P23614 **Brunnera macrophylla** (Adams) I.M.Johnst. – suurelehine brunnera
(Caucasus, 1959) *, FL: +, FR: -, coll: PM
- Brunnera macrophylla** (Adams) I.M.Johnst. – suurelehine brunnera
(private collection, 1959) *, FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK
- P19772 **Brunnera macrophylla** (Adams) I.M.Johnst. '**Hadspen Cream**' – suurelehise brunnera sort (commercial, 2007), FL: (+), FR: -, coll: PK
- P20350 **Brunnera macrophylla** (Adams) I.M.Johnst. '**Looking Glass**' – suurelehise brunnera sort (commercial, 2009), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PM
- P23395 **Brunnera macrophylla** (Adams) I.M.Johnst. '**Sea Heart**' – suurelehise brunnera sort (commercial, 2016), FL: (+), FR: -, coll: PK
- P23396 **Brunnera macrophylla** (Adams) I.M.Johnst. '**Silver Heart**' – suurelehise brunnera sort (commercial, 2016), FL: (+), FR: -, coll: PK

- P11340 ***Brunnera sibirica*** Steven – siberi brunnera (Turku, HBU, 1991) *,
FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK
- PE920 ***Echium amoenum*** Fisch. & C.A.Mey. '**Red Feathers**' – meelis-ussikeele sort
(commercial, 2015), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PE
- P21836 ***Echium russicum*** J.F.Gmel. (syn. *Echium rubrum* Jacq. non Forssk.) – vene
ussikeel (Pyatigorsk, HBA, 2016) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- D08348 ***Lithospermum purpureocaeruleum*** L. – punasinine rusujuur
(Bucuresti, HBU, 1976), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 5, coll: D
- P08710 ***Mertensia sibirica*** (L.) G. Don – siberi mertensia (Yekaterinburg, HBU, 1988),
FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P00070 ***Omphalodes verna*** Moench – kevad-nabaseemik (Nijmegen, HBU, 1968),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- Pulmonaria mollis*** Wulfen ex Hornem. – pehme kopsurohi
(Tallinn, I Biol Exper, 1961), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- TT1119 ***Pulmonaria officinalis*** L. – harilik kopsurohi (Estonia, Põlva, 2009) *,
FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- P14008 ***Pulmonaria officinalis*** L. – harilik kopsurohi (Szeged, HBU, 1994),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P16448 ***Pulmonaria officinalis*** L. '**Alba**' – hariliku kopsurohu sort
(private collection, 1998), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P19783 ***Pulmonaria 'Opal'*** – kopsurohu sort (commercial, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK
- Pulmonaria rubra*** Schott – punane kopsurohi (Tallinn, I Biol Exper, 1961),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- P22033 ***Pulmonaria rubra*** Schott – punane kopsurohi (AGS, 2017) *,
FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P20865 ***Rindera umbellata*** (Waldst. & Kit.) Bunge – tavatu urmik
(Göteborg, HB, 2011) *, FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P10670 ***Symphytum caucasicum*** M.Bieb. – kaukaasia varemerohi
(private collection, 1982) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- TT1059 ***Symphytum officinale*** L. – harilik varemerohi (Leiden, HBU, 2002),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT

Brassicaceae

- P18018 ***Aethionema rotundifolium*** (C.A.Mey.) Boiss. – ümaralehine kivikress
(Tartu, HBU, 2002), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P22448 ***Aethionema saxatile*** (L.) R.Br. – kalju-kivikress
(S. Eufemia a Majella, HB, 2018) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- TT2059 ***Alliaria petiolata*** (M.Bieb.) Cavara & Grande – salukõdrik (Bonn, HBU, 2017),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- P20719 ***Arabis alpina*** L. – alpi hanerohi (Bormio So, HB Alp, 2010) *,
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P15645 ***Arabis alpina*** L. '**Snowcap**' – alpi hanerohi (Harrogate, HB, 1997),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P16628 ***Arabis bryoides*** Boiss. – sammal-hanerohi (München, HB, 1999),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P23615 ***Arabis caucasica*** Willd. '**Rosea**' – kaukaasia hanerohi sort
(Stockholm, HB, 1957), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P22096 ***Arabis purpurea*** Sm. – purpur-hanerohi (Šiauliai, HBU, 2017),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- TT1724 ***Armoracia rusticana*** G.Gaertn. – aed-mädarõigas (private collection, 2015),
FL: +, FR: (+), coll: TT
- P02382 ***Aubrieta × cultorum*** Bergm. '**Leichtlinii**' – aedaubrieeta sort
(Wien, H Alp, 1975), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PM
- P23616 ***Aubrieta × cultorum*** Bergm. '**Marshall**' – aedaubrieeta sort
(Estonia, Raigastvere, 1959), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PM
- P18463 ***Aubrieta × cultorum*** Bergm. '**Red King**' – aedaubrieeta sort
(commercial, 2004), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PM
- P17913 ***Aubrieta gracilis*** Spruner ex Boiss. – sale aubrieeta (Göteborg, HB, 2002) *,
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P15825 ***Aubrieta pinardii*** Boiss. – Pinardi aubrieeta (Göteborg, HB, 1997),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P10759 ***Aurinia saxatilis*** (L.) Desv. (syn. *Alyssum saxatile* L.) '**Goldkugel**' –
kalju-kuldkilbiku sort (Sofia, HBU, 1990), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- TT2550 ***Barbarea verna*** (Mill.) Asch. – ameerika kollakas (Nantes, HB, 2020),
FL: +, FR: ?, coll: TT

- TT2602 *Brassica juncea* (L.) Czern. **subsp. juncea** 'Red Giant' – sarepta sinepi sort (commercial, 2020), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- TT2511 *Brassica napus* L. **subsp. napus** – raps (commercial, 2019), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- TT2609 *Brassica napus* L. **subsp. rapifera** (Metzg.) Sinskaya 'Kohalik sinine' – kaalika sort (commercial, 2020), FL: -, FR: -, coll: TT
- TT2464 *Brassica nigra* (L.) W.D.J.Koch – must kapsasrohi (Praha, HBU Trop., 2019), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- TT2117 *Brassica oleracea* L. **var. acephala** DC. – ilukapsas (commercial, 2017), FL: -, FR: -, coll: TT
- TT2618 *Brassica oleracea* L. **var. acephala** DC. 'Peacock White' – ilukapsa sort (commercial, 2020), FL: -, FR: -, coll: TT
- TT1942 *Brassica oleracea* L. **var. capitata** (L.) Alef. 'Dita' – peakapsa sort (commercial, 2016), FL: -, FR: -, coll: TT
- PE1450 *Brassica oleracea* L. **var. capitata** (L.) Alef. 'Rufus' – punase peakapsa sort (commercial, 2020), FL: -, FR: -, coll: PE
- TT2170 *Brassica oleracea* L. **var. gongylodes** L. 'Blauer Speck' – nuikapsa sort (commercial, 2017), FL: -, FR: -, coll: TT
- TT2178 *Brassica oleracea* L. **var. sabellica** L. 'Bolshoi' – kähara lehtkapsa sort (commercial, 2017), FL: -, FR: -, coll: TT
- TT2239 *Brassica oleracea* L. **var. sabellica** L. 'Jagallo Nero' – kähara lehtkapsa sort (commercial, 2018), FL: -, FR: -, coll: TT
- TT1862 *Brassica oleracea* L. **var. sabellica** L. 'Nero di Toscana' – kähara lehtkapsa sort (commercial, 2016), FL: -, FR: -, coll: TT
- PE1449 *Brassica oleracea* L. **var. sabellica** L. 'Scarlet' – kähara lehtkapsa sort (commercial, 2020), FL: -, FR: -, coll: PE
- TT1488 *Brassica rapa* L. **subsp. chinensis** (L.) Hanelt – hiina lehtnaeris e. paksoi (commercial, 2014), FL: +, FR: -, coll: TT
- TT2241 *Brassica rapa* L. **subsp. nipposinica** (L.H.Bailey) Hanelt **Mibuna Group** – kioto lehtnaeri e. mibuuna sort (commercial, 2018), FL: +, FR: -, coll: TT
- TT2449 *Brassica rapa* L. **subsp. nipposinica** (L.H.Bailey) Hanelt 'Mizuna' – jaapani lehtnaeri e. misuuna sort (commercial, 2019), FL: +, FR: -, coll: TT
- TT2384 *Brassica rapa* L. **subsp. nipposinica** (L.H.Bailey) Hanelt 'Mizuna' – jaapani lehtnaeri e. misuuna sort (commercial, 2018), FL: +, FR: -, coll: TT

- TT2345 ***Brassica rapa*** L. subsp. ***nipposinica*** (L.H.Bailey) Hanelt var. ***perviridis***
L.H.Bailey – sinep-lehtnaeris e. komatsuna (commercial, 2018),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: TT
- TT2506 ***Brassica rapa*** L. subsp. ***rapa*** L. '**Petrovskaja**' – naeri sort
(commercial, 2019), FL: -, FR: -, coll: TT
- TT2375 ***Camelina sativa*** (L.) Crantz – põldtuder (private collection, 2018),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- P20273 ***Cardamine enneaphyllos*** (L.) Crantz (syn. *Dentaria enneaphyllos* L.) –
üheksalehine jürilill (Ljubljana, HBU, 2009) *, FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P20272 ***Cardamine pentaphyllos*** (L.) Crantz (syn. *Dentaria pentaphyllos* L.) –
viielehine jürilill (Ljubljana, HBU, 2009) *, FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P21404 ***Coluteocarpus vesicaria*** (L.) Holmboe – puhvviljak (München, HB, 2014) *,
IPEN nr: GE-0-M-2013/1901, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- TT2354 ***Diplotaxis muralis*** (L.) DC. – müür-liivsinap (commercial, 2018),
FL: ?, FR: ?, coll: TT
- TT1405 ***Diplotaxis tenuifolia*** (L.) DC. – võõr-liivsinap (commercial, 2013),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: TT
- TT2500 ***Diplotaxis tenuifolia*** (L.) DC. '**Dragon's Tongue**' – võõr-liivsinap
(commercial, 2019), FL: +, FR: -, coll: TT
- P18696 ***Draba norvegica*** Gunnerus – norra kevadik (Reykjavik, HB, 2004) *,
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P19019 ***Draba norvegica*** Gunnerus – norra kevadik (Akureyri, HB, 2005) *,
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P01730 ***Draba sibirica*** (Pall.) Thell. (syn. *Draba gmelinii* Adams) – siberi kevadik
(Vácrátót, HBA, 1973), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- TT1640 ***Eruca vesicaria*** (L.) Cav. – põld-võõrkapsas (commercial, 2015),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- P23617 ***Iberis saxatilis*** L. – kaljuibeeris (Estonia, Kurista, 1959), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- X116 ***Iberis sempervirens*** L. – igihaljas ibeeris (1965), FL: +, FR: +,
2020 specimens: 5, coll: D
- P23618 ***Iberis sempervirens*** L. '**Snowflake**' – igihalja ibeerise sort
(Estonia, Viljandi, 1945), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P22014 ***Kernera saxatilis*** (L.) Sweet – kaljukernera (Switzerland, VD, 2016) *,
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM

- TT1642 *Lepidium sativum* L. – salatkress (commercial, 2015), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- PE1372 *Lobularia maritima* (L.) Desv. '**Snowcloth**' – kivikilbiku sort
(commercial, 2019), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PE
- P22326 *Lunaria rediviva* L. – mets-kuukress (Estonia, Ida-Viru County, Ontika, 2017) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: EO
- P17460 *Petrocallis pyrenaica* (L.) R.Br. (syn. *Draba pyrenaica* L.) – kivikevadik
(Cogne, HB Alp, 2001), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P15977 *Ptilotrichum pyrenaicum* (Lapeyr.) Boiss. (syn. *Alyssum pyrenaicum* Lapeyr.) – pürenee kilbirohi (München, HB, 1998),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- TT1645 *Raphanus sativus* L. var. *sativus* '**lcicle**' – redise sort
(commercial, 2015), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- P16887 *Schivereckia podolica* (Besser) Andr. – podoolia hanekress
(Leisnig, H Alp, 2000), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- TT2455 *Sinapis alba* L. – valge sinep (commercial, 2019), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT

Buddlejaceae

- D23708 *Buddleja davidii* Franch. var. *davidii* – Davidi budleia
(Stuttgart-Hohenheim, HBU, 2010), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D20478 *Buddleja japonica* Hemsl. – jaapani budleia (Lublin, HBU, 2003),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

Buxaceae

- D14416 *Buxus microphylla* Siebold & Zucc. var. *koreana* Nakai – väikeselehise
pukspuu teisend (Hørsholm, Arb, 1994), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D16396a *Buxus sempervirens* L. – harilik pukspuu (Estonia, Kuressaare, 1997),
FL: (+), FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D16701 *Buxus sempervirens* L. – harilik pukspuu (Estonia, Kihelkonna, 1995),
FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D18059 *Buxus sempervirens* L. '**Aureo-Variegata**' – hariliku pukspuu kultivar
(Tartu, HBU, 1999), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D26144 *Buxus sempervirens* L. '**Latifolia Macrophylla**' – hariliku pukspuu sort
(Estonia, Kohila, Mr. Urmas Laansoo, 1993), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1,
coll: D

- D20929 ***Buxus sempervirens*** L. '**Pendula**' – hariliku pukspuu kultivar (Salaspils, HBN, 2004), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D20929 ***Buxus sempervirens*** L. '**Pendula**' – hariliku pukspuu kultivar (Salaspils, HBA, 2004), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D11371 ***Pachysandra terminalis*** Siebold & Zucc. – tipmine pahhüsandra (tipmine puksrohi) (Moscow, HBA, 1985), FL: (+), FR: -, 2020 specimens: 4, coll: D
- P05872 ***Pachysandra terminalis*** Siebold & Zucc. – tipmine puksrohi (Moscow, HBA, 1982), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PM
- P19739 ***Pachysandra terminalis*** Siebold & Zucc. '**Green Carpet**' – tipmise puksrohu sort (commercial, 2007), FL: -, FR: -, coll: PM

Cactaceae

- D24077 ***Opuntia compressa*** (Salisb.) J.F.Macbr. – maadjas viigikaktus (Tbilisi, HBN, 2012), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D23497 ***Opuntia compressa*** (Salisb.) J.F.Macbr. – maadjas viigikaktus (East Lansing, HBU, 2010), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D24868 ***Opuntia polyacantha*** Haw. – rohkeastlaine viigikaktus (Cluj-Napoca, HBU Agr, 2015) IPEN nr: XX-0-CLA-0585, FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

Caesalpiaceae

- A D23828 ***Cercis canadensis*** L. – kanada juudapuu (Niagara Falls, HB, 2010) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D23022 ***Cercis chinensis*** Bunge – hiina juudapuu (Estonia, Ellamaa, Nurga Nurs, 2008), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D21934 ***Cercis siliquastrum*** L. – harilik juudapuu (Croatia, Buzet, Ms. Leiti Kannukene, 2005), FL: (+), FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D23750 ***Gleditsia japonica*** Miq. **var. *koraiensis*** Nakai – jaapani glediitsia teisend (Macea, HBU, 2010), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- A D23750 ***Gleditsia japonica*** Miq. **var. *koraiensis*** Nakai – jaapani glediitsia teisend (Macea, HBU, 2010), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D20585 ***Gleditsia triacanthos*** L. **f. *inermis*** (L.) Zabel – kolmeastlalise glediitsia vorm (Szeged, HBU, 2003), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D06517 ***Gymnocladus dioicus*** (L.) K.Koch – ameerika sarvpuu

(Ottawa, Arb & HB, 1967), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

- A D20420 ***Gymnocladus dioicus*** (L.) K.Koch – ameerika sarvpuu (Samara, HBU, 2003),
FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

Calycanthaceae

- A D23021 ***Calycanthus fertilis*** Walter – viljakas vürtspõõsas (Estonia, Ellamaa, Nurga Nurs, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

D05030 ***Calycanthus floridus*** L. **var. *glaucus*** (Willd.) Torr. & A.Gray – viljaka vürtspõõsa teisend (Nogent-sur-Vernisson, Arb N, 1964),
FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 3, coll:

- A D05030 ***Calycanthus floridus*** L. **var. *glaucus*** (Willd.) Torr. & A.Gray – viljaka vürtspõõsa teisend (Nogent-sur-Vernisson, Arb N, 1964),
FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D

- A D23761 ***Sinocalycanthus chinensis*** (W.C.Cheng & S.Y.Chang) W.C.Cheng & S.Y.Chan – hiina vürtspõõsas (Kerkrade, HB, 2010),
FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

- A D23027 ***Sinocalycanthus chinensis*** (W.C.Cheng & S.Y.Chang) W.C.Cheng & S.Y.Chan – hiina vürtspõõsas (Estonia, Ellamaa, Nurga Nurs, 2008),
FL: (+), FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

Campanulaceae

P18326 ***Adenophora triphylla*** (Thunb.) A.DC. **var. *japonica*** (Regel.) Hara – männas-kuljuslille teisend (Hokkaido, HBU, 2003), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM

P17006 ***Campanula alliariifolia*** Willd. – kõdrikulehine kellukas
(Göttingen, HBU, 2000), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM

P05974 ***Campanula aucheri*** A.DC. – aseri kellukas (Graz, HBU, 1982),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM

P21680 ***Campanula betulifolia*** K.Koch – kaselehine kellukas (Göteborg, HB, 2015),
FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM

P20673 ***Campanula carnica*** Schiede ex Mert. & W.D.J.Koch – linalehine kellukas
(Padova, HBU, 2010) *, FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM

Campanula carpatica Jacq. – karpaadi kellukas
(Tallinn, I Biol Exper, 1961), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK

P23619 ***Campanula carpatica*** Jacq. – karpaadi kellukas (Tallinn, Kadriorg, 1945),

- FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P21155 ***Campanula cochleariifolia*** Lam. (syn. *Campanula pusilla* Haenke) – pisikellukas (Salzburg, HBU, 2013) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P14855 ***Campanula cochleariifolia*** Lam. 'Alba' (syn. *Campanula pusilla* Haenke) – pisikelluka sort (private collection, 1995), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P14508 ***Campanula fenestrellata*** Feer (syn. *Campanula elatines* var. *fenestrellata* (Feer) L.H.Bailey) – aadria kellukas (Aachen, HBUT, 1995), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P18854 ***Campanula glomerata*** L. – kerakellukas (AGS, 2005), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P23620 ***Campanula glomerata*** L. 'Acaulis' – kerakelluka sort (Stockholm, HB, 1959), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P10589 ***Campanula kemulariae*** Fomin – Kemularia kellukas (Bratislava, HBU, 1990), FL: +, FR: (+), coll: PK
- P23378 ***Campanula latifolia*** L. 'Alba' – laialehise kelluka sort (private collection, 2011), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK
- P17004 ***Campanula portenschlagiana*** Schult. – Portenschlagi kellukas (Göttingen, HBU, 2000), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P19958 ***Campanula portenschlagiana*** Schult. 'Liselotte' – Portenschlagi kelluka sort (Pruhonice, Horticult Ornament, 2008), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P14452 ***Campanula poscharskyana*** Degen – Pożarski kellukas (Wisley, RHS Gard, 1995), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P19957 ***Campanula poscharskyana*** Degen 'Lisduggan Variety' – Pożarski kelluka sort (Pruhonice, Horticult Ornament, 2008), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P18537 ***Campanula raddeana*** Trautv. – Radde kellukas (Warszawa, HBA, 2004), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P22257 ***Campanula romanica*** Savul. – rumeenia kellukas (Cluj-Napoca, HB Agr, 2017) * IPEN nr: RO-0-CLA-4027, FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P13805 ***Campanula sarmatica*** Ker-Gawl. – sarmaadi kellukas (Rouen, HB, 1994), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- P21430 ***Campanula sarmatica*** Ker-Gawl. – sarmaadi kellukas (Pyatigorsk, HBA, 2014) *, FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P15508 ***Campanula tommasiniana*** W.D.J.Koch ex F.W.Schultz – Tommasini kellukas (Wuppertal, HB, 1997), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM

- P19429 **Codonopsis lanceolata** (Siebold & Zucc.) Trautv. – süstjas väänkellukas (Vladivostok, HBA, 2006) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P17374 **Codonopsis tangshen** Oliv. – virgutav väänkellukas (Bielefeld, HB, 2001), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P19088 **Codonopsis ussuriensis** (Rupr. & Maxim.) Hemsl. – ussuuri väänkellukas (Vladivostok, HBA, 2005) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P17868 **Cyananthus microphyllus** Edgew. – väikselehine siniõis (Innsbruck, HBU, 2002), FL: (+), FR: -, coll: PM
- P21776 **Edraianthus niveus** Beck – lumivalge kimpkellukas (NARGS, 2016), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P21777 **Edraianthus pumilio** (Port. ex Schult.) A.DC. – kääbus-kimpkellukas (NARGS, 2016), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P18916 **Physoplexis comosa** (L.) Schur – kuradiküüs (Göttingen, HBU, 2005), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PM
- P18158 **Physoplexis comosa** (L.) Schur – kuradiküüs (Göttingen, HBU, 2003), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PM
- P18408 **Physoplexis comosa** (L.) Schur – kuradiküüs (Würzburg, HBU, 2003), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PM
- P10986 **Phyteuma nigrum** F.W.Schmidt – must rapuntsel (München, HB, 1991), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P19494 **Phyteuma spicatum** L. – tähk-rapuntsel (Estonia, Tallinn, Lasnamäe, 2006) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P06292 **Platycodon grandiflorus** (Jacq.) A.DC. – suureõieline laikellukas (Debrecen, HBU, 1983), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P08002 **Symphandra pendula** (M.Bieb.) A.DC. (syn. *Campanula pendula* M.Bieb.) – longus leinakellukas (Trondheim, HBU, 1987), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM

Cannabaceae

- TT1507 **Cannabis sativa** L. 'Finola' – hariliku kanepi sort (private collection, 2014), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT

Caprifoliaceae

- D03723 **Abelia coreana** Nakai – korea abeelia (Russian Far-Eastern, Kedrovaya Pad', 1961) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 5, coll: D
- A D07161 **Abelia coreana** Nakai – korea abeelia (Khabarovsk, Arb, 1969),

- FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D18483 *Abelia mosanensis*** Chung ex Nakai – musani abeelia
(Salaspils, HBN, 2000), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D06006 *Diervilla lonicera*** Mill. – kanada diervilla (Ottawa, Arb & HB, 1966) *,
FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D06006 ***Diervilla lonicera*** Mill. – kanada diervilla (Ottawa, Arb & HB, 1966) *,
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 14, coll: D
- D00038 ***Diervilla rivularis*** Gatt. – ojadiervilla (Dushanbe, HBA, 1957), FL: +, FR: +,
2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D00693 ***Diervilla sessilifolia*** Buckland – teravalehine diervilla (Leiden, HBU, 1957),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D23448 ***Dipelta yunnanensis*** Franch. – jünnani kilpõis (Leipzig, HBU, 2010),
FL: (+), FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D23448 ***Dipelta yunnanensis*** Franch. – jünnani kilpõis (Leipzig, HBU, 2010),
FL: (+), FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D23448 *Dipelta yunnanensis*** Franch. – jünnani kilpõis (Leipzig, HBU, 2010),
FL: (+), FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D20331 *Heptacodium miconioides*** Rehder – seitsmepojapuu
(Kalmthout, Arb, 2003), FL: (+), FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D23229 ***Heptacodium miconioides*** Rehder – seitsmepojapuu
(Vácrátót, HBA, 2009), FL: (+), FR: -, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- A D19547 *Kolkwitzia amabilis*** Graebn. – kolkvitsia (1960), FL: +, FR: +,
2020 specimens: 4, coll: D
- D18850 ***Kolkwitzia amabilis*** Graebn. – kolkvitsia (1964), FL: +, FR: +,
2020 specimens: 24, coll: D
- X128 ***Lonicera alpigena*** L. – alpi kuslapuu (1958), FL: +, FR: +,
2020 specimens: 6, coll: D
- D01770 ***Lonicera altmannii*** Regel & Schmalh. – Altmanni kuslapuu (Kiev, 1958),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D09449 ***Lonicera caerulea*** L. – sinine kuslapuu (Chambésy, HB, 1979) *,
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D05185 ***Lonicera caerulea*** L. **var. *altaica*** (Pall. ex DC.) Sweet – altai kuslapuu
(Barnaul, Invest Horticult, 1965), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- A D19549 *Lonicera caerulea*** L. **var. *edulis*** Turcz. ex Herder – söödav kuslapuu

- (Estonia, Reediku, Nurs, 1951), FL: (+), FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D11747 ***Lonicera caerulea* L. var. *edulis*** Turcz. ex Herder – söödav kuslapuu (Kamchatka, Koryaki, 1974) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- TT1668 ***Lonicera caerulea* L. var. *edulis*** Turcz. ex Herder – söödav kuslapuu (commercial, 2015), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- D24065 ***Lonicera caerulea* L. var. *edulis*** Turcz. ex Herder '**Karina**' – söödava kuslapuu kultivar (Estonia, Lagedi, Juhani Nurs, 2010), FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D01852 ***Lonicera caprifolium* L.** – lõhnav kuslapuu (Estonia, Järvelja, Arb, 1958), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 4, coll: D
- TT1669 ***Lonicera caprifolium* L. '**Inga**'** – lõhnava kuslapuu sort (commercial, 2015), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- A D12028 ***Lonicera caucasica* Pall.** – kaukaasia kuslapuu (Moscow, HBA, 1989) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- X129 ***Lonicera caucasica* Pall.** – kaukaasia kuslapuu (1958), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D23694 ***Lonicera chamissoi* Bunge** – Chamisso kuslapuu (Vladivostok, 2010), FL: (+), FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D17368 ***Lonicera chamissoi* Bunge** – Chamisso kuslapuu (Yuzhno-Sahhalinsk, HBA, 1998) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D08229 ***Lonicera chrysantha* Turcz.** – kollaseõieline kuslapuu (Russian Far-Eastern, Khekhtsir, 1975) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 5, coll: D
- A D13521a ***Lonicera chrysantha* Turcz. var. *crassipes* Nakai** – kollaseõielise kuslapuu teisend (Hørsholm, Arb, 1991) *, FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- X130 ***Lonicera demissa* Rehder** – kauniviljaline kuslapuu (1977), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D21063 ***Lonicera dioica* L.** – sinihall kuslapuu (South Hadley, HB, 2004), FL: (+), FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D09417 ***Lonicera ferdinandi* Franch.** – Ferdinandi kuslapuu (Berlin-Dahlem, HBU, 1979), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D11651 ***Lonicera glehnii* F.Schmidt** – Glehni kuslapuu (Dolinsk, St Exper Sylv, 1987), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

- D23362 *Lonicera* × *heckrottii* Rehder – Heckrotti kuskanpuu (Estonia, Ellamaa, Nurga Nurs, 2009), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D23109 *Lonicera henryi* Hemsl. – Henry kuskanpuu (Liberec, HB, 2009), FL: (+), FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D23109 *Lonicera henryi* Hemsl. – Henry kuskanpuu (Liberec, HB, 2009), FL: (+), FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D24066 *Lonicera hirsuta* Eaton – karvane kuskanpuu (Estonia, Tallinn, Iru Nurs, 2011), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

- X216 ***Lonicera hispida*** (Stephan ex Fisch.) Pall. ex Roem. & Schult. – harjaskarvane kuslapuu (Central Asia, 1979) *, FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D07900 ***Lonicera hispida*** (Stephan ex Fisch.) Pall. ex Roem. & Schult. **var. *hirsutior*** Regel – harjaskarvase kuslapuu teisend (Beijing, HBA, 1975), FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D05043 ***Lonicera iberica*** M.Bieb. – gruusia kuslapuu (Tbilisi, HBA, 1964), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D09083 ***Lonicera involucrata*** (Richardson) Banks ex Spreng. – peitõieline kuslapuu (Berlin-Dahlem, HBU, 1978), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 6, coll: D
- A D23292 ***Lonicera japonica*** Thunb. – jaapani kuslapuu (Kyoto, HB, 2009) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- X131 ***Lonicera korolkowii*** Stapf – Korolkovi kuslapuu (1981), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- A D17643 ***Lonicera ledebourii*** Eschsch. – Ledebouri kuslapuu (Poland, Kornik, Arb, 1999), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D17643 ***Lonicera ledebourii*** Eschsch. – Ledebouri kuslapuu (Kornik, Arb, 1999), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D06465 ***Lonicera maackii*** (Rupr.) Maxim. – Maackii kuslapuu (Khabarovsk, Arb, 1967), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 4, coll: D
- D09642 ***Lonicera maximowiczii*** (Rupr.) Maxim. – Maximowiczi kuslapuu (Russian Far-Eastern, Ternej, 1979) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- X132 ***Lonicera microphylla*** Willd. ex Roem. & Schult. – väikeselehine kuslapuu (1961), FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D04108 ***Lonicera myrtillos*** Hook.f. & Thomson – mustik-kuslapuu (Lausanne, HB, 1962), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 6, coll: D
- A D20546 ***Lonicera nigra*** L. – must kuslapuu (Amsterdam, HB, 2003), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D10640 ***Lonicera nigra*** L. – must kuslapuu (Sarajevo, HB, 1983) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- X133 ***Lonicera periclymenum*** L. – väänduv kuslapuu (1958), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 4, coll: D
- A D01260 ***Lonicera periclymenum*** L. – väänduv kuslapuu (Antwerpen, HB, 1958),

- FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- TT1671 ***Lonicera periclymenum*** L. '**Belgica Select**' – väänduva kuslapuu sort (commercial, 2015), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- D15828 ***Lonicera periclymenum*** L. '**Quercifolia**' – väänduva kuslapuu kultivar (Salaspils, HBN, 1996), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- TT1670 ***Lonicera periclymenum*** L. '**Serotina**' – väänduva kuslapuu sort (commercial, 2015), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- D25008 ***Lonicera pileata*** Oliv. – madal kuslapuu (Estonia, Tallinn, Merivälja, Mrs H. Dikker, 2015), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- A D25008 ***Lonicera pileata*** Oliver – madal kuslapuu (Estonia, Tallinn, Merivälja, Mrs H. Dikker, 2015), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D17758 ***Lonicera praeflorens*** Batalin – varaõitsev kuslapuu (PO Meshcherskoje, 1999), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D17758 ***Lonicera praeflorens*** Batalin – varaõitsev kuslapuu (PO Meszcherskoje, 1999), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- X134 ***Lonicera prolifera*** (Kirchn.) Rehder – liitunudlehine kuslapuu (1958), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 4, coll: D
- A D19232 ***Lonicera prostrata*** Rehder – lamav kuslapuu (Göteborg, HB, 2001), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D15680 ***Lonicera pyrenaica*** L. – pürenee kuslapuu (Villers-lès-Nancy, HB, 1996), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D09643 ***Lonicera ruprechtiana*** Regel – Ruprechtii kuslapuu (Russian Far-Eastern, Ternei, 1979) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D02541 ***Lonicera syringantha*** Maxim. – sireliõieline kuslapuu (Genève, HB, 1960), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- A D02023/1 ***Lonicera tatarica*** L. – tatari kuslapuu (Minsk, HBA, 1959), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D08668 ***Lonicera tatarica*** L. – tatari kuslapuu (Barnaul, I Invest Horticult, 1977), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 6, coll: D
- A D02023/2 ***Lonicera tatarica*** L. '**Alba**' – tatari kuslapuu kultivar (Minsk, HBA, 1959), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D04791 ***Lonicera tatarica*** L. '**Alba**' – tatari kuslapuu kultivar (Northampton, HB Smith College, 1963), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll:
- D23369 ***Lonicera* × *tellmanniana*** P.Magyar ex Späth – Tellmanni kuslapuu

- (Estonia, Tallinn, Somp road 2, 2009), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D23306 ***Lonicera × tellmanniana*** P.Magyar ex Späth – Tellmanni kuslapuu (Estonia, Tallinn, Kloostrimetsa Nurs, 2009), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D16229 ***Lonicera tolmatchewii*** Pojark. – kuslapuu liik (Joshkar-Ola, HBTU, 1997), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D16362 ***Lonicera vesicaria*** Kom. – korea kuslapuu (Minsk, HBA, 1997), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- A D19796 ***Lonicera vesicaria*** Kom. – korea kuslapuu (Vilnius, HBU, 2002), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- A D04165 ***Sambucus canadensis*** L. – kanada leeder (Montréal, HB, 1962) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- X181 ***Sambucus canadensis*** L. '**Aurea**' – kanada leedri kultivar (1963), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 7, coll: D
- D23168 ***Sambucus ebulus*** L. – väike leeder (Brno, HB & Arb U Agr, 2009), FL: (+), FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D03685 ***Sambucus latipinna*** Nakai – laisulgjas leeder (Russian Far-Eastern, Talmi, 1961) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 6, coll: D
- D06264 ***Sambucus nigra*** L. – must leeder (Estonia, Kuressaare, 1969), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D23484 ***Sambucus nigra*** L. – must leeder (Salzburg, HBU, 2010) *, FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D24410 ***Sambucus nigra*** L. '**Guincho Purple**' – musta leedri kultivar (Estonia, Vaela, Hansaplant Nurs, 2006), FL: (+), FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D18002 ***Sambucus nigra*** L. '**Laciniata**' – musta leedri kultivar (1999), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D18002 ***Sambucus nigra*** L. '**Laciniata**' – musta leedri kultivar (1999), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D21562 ***Sambucus pubens*** Michx. – karvane leeder (Michigan U, W.J Beal BG, 2005), FL: (+), FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D07319 ***Sambucus racemosa*** L. – punane leeder (Estonia, Tallinn, Kloostrimetsa, 1989) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D15985 ***Sambucus sieboldiana*** (Miq.) Blume ex Schwer. – jaapani leeder

- (Rogów, Arb, 1997), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D07792 ***Symphoricarpos albus*** (L.) S.F.Blake – harilik lumimari
(East Lansing, HBU, 1974) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 5, coll: D
- A V043 ***Symphoricarpos albus*** (L.) S.F.Blake **var. *laevigatus*** (Fernald)
S.F.Blake – hariliku lumimarja teisend (1950), FL: +, FR: +,
2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D18962 ***Symphoricarpos albus*** (L.) S.F.Blake **var. *laevigatus*** (Fernald)
S.F.Blake – hariliku lumimarja teisend (Estonia, Tallinn, 1966),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 9, coll: D
- D07013 ***Symphoricarpos occidentalis*** Hook. – lääne-lumimari
(Ottawa, Arb & HB, 1968), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 4, coll: D
- A D07013 ***Symphoricarpos occidentalis*** Hook. – lääne-lumimari
(Ottawa, Arb & HB, 1968), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- X192 ***Symphoricarpos orbiculatus*** Moench – punane lumimari (1973),
FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- A D14468 ***Weigela decora*** (Nakai) Nakai – sire veigela (Hørsholm, Arb, 1994),
FL: (+), FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D14468 ***Weigela decora*** (Nakai) Nakai – sire veigela (Hørsholm, Arb, 1994),
FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D11961 ***Weigela florida*** (Bunge) A.DC. – kaunis veigela (Pyongyang, HBC, 1988),
FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- A D11961 ***Weigela florida*** (Bunge) A.DC. – kaunis veigela (Pyongyang, HBC, 1988),
FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D21418 ***Weigela florida*** (Bunge) A.DC. '**Korea**' – kauni veigela kultivar (Norway,
Borgheim, Semsveien, Mr. Sanda, 2004), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1,
coll: D
- D02452 ***Weigela japonica*** Thunb. – jaapani veigela (Dresden, HBUT, 1960),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D03718 ***Weigela middendorffiana*** (Trautv. & C.A.Mey.) K.Koch – Middendorffi
veigela (Sakhalin, Mt. Chekhov, 1961) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 4,
coll: D
- D01873 ***Weigela praecox*** (Lemoine) L.H.Bailey – varajane veigela (Estonia,
Järvselja, Arb, 1958), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 5, coll: D
- X203 ***Viburnum burejaeticum*** Regel & Herder – bureeja lodjapuu

- (Russian Far-Eastern, Khingan, 1975) *, FL: (+), FR: -, 2020 specimens: 4, coll: D
- A D24685 *Viburnum carlesii* Hemsl. – korea lodjapuu (Chuncheon, Arb, 2013), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D13854 *Viburnum cassinoides* L. – pirnilehine lodjapuu (Toronto, HBU, 1993) *, FL: (+), FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D14081 *Viburnum dentatum* L. – hambuline lodjapuu (Philadelphia, Arb U, 1993) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D14081 *Viburnum dentatum* L. var. *deamii* (Rehd.) Fern. – hambulise lodjapuu teisend (Philadelphia, Arb U, 1993) *, FL: (+), FR: -, 2020 specimens: 4, coll: D
- D01876 *Viburnum lantana* L. – villane lodjapuu (Estonia, Järvselja, Arb, 1958), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 10, coll: D
- D10783 *Viburnum lantana* L. – villane lodjapuu (Salzburg, HBU, 1984) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D01877 *Viburnum lantana* L. '**Variegatum**' – villase lodjapuu kultivar (Estonia, Järvselja, Arb, 1958), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 9, coll: D
- D18988 *Viburnum lentago* L. – kanada lodjapuu (Estonia, Luua, Arb, 1957), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 10, coll: D
- D23136 *Viburnum mongolicum* (Pall.) Rehder – mongoolia lodjapuu (Girionys, Arb, 2009), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D18989 *Viburnum opulus* L. – hariliku lodjapuu (Estonia, Tallinn, 1965), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D16078 *Viburnum opulus* L. '**Aureus**' – hariliku lodjapuu kultivar (Douvain, 1997), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D02886 *Viburnum opulus* L. '**Nanum**' – hariliku lodjapuu kultivar (Ottawa, Arb & HB, 1960), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 5, coll: D
- D18990 *Viburnum opulus* L. '**Roseum**' – hariliku lodjapuu kultivar (1965), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D11053 *Viburnum opulus* L. '**Tatteri**' – hariliku lodjapuu kultivar (Estonia, Tallinn, Pirita, 1984), FL: (+), FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D20480 *Viburnum opulus* L. '**Xanthocarpum**' – hariliku lodjapuu kultivar (Lublin, HBU, 2003), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D11656 *Viburnum rhytidophyllum* Hemsl. – kurdlehine lodjapuu

- (Szombathely, Arb, 1987), FL: (+), FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- X206 ***Viburnum sargentii*** Koehne – Sargenti lodjapuu (1957), FL: +, FR: (+),
2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D00886 ***Viburnum sargentii*** Koehne f. ***calvescens*** (Rehder) Rehder – Sargenti
lodjapuu vorm (Kiev, HBU, 1957), FL: (+), FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D22872 ***Viburnum trilobum*** Marshall – jõhvik-lodjapuu (East Lansing, HBU, 2008) *,
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D11888 ***Viburnum trilobum*** Marshall – jõhvik-lodjapuu (Montréal, HB, 1988) *,
FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D10842 ***Viburnum trilobum*** Marshall – jõhvik-lodjapuu (Montréal, HB, 1984) *,
FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D03714 ***Viburnum wrightii*** Miq. – Wrighti lodjapuu (Kurile Islands, Etorofu, 1961) *,
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D03714 ***Viburnum wrightii*** Miq. – Wrighti lodjapuu (Kurile Islands, Etorofu, 1961) *,
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 9, coll: D

Caryophyllaceae

- PE1432 ***Agrostemma githago*** L. – harilik nisulill (Riga, HBU, 2020), FL: +, FR: ?,
coll: PE
- P01184 ***Arenaria grandiflora*** L. – suureõieline liivkann (Giessen, HBU, 1972),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P16625 ***Arenaria kingii*** (S.Watson) M.E.Jones (syn. *Eremogone kingii* (S.Watson)
Ikonn.) – Kingi liivkann (München, HB, 1999), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P17237 ***Arenaria procera*** Spreng. – palu-liivkann (Estonia, Põlva County,
Tornimäe, 2000) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: EO
- P06347 ***Arenaria procera*** Spreng. **subsp. *glabra*** (F.N.Williams) Holub –
palu-liivkanni alamliik (Graz, HBU, 1983), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P10092 ***Arenaria pungens*** Clemente ex Lag. – torkav liivkann
(Cordoba, HB, 1989) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P16431 ***Arenaria rotundifolia*** M. Bieb. – ümaralehine liivkann
(private collection, 1998), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P21736 ***Arenaria tetraquetra*** L. – neljatine liivkann (Šiauliai, HBU, 2015),
FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P22304 ***Cerastium alpinum*** L. **subsp. *lanatum*** (Lam.) Asch. & Graebn.–

- mägi-kadakkaera alamliik (Estonia, Tallinn, Lasnamäe, 2017) *, FL: +, FR: +,
coll: EO
- P21063 ***Cerastium alpinum* L. subsp. *lanatum*** (Lam.) Asch. & Graebn. –
mägi-kadakkaera alamliik (Oslo, HBU, 2012) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P05281 ***Cerastium argenteum*** M.Bieb. – hõbe-kadakkaer (Moscow, HBA, 1981),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- P19446 ***Cerastium tomentosum*** L. – karvane kadakkaer
(Lama dei Peligni, HB, 2006) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P20201 ***Dianthus alpinus*** L. – alpi nelk (Graz, HBU, 2009) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P15828 ***Dianthus arenarius*** L. – nõmmnelk (Estonia, Väike-Pakri Island, 1997) *,
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P17235 ***Dianthus arenarius*** L. – nõmmnelk (Estonia, Põlva County,
Tornimäe, 2000) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P23182 ***Dianthus arenarius*** L. – nõmmnelk (Estonia, Väike-Pakri Island, 2016) *,
FL: +, FR: +, coll: EO
- P17682 ***Dianthus arenarius*** L. – nõmmnelk (Estonia, Tallinn, Järve, 2001) *,
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- TT1532 ***Dianthus carthusianorum*** L. – kartusial nelk (Tübingen, HBU, 2015),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- P21278 ***Dianthus carthusianorum* L. subsp. *atrorubens*** (All.) Hegi –
kartusial nelgi alamliik (Grenoble, H Alp U, 2013) *, FL: +, FR: (+), coll: PM
- P19968 ***Dianthus erinaceus*** Boiss. (syn. *Dianthus webbianus* Parl. ex Vis.) –
siiliknelk (Brno, HB & Arb U Agr, 2008), FL: +, FR: (+), coll: PM
- P07981 ***Dianthus gratianopolitanus*** Vill. (syn. *Dianthus caesius* Sm.) – hall nelk
(Wien, H Alp, 1968), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P14859 ***Dianthus gratianopolitanus*** Vill. '**Rubin**' – halli nelgi sort
(private collection, 1995), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P20189 ***Dianthus knappii*** (Pant.) Asch. & Kanitz ex Borbás – Knappi nelk
(Besançon, HBU, 2009), FL: +, FR: (+), coll: PM
- P16144 ***Dianthus plumarius*** L. (syn. *Dianthus plumoides*) – sulgnelk
(Duisburg, HB, 1998), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P18090 ***Dianthus pungens* L. subsp. *ruscionensis*** (Boiss.) M.Bernal,
Lainz & Muñoz Garm. – torkava nelgi alamliik (Göteborg, HB, 2003),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM

- P19925 *Dianthus superbis* L. – aasnelk (Estonia, Harju County, Jõelähtme, 2007) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P20443 *Dianthus superbis* L. – aasnelk (Estonia, Lääne County, Keskküla, 2009) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P23109 *Dianthus superbis* L. – aasnelk (Estonia, Harju County, Liivamäe, 2019) *, coll: EO

- P22090 *Drypis spinosa* L. – kroonnelk (Šiauliai, HBU, 2017), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P21696 *Eremogone lychnidea* (M.Bieb.) Rupr. (syn. *Arenaria lychnidea* M.Bieb.) (Pyatigorsk, HBA, 2015) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P17018 *Gypsophila acutifolia* Steven ex Spreng. – teravalehine kipslill (Potsdam, HBU, 2000), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PK
- P05719 *Gypsophila acutifolia* Steven ex Spreng. – teravalehine kipslill (Brno, HBI Agr, 1982), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- P22059 *Gypsophila altissima* L. – kõrge kipslill (Osnabrück, HBU, 2017) *, IPEN nr: KZ-0-OSN-2016-3355, FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P21737 *Gypsophila cerastioides* D.Don – himaalaja kipslill (Šiauliai, HBU, 2015), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- PE1367 *Gypsophila elegans* M.Bieb. '**Covent Garden**' – kauni kipslille sort (commercial, 2019), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PE
- PE1436 *Gypsophila elegans* M.Bieb. '**Valentinka**' – kauni kipslille sort (commercial, 2020), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PE
- P21354 *Gypsophila fastigiata* L. – kannas-kipslill (Estonia, Tallinn, Nõmme, 2013) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: EO
- P21445 *Gypsophila pacifica* Kom. – ida-kipslill (Stuttgart-Hohenheim, HBU, 2014), IPEN nr: XX-0-HOH-StudGart-1992, FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PK
- TT2205 *Gypsophila paniculata* L. – pööris-kipslill (commercial, 2017), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- P20923 *Gypsophila paniculata* L. – pööris-kipslill (Vácrátót, HBA, 2011) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P23601 *Gypsophila paniculata* L. '**Festival White**' – pööris-kipslille sort (private collection, 2020), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK
- PE1306 *Gypsophila paniculata* L. '**Flamingo**' – pööris-kipslille sort (commercial, 2018), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PE
- P21959 *Gypsophila repens* L. – roomav kipslill (Chambésy, HB, 2016) * IPEN nr: CH0G-20150932, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P21839 *Gypsophila repens* L. – roomav kipslill (Wien, H Alp, 2016) *, FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P21939 *Gypsophila repens* L. – roomav kipslill (Grenoble, H Alp U, 2016) *, FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P22017 *Gypsophila repens* L. – roomav kipslill (Switzerland, VD, 2016) *

- FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P15632 ***Gypsophila repens*** L. 'Rosea' – roomava kipslille sort (Århus, HB, 1997),
FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P23621 ***Gypsophila 'Rosenschleier'*** – kipslille sort (Estonia, Kurista, 1961),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: PM
- P10286 ***Gypsophila tenuifolia*** M. Bieb. – õhukeselehine kipslill
(Rostock, HBU, 1990), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P21715 ***Lychnis wilfordii*** (Regel) Maxim. – jaapani tulinelk
(Sankt-Petersburg, HBA, 2015) *, FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P23622 ***Minuartia graminifolia*** (Ard.) Jáv. – kõrreliselehine minuartsia
(Tartu, HBU, 1948), FL: (+), FR: -, coll: PM
- P18432 ***Minuartia pinifolia*** (M.Bieb.) Graebn. – männilehine minuartsia
(Oberhof, HB, 2003), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P23106 ***Petrocoptis glaucifolia*** (Lag.) Boiss. (syn. *Silene glaucifolia* Lag.)
(private collection, 2019), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P21954 ***Petrorhagia saxifraga*** (L.) Link (syn. *Tunica saxifraga* (L.) Scop., *Dianthus saxifraga* L.) – kivirik-kaljunelek (Vácrátót, HBA, 2016) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P23623 ***Petrorhagia saxifraga*** (L.) Link (syn. *Tunica saxifraga* (L.) Scop., *Dianthus saxifraga* L.) – kivirik-kaljunelek (Tartu, HBU, 1957), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P12988 ***Saponaria caespitosa*** DC. – pürenee seebilill (Innsbruck, HBU, 1993),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P09590 ***Saponaria lutea*** L. – kollane seebilill (Fribourg, HBU, 1989), FL: +, FR: +,
coll: PM
- P01097 ***Saponaria ocymoides*** L. – basiilikulehine seebilill (Graz, HBU, 1972),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P23432 ***Saponaria x olivana*** Wocke – poola seebilill (private collection, 2020),
FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P20861 ***Silene hookeri*** Nutt. ex Torr. & A.Gray – Hookeri põisrohi
(Göteborg, HB, 2011), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P18515 ***Silene acaulis*** (L.) Jacq. – varretu põisrohi (Grenoble, H Alp U, 2004) *,
FL: +, FR: (+), coll: PM
- P22200 ***Silene atropurpurea*** (Griseb.) Greuter & Burdet – tumepunane tõrvalill
(Chemnitz, HB, 2017), FL: (+), FR: (+), coll: PM
- P22211 ***Silene chalcedonica*** (L.) E.H.L.Krause (syn. *Lychnis chalcedonica* L.)

'Alba' – loitva tulinelgi sort (Bielefeld, HB, 2017), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM

- P12734 ***Silene frivaldszkyana*** Hampe – Frivaldsky põisrohi (Glasgow, HB, 1993),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P21810 ***Silene pusilla*** Waldst. & Kit. (syn. *Heliosperma quadrifidum* Rchb., *Silene quadridentata* auct. non (L.) Pers., *Silene quadrifida* auct. non L.) – väike põisrohi (Šiauliai, HBU, 2016), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P22606 ***Silene repens*** Patrin (Sankt-Petersburg, HBA, 2018) *,
IPEN nr: RU-0-LE-2017, FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P22069 ***Silene sieboldii*** (Van Houtte) H. Ohashi & H. Nakai (syn. *Lychnis sieboldii* Van Houtte) – Sieboldi põisrohi (NARGS, 2017), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P10798 ***Silene zawadzkii*** Herbich – turd-põisrohi
(Stuttgart-Hohenheim, HBU, 1990), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P20786 ***Silene uniflora*** Roth (syn. *Silene vulgaris* (Moench) Garcke subsp. *maritima* (With.) A. Löve & D. Löve, *Silene maritima* With.) – rand-põisrohi
(UK, Scotland, 2010) *, FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM

Celastraceae

- A D03568 ***Celastrus flagellaris*** Rupr. – piitsjas tselaster (Russian Far-Eastern, Lyanchikhe, 1961) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D03568 ***Celastrus flagellaris*** Rupr. – piitsjas tselaster (Russian Far-Eastern, Lyanchikhe, 1961) *, FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D18834 ***Celastrus orbiculatus*** Thunb. – ümaralehine tselaster (Tallinn, I Biol Exper, 1960), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 7, coll: D
- X067 ***Celastrus scandens*** L. – harilik tselaster (1965), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 19, coll: D
- D16830 ***Euonymus alatus*** (Thunb.) Siebold – tiivuline kikkapuu (Kyoto, Takeda HB, 1998), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D11156 ***Euonymus alatus*** (Thunb.) Siebold – tiivuline kikkapuu (Kyoto, St Exper Sylv U, 1985), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D16830 ***Euonymus alatus*** (Thunb.) Siebold – tiivuline kikkapuu (Kyoto, Takeda HB, 1998), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- X094 ***Euonymus alatus*** (Thunb.) Siebold **subsp. sacrosanctus** (Koidz.) Vorosch. – püha kikkapuu (Russian Far-Eastern, 1961) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 9, coll: D
- D00854 ***Euonymus bungeanus*** Maxim. – Bunge kikkapuu (Beijing, HBA, 1957),

- FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D18863 ***Euonymus europaeus*** L. – harilik kikkapuu (Estonia, Harku, 1959),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 11, coll: D
- D19799 ***Euonymus europaeus*** L. '**Alba**' – hariliku kikkapuu kultivar
(Vilnius, HBU, 2002), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D10870 ***Euonymus fortunei*** (Turcz.) Hand.-Mazz. **var. *radicans*** (Siebold ex Miq.)
Rehder – Fortune'i kikkapuu teisend (Amsterdam, HB Vrije U, 1984),
FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D07589 ***Euonymus hamiltonianus*** Wall. **subsp. *maackii*** (Rupr.) Komar. –
Maacki kikkapuu (Berlin-Dahlem, HBU, 1974), FL: +, FR: +,
2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D03596 ***Euonymus hamiltonianus*** Wall. **subsp. *maackii*** (Rupr.) Komar. –
Maacki kikkapuu (Vladivostok, HBA, 1961), FL: +, FR: +,
2020 specimens: 17, coll: D
- D03609 ***Euonymus hamiltonianus*** Wall. **subsp. *sieboldianus*** (Blume) H.Hara –
Sieboldi kikkapuu (Sakhalin, Mt. Chekhov, 1961) *, FL: +, FR: +,
2020 specimens: 20, coll: D
- D12173 ***Euonymus latifolius*** (L.) Mill. – laialehine kikkapuu (Estonia, Tallinn,
Kloostrimetsa, 1989), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 4, coll: D
- A D03605 ***Euonymus macropterus*** Rupr. – suuretiivaline kikkapuu (Russian
Far-Eastern, Mt. Khualaza, 1961) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- X095 ***Euonymus macropterus*** Rupr. – suuretiivaline kikkapuu (1961),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 21, coll: D
- D18864 ***Euonymus nanus*** M.Bieb. – väike kikkapuu (Tallinn, I Biol Exper, 1958),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 4, coll: D
- D10203 ***Euonymus nanus*** M.Bieb. **var. *turcestanicus*** (Dieck) Krysht. – väikese
kikkapuu teisend (W Tien Shan, Bilder-Sai, 1981) *, FL: +, FR: +,
2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D17552 ***Euonymus obovatus*** Nutt. – roomav kikkapuu
(East Lansing, HBU, 1999) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D11878 ***Euonymus oxyphyllus*** Miq. – teravalehine kikkapuu (Kyoto,
St Exper Sylv U, 1988), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- X096 ***Euonymus pauciflorus*** Maxim. – väheseõieline kikkapuu (Russian
Far-Eastern, 1975) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D

- D16276 *Euonymus phellomanus* Loes. ex Diels – korgi-kikkapuu
(Eberswalde, HB Sylv, 1997), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D03603 *Euonymus planipes* (Koehne) Koehne – lamedarootsuline kikkapuu
(Russian Far-Eastern, Shamora, 1961) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 19,
coll: D
- X097 *Euonymus verrucosus* Scop. – naastuline kikkapuu (1965), FL: +, FR: +,
2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D18472 *Paxistima canbyi* A.Gray – virgiinia kikkapõõsas (Salaspils, HBN, 2000),
FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D16729 *Paxistima canbyi* A.Gray '**Ewonathy**' – virgiinia kikkapõõsa kultivar
(Salaspils, HBN, 1997), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- X188 *Tripterygium regelii* Sprague & Takeda – Regeli kolmtiivak (1975),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 5, coll: D
- D22392 *Tripterygium wilfordii* Hook. – kolmtiivaku liik (Helsinki, HBU, 2006),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D

Cercidiphyllaceae

- A D04067 *Cercidiphyllum japonicum* Siebold & Zucc. – jaapani juudapuulehik
(Cluj, HBU, 1962), FL: (+), FR: -, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- X068 *Cercidiphyllum japonicum* Siebold & Zucc. – jaapani juudapuulehik
(1962), FL: (+), FR: -, 2020 specimens: 4, coll: D
- X069 *Cercidiphyllum japonicum* Siebold & Zucc. **var. magnificum** Nakai –
õilis juudapuulehik (1965), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D23385 *Cercidiphyllum japonicum* Siebold & Zucc. '**Rotfuchs**' – jaapani
juudapuulehiku kultivar (Estonia, Ellamaa, Nurga Nurs, 2009), FL: -, FR: -,
2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

Chenopodiaceae

- TT0955 *Atriplex hortensis* L. '**Purpurea**' – aedmaltsa sort (Riga, HBU, 2007),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- TT2344 *Beta vulgaris* L. **subsp. vulgaris** L. **var. altissima** Döll '**Gellert**' –
suhkrupedi sort (commercial, 2018), FL: -, FR: -, coll: TT
- TT2617 *Beta vulgaris* L. **subsp. vulgaris** L. **var. cicla** (L.) W.D.J. Koch
'**Rhubarb Chard**' – lehtpeedi sort (commercial, 2020), FL: -, FR: -, coll: TT

- TT2076 *Beta vulgaris* L. subsp. *vulgaris* L. var. *vulgaris* 'Albina Verduna' – punapeedi sort (commercial, 2017), FL: -, FR: -, coll: TT
- TT2077 *Beta vulgaris* L. subsp. *vulgaris* L. var. *vulgaris* 'Burpees Golden' – punapeedi sort (commercial, 2017), FL: -, FR: -, coll: TT
- TT1494 *Beta vulgaris* L. subsp. *vulgaris* L. var. *vulgaris* 'Yellow Cylindrical' – punapeedi sort (commercial, 2014), FL: -, FR: -, coll: TT
- TT2378 *Chenopodium capitatum* (L.) Asch. – ere hanemalts (commercial, 2018), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- TT2300 *Chenopodium capitatum* (L.) Asch. – ere hanemalts (Ulm, HBU, 2018), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- PE1451 *Chenopodium capitatum* (L.) Asch. – ere hanemalts (commercial, 2020), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PE
- TT2154 *Chenopodium giganteum* D.Don – india hanemalts (commercial, 2017), FL: (+), FR: -, coll: TT
- TT2467 *Chenopodium quinoa* Willd. 'Quinoa Negra' – tšiili hanemaltsa sort (Praha, HBU Trop., 2019), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- TT2308 *Hablitia tamnoides* M.Bieb. – kaukaasia ronimalts (Warszawa, HBU, 2018), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT

Cistaceae

- P15253 *Helianthemum apenninum* (L.) Mill. – apenniini kuldkann (Chambésy, HB, 1996) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P01164 *Helianthemum apenninum* (L.) Mill. var. *roseum* (Jacq.) C.K.Schneid. – apenniini kuldkanni teisend (Bonn, HBU, 1972), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- TT1765 *Helianthemum nummularium* (L.) Mill. – harilik kuldkann (Estonia, Kloostrimetsa, 2015) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- P14884 *Helianthemum nummularium* (L.) Mill. – harilik kuldkann (Estonia, Lääne-Viru County, Jäneda, 1991) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM

Clusiaceae

- A D25284 *Hypericum androsaemum* L. – mehine naistepuna (Amiens, HB, 2017), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D25280 *Hypericum androsaemum* L. – mehine naistepuna (Stuttgart-Hohenheim, HBU, 2017), IPEN nr: XX-0-HOH-SYS-16998,

FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D

A P25804 *Hypericum ascyron* L. – suur naistepuna (Vladivostok, HBI, 2019),

FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D

P25108 *Hypericum ascyron* L. – suur naistepuna (Vladivostok, HBI, 2016) *,

FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 5, coll: D

- D24468 *Hypericum kalmianum* L. – Kalmi naistepuna (München, HB, 2014) *,
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- PE1228 *Hypericum kalmianum* L. '**Blue Velvet**' – Kalmi naistepuna sort
(commercial, 2017), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PE
- D25274 *Hypericum kouytchense* H.Lev. – naistepuna liik (Berlin, IB & Arb U, 2017),
IPEN nr: XX-0-BHU-F-2007-315, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D24315 *Hypericum lobocarpum* Gatt. – naistepuna liik (Dubravae, Arb, 2013),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D25264 *Hypericum olympicum* L. – olümpose naistepuna (Leipzig, HBU, 2017),
IPEN nr: XX-0-LZ-ZF-40-1995, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D24667 *Hypericum patulum* Thunb. – laiuv naistepuna (Amsterdam, HB, 2014),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- TT1573 *Hypericum perforatum* L. – liht-naistepuna (commercial, 2015), FL: +, FR: +,
coll: TT
- D24338 *Hypericum prolificum* L. – oklahoma naistepuna
(East Lansing, HBU, 2013) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D25326 *Hypericum reptans* Hook.f. & Thomson ex Dryer – juurduv naistepuna
(Kiel, HBU, 2017), IPEN nr: XX-0-KIEL-1998 2656-70-190, FL: +, FR: +,
2020 specimens: 7, coll: D
- P08720 *Hypericum tomentosum* L. – viltjas naistepuna (Szeged, HBU, 1988),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM

Convolvulaceae

- TT2636 *Ipomoea batatas* (L.) Lam. – bataat (commercial, 2020), FL: -, FR: -, coll: TT

Cornaceae

- X075 *Cornus alba* L. – siberi kontpuu (1978), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 5,
coll: D
- D23853 *Cornus alba* L. '**Aurea**' – siberi kontpuu kultivar (Estonia, Tallinn,
Sompa str. 33, 2010), FL: (+), FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 1, coll:
- D21771 *Cornus alba* L. '**Sibirica**' – siberi kontpuu kultivar (Estonia, Ellamaa,
Nurga Nurs, 2005), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D18840 *Cornus alba* L. '**Sibirica Variegata**' – siberi kontpuu kultivar (1959),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

- D18840 ***Cornus alba*** L. '**Sibirica Variegata**' – siberi kontpuu kultivar (1959),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 7, coll: D
- D18841 ***Cornus alba*** L. '**Spaethii**' – siberi kontpuu kultivar (Estonia,
Suure-Jaani, 1968), FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D23617 ***Cornus alternifolia*** L.f. – kallas-kontpuu (Montreal, HB, 2010) *,
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D23061 ***Cornus alternifolia*** L.f. – kallas-kontpuu (Niagara Falls, HB, 2008),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- X076 ***Cornus alternifolia*** L.f. – kallas-kontpuu (1965), FL: +, FR: +,
2020 specimens: 11, coll: D
- A D20876 ***Cornus alternifolia*** L.f. – kallas-kontpuu (East Lansing, HBU, 2003),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D20316 ***Cornus amomum*** Mill. – sinine kontpuu (East-Lansing, HBU, 2003) *,
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- A D20853 ***Cornus amomum*** Mill. – sinine kontpuu (Rogow, Arb., 2004), FL: +, FR: +,
2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D16162 ***Cornus asperifolia*** Michx. **var. drummondii** (C.A.Mey.) Coult. &
W.H.Evans – Drummondi kontpuu (Lisle, Arb, 1997) *, FL: +, FR: +,
2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D15878 ***Cornus asperifolia*** Michx. **var. drummondii** (C.A.Mey.) Coult. &
W.H.Evans – Drummondi kontpuu (Boyce, Thompson Arb, 1996),
FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D01828 ***Cornus australis*** C.A.Mey. – lõuna-kontpuu (Estonia, Luua, Arb, 1958),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 6, coll: D
- D12027 ***Cornus australis*** C.A.Mey. – lõuna-kontpuu (Moscow, HBA, 1989) *,
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D24191 ***Cornus controversa*** Hemsl. ex Prain – suur kontpuu (Kyoto, HBU, 2012) *,
FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D10514 ***Cornus controversa*** Hemsl. ex Prain – suur kontpuu (Kurile Islands,
Kunashiri, 1982) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D25872 ***Cornus kousa*** Hance **var. chinensis** Osborn – jaapani kontpuu teisend
(Estonia, Saaremaa, Ants Mets, 2019), FL: (+), FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1,
coll: D
- X078 ***Cornus mas*** L. – kirss-kontpuu (1958), FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 5,

coll: D

- D11498 ***Cornus mas*** L. '**Sadovõi**' – kirss-kontpoo kultivar (Kiev, HBA, 1986),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- A D13499 ***Cornus obliqua*** Raf. – läng-kontpoo (Hørsholm, Arb, 1991), FL: -, FR: -,
2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D06356 ***Cornus obliqua*** Raf. – läng-kontpoo (Montréal, HB, 1966) *, FL: +, FR: +,
2020 specimens: 4, coll: D
- X079 ***Cornus racemosa*** Lam. – sale kontpoo (1966), FL: +, FR: +,
2020 specimens: 8, coll: D
- A D22190 ***Cornus racemosa*** Lam. – sale kontpoo (Salaspils, HBN, 2006),
FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D22016 ***Cornus racemosa*** Lam. – sale kontpoo (East Lansing, HBU Mich, 2006),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D22059 ***Cornus racemosa*** Lam. – sale kontpoo (South Hadley, HB, 2006),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D22764 ***Cornus rugosa*** Lam. – ümaralehine kontpoo (Rogow, Arb, 2008),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D24626 ***Cornus rugosa*** Lam. – ümaralehine kontpoo (Montreal, HB, 2014) *,
FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D18843 ***Cornus sanguinea*** L. – verev kontpoo (Estonia, Rakvere, 1960),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 10, coll: D
- D23861 ***Cornus sanguinea*** L. – verev kontpoo (Estonia, Saaremaa Island,
Lümanda, 2010) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- X080 ***Cornus sericea*** L. – võsund-kontpoo (1967), FL: +, FR: +,
2020 specimens: 5, coll: D
- A D24064 ***Cornus sericea*** L. – võsund-kontpoo (Niagara Falls, HB, 2011) *,
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D23058 ***Cornus sericea*** L. – võsund-kontpoo (Niagara Falls, HB, 2008) *,
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D00813 ***Cornus sericea*** L. '**Flaviramea**' – võsund-kontpoo kultivar
(Leipzig, HBU, 1957), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 10, coll: D
- D00813 ***Cornus sericea*** L. '**Flaviramea**' – võsund-kontpoo kultivar
(Leipzig, HBU, 1957), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

Crassulaceae

- P18769 ***Chiastophyllum oppositifolium*** (Ledeb.) Berger – kuldhari (Utrecht, HBU, 2004), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P21734 ***Crassula setulosa*** Harv. **var. *curta*** (N.E.Br.) Schönland (syn. *Crassula milfordiae* Byles, *Crassula setulosa* var. *rubra* (N.E.Br.) G.D.Rowley) – maadjas turdleht (Šiauliai, HBU, 2015), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P17232 ***Jovibarba globifera*** (L.) J.Parn. (syn. *Jovibarba sobolifera* (Sims) Opiz, *Sempervivum globiferum* L., *Sempervivum soboliferum* Sims) – võsu-liivsibul (Estonia, Põlva County, Koidula, 2000) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P15811 ***Jovibarba globifera*** (L.) J.Parn. **subsp. *arenaria*** (W.D.J.Koch) J.Parn. (syn. *Jovibarba arenaria* (W.D.J.Koch) Opiz, *Sempervivum arenarium* W.D.J.Koch, *Sempervivum globiferum* L. subsp. *arenarium* (W.D.J.Koch) 't Hart & B.Bleij) – tirooli liivsibul (Göteborg, HB, 1997), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P20964 ***Jovibarba globifera*** (L.) J.Parn. **subsp. *globifera*** (syn. *Jovibarba sobolifera* (Sims) Opiz, *Sempervivum globiferum* L., *Sempervivum soboliferum* Sims) – võsu-liivsibul (Estonia, Prangli Island, 2011) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P23624 ***Rhodiola dumulosa*** (Franch.) S.H.Fu (syn. *Sedum dumulosum* Franch.) – Farreri kuldjuur (København, HBU, 1960), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P23625 ***Rhodiola kirilowii*** (Regel) Regel ex Maxim. (syn. *Rhodiola linearifolia* Boris.) – Kirillovi kuldjuur (Kirovsk, HBA, 1965), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P15809 ***Rhodiola pachyclados*** (Aitch. ex Hemsl.) H.Ohba (syn. *Sedum pachyclados* Aitch. & Hemsl.) – tüse kukehari (Göteborg, HB, 1997), FL: -, FR: -, coll: PM
- TT2315 ***Rhodiola rosea*** L. – roosilõhnaline kuldjuur (Salzburg, HBU, 2018), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- TT1055 ***Rhodiola rosea*** L. – roosilõhnaline kuldjuur (2004), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- P08490 ***Rhodiola rosea*** L. (syn. *Sedum rosea* (L.) Scop.) – roosilõhnaline kuldjuur (Kurile Islands, Shikotan, 1987) *, FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P21304 ***Rhodiola rosea*** L. (syn. *Sedum rosea* (L.) Scop.) – roosilõhnaline kuldjuur (Trondheim, HBU, 2013) *, FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P18506 ***Rhodiola rosea*** L. (syn. *Sedum rosea* (L.) Scop.) – roosilõhnaline kuldjuur (Zürich, HBU, 2004) *, FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM

- P22306 *Rhodiola rosea* L. (syn. *Sedum rosea* (L.) Scop) '**Atropurpurea**' – roosilõhnalise kuldjuure sort (commercial, 2017), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- TT1056 *Sedum acre* L. – harilik kukehari (Estonia, Osmussaare Island, 2004) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- Sedum aizoon* L. – püsiv kukehari (Tallinn, I Biol Exper, 1961), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- P21599 *Sedum aizoon* L. – püsiv kukehari (Estonia, Tallinn, Lasnamäe, 2014) NAT, FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P06108 *Sedum album* L. '**Chloroticum**' – valge kukeharja sort (Budapest, HBU, 1982), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P16313 *Sedum anacampseros* L. – ümaralehine kukehari (Cogne, HB Alp, 1998) *, FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P21588 *Sedum* '**Class Act**' – kukeharja sort (commercial, 2014), coll: PK
- P21889 *Sedum dasyphyllum* L – karedalehine kukehari (Bormio So, HB Alp, 2016) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P21958 *Sedum dasyphyllum* L. – karedalehine kukehari (Chambésy, HB, 2016) *, IPEN nr: CH0G-20151097, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P14268 *Sedum ewersii* Ledeb. (syn. *Hylotelephium ewersii* (Ledeb.) H.Ohba) – Ewersi kukehari (Finland, Lepaa, 1994), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P18750 *Sedum ewersii* Ledeb. (syn. *Hylotelephium ewersii* (Ledeb.) H.Ohba) – Ewersi kukehari (Praha, HB, 2004) *, FL: (+), FR: ?, coll: PM
- P06111 *Sedum gracile* C.A.Mey. (syn. *Sedum albertii* Praeger) – sale kukehari (Budapest, HBU, 1982), FL: +, FR: (+), coll: PM
- P18837 *Sedum* '**Herbstfreude**', Arends – kukeharja sort (commercial, 2004), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK
- PE1224 *Sedum hybridum* L. '**Rainbow Xenox**' – värd-kukeharja sort (commercial, 2017), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PE
- PE1223 *Sedum* '**Jade Truffet**' – kukeharja sort (commercial, 2017), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PE
- P19906 *Sedum kamtschaticum* Fisch. & C.A.Mey. (syn. *Sedum aizoon* subsp. *kamtschaticum* (Fisch. & C.A.Mey.) Fröd., *Sedum takesimense* Nakai) – kamtšatka kukehari (NARGS, 2008) *, FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P14329 *Sedum monregalense* Balb. – alpi kukehari (private collection, 1994), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM

- P21589 ***Sedum* L. 'Mr. Goodbud'** – kukeharja sort (commercial, 2014), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK
- P13473 ***Sedum ochroleucum* Chaix** – kollakas kukehari (Lausanne, HB, 1993), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- D18341 ***Sedum populifolium* Pall.** – paplilehine kukehari (Braunschweig, HBUT, 2000), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- P21652 ***Sedum populifolium* Pall.** – paplilehine kukehari (Braunschweig, HBUT, 2015), IPEN nr: XX-0-BRAUN-7930490, FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK
- PE150 ***Sedum* 'Purple Emperor'** – kukeharja sort (commercial, 2008), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PE
- P10675 ***Sedum rupestre* L. (syn. *Sedum reflexum* L.)** – kalju-kukehari (private collection, 1989) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- P20043 ***Sedum rupestre* L. (syn. *Sedum reflexum* L.)** – kalju-kukehari (Gotland, Torsburgen, 2008) *, FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P17899 ***Sedum rupestre* L. 'Cristatum'** (syn. *Sedum reflexum* L. 'Cristatum') – kalju-kukeharja sort (private collection, 2002), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P22666 ***Sedum spathulifolium* Hook. 'Purpureum'** – talblehise kukeharja sort (private collection, 2018), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK
- PE141 ***Sedum spectabile* Boreau 'Herbstfreude'** – kauni kukeharja sort (commercial, 2005), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PE
- PE1316 ***Sedum spectabile* Boreau 'Meteor'** – kauni kukeharja sort (commercial, 2018), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PE
- P06725 ***Sedum spurium* M.Bieb.** – roomav kukehari (Minsk, HBU, 1984), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- P03605 ***Sedum spurium* M.Bieb. var. *album* Trautv. (syn. *Sedum oppositifolium* Sims)** – vastaklehine kukehari (private collection, 1977) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- P17705 ***Sedum spurium* M. Bieb. 'Fuldaglut'** – roomava kukeharja sort (private collection, 2001), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P10671 ***Sedum stoloniferum* S.G.Gmel.** – võsund-kukehari (private collection, 1982) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- P19239 ***Sedum telephium* L. subsp. *fabaria* (W.D.J.Koch) Kirschl. (syn. *Sedum carpaticum* G. Reuss; *S. fabaria* W. D. J. Koch)** – karpaadi kukehari

- (Jena, HBU, 2006), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- PE455 ***Sedum telephium*** L. '**Matrona**' – vereva kukeharja sort (commercial, 2005),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PE
- PE1225 ***Sedum telephium*** L. '**Munstead Dark Red**' – vereva kukeharja sort
(commercial, 2017), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PE
- PE1226 ***Sedum 'Touchdown Teak'*** – kukeharja sort (commercial, 2017),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PE
- P21121 ***Sempervivum arachnoideum*** L. – võrk-mägisibul (L'Aquila, HB, 2012) *,
FL: (+), FR: ?, coll: PM
- P13175 ***Sempervivum cantabricum*** J.A.Huber – kantaabria mägisibul
(Dresden, HBUT, 1993) *, FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P15817 ***Sempervivum ciliosum*** Craib – peeneripsmeline mägisibul
(Göteborg, HB, 1997), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P13442 ***Sempervivum dolomiticum*** Facchini – tirootli mägisibul
(Budapest, HZ, 1993), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P19571 ***Sempervivum grandiflorum*** Haw. – suureõieline mägisibul
(Dresden, HBUT, 2007), IPEN nr: IT-0-DR-000709, FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P14659 ***Sempervivum marmoreum*** Griseb. – marmor-mägisibul
(Dresden, HBUT, 1995), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P14265 ***Sempervivum marmoreum*** Griseb. – marmor-mägisibul (Finland,
Lepaa, 1994), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P20713 ***Sempervivum montanum*** L. – harilik mägisibul
(Bormio So, HB Alp, 2010) *, FL: (+), FR: (+), coll: PM
- P21291 ***Sempervivum pumilum*** M. Bieb. – kääbus-mägisibul
(Pyatigorsk, HBA, 2013) *, FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P20206 ***Sempervivum zeleeborii*** Schott – vene mägisibul (Dresden, HBUT, 2009),
IPEN nr: xx-0-DR-004694, FL: ?, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P22256 ***Sempervivum zeleeborii*** Schott – vene mägisibul
(Cluj-Napoca, HB Agr, 2017) *, IPEN nr: RO-0-CLA-1680, FL: ?, FR: ?,
coll: PM
- P21198 ***Sempervivum tectorum*** L. – katus-mägisibul (Graz, ÖGG, 2013) *,
FL: (+), FR: ?, coll: PM
- P20693 ***Sempervivum tectorum*** L. – katus-mägisibul (Vácrátót, HBA, 2010) *,
FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM

- P18681 ***Sempervivum tectorum*** L. – katus-mägisibul
(Courmayeur, HB Alp, 2004) *, FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P20714 ***Sempervivum wulfenii*** Hoppe ex Mert. & W.D.J.Koch – Wulfeni mägisibul
(Bormio So, HB Alp, 2010) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM

Cruciferae* → *Brassicaceae

Cucurbitaceae

- TT2350 ***Citrullus lanatus*** (Thunb.) Matsum. & Nakai '**Primagold**' – hariliku arbuusi sort (commercial, 2018), FL: +, FR: -, coll: TT
- TT2637 ***Cucumis sativus*** L. '**Dirigent**' – hariliku kurgi sort (commercial, 2020), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- TT1999 ***Cucumis sativus*** L. '**Dragon's Egg**' – hariliku kurgi sort (commercial, 2017), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- TT2001 ***Cucumis sativus*** L. '**GeleTros**' – hariliku kurgi sort (commercial, 2017), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- TT2000 ***Cucumis sativus*** L. '**Sikkim**' – hariliku kurgi sort (commercial, 2017), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- TT2002 ***Cucumis sativus*** L. '**White Wonder**' – hariliku kurgi sort (commercial, 2017), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- TT2004 ***Cucurbita maxima*** Duchesne ex Lam. '**Candy Roaster**' – suureviljalise kõrvitsa sort (commercial, 2017), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- TT2601 ***Cucurbita maxima*** Duchesne ex Lam. '**Centenaar**' – suureviljalise kõrvitsa sort (commercial, 2020), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- TT2342 ***Cucurbita maxima*** Duchesne ex Lam. '**Hokkaido**' – suureviljalise kõrvitsa sort (Praha, HBU Trop., 2018), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- TT2493 ***Cucurbita maxima*** Duchesne ex Lam. '**Nelson**' – suureviljalise kõrvitsa sort (commercial, 2019), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- TT2631 ***Cucurbita maxima*** Duchesne ex Lam. '**Red Warty Thing**' – suureviljalise kõrvitsa sort (commercial, 2020), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- TT2499 ***Cucurbita maxima*** Duchesne ex Lam. '**Uchiki Kuri**' – suureviljalise kõrvitsa sort (commercial, 2019), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- TT2498 ***Cucurbita moschata*** (Duchesne ex Lam.) Duchesne ex Poir. – muskuskõrvits (commercial, 2019), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT

TT2353 *Cucurbita pepo* L. subsp. *ovifera* (L.) D.S.Decker var. *ovifera* (L.) Harz
Acorn-Group 'Table King' – tōrukōrvitsa sort (commercial, 2018),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT

- TT2408 *Cucurbita pepo* L. subsp. *ovifera* (L.) D.S.Decker var. *ovifera* (L.) Harz
Ornamental Gourd-Group 'Verrucosus' – ilukõrvitsa sort
(Cluj-Napoca, HBU, 2019), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- TT2193 *Cucurbita pepo* L. subsp. *ovifera* (L.) D.S.Decker var. *ovifera* (L.) Harz
Scallop-Group 'Disco' – taldrikkõrvits (commercial, 2017), FL: +, FR: +,
coll: TT
- TT2600 *Cucurbita pepo* L. subsp. *pepo* L. var. *pepo* (L.) Harz
Styrian Hulless-Group 'Olga' – õlikõrvitsa sort (commercial, 2020),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- TT2489 *Cucurbita pepo* L. subsp. *pepo* L. var. *pepo* L. **Zucchini Group**
'Black Beauty' – rullkõrvitsa sort (commercial, 2019), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- TT1784 *Cucurbita pepo* L. subsp. *pepo* L. var. *pepo* L. **Zucchini Group**
'Trombonico' – rullkõrvitsa sort (commercial, 2016), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- TT2383 *Cucurbita pepo* L. **'Red Etampes'** – hariliku kõrvitsa sort
(commercial, 2018), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- TT2336 *Cyclanthera pedata* (L.) Schrad. – harilik väätkõrvits (Giessen, HBU, 2018),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- TT2562 *Cyclanthera pedata* (L.) Schrad. **'Gignant'** – hariliku väätkõrvitsa sort
(Bonn, HBU, 2020), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- TT2037 *Ecballium elaterium* (L.) A.Rich. – pritskurk (Talence, HB, 2017),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- TT2527 *Gynostemma pentaphyllum* (Thunb.) Makino – viielehine eluväät
(commercial, 2019), FL: +, FR: -, coll: TT

Dipsacaceae

- P05842 *Cephalaria gigantea* (Ledeb.) Bobrov – suur kugarpea
(Moscow, HBA, 1982), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- P08929 *Cephalaria litvinovii* Bobrov – stepi-kugarpea (Voronezh, HBU, 1988),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P21903 *Knautia macedonica* Griseb. – makedoonia äiatar
(Hermannshof/Weinheim, 2016), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- PE1424 *Knautia macedonica* Griseb. – makedoonia äiatar (commercial, 2020),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: PE
- P19563 *Scabiosa caucasica* M.Bieb. – kaukaasia tähtpea

- (Tabor, HB Scholae Agr, 2007), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- PE1311 ***Scabiosa caucasica*** M.Bieb. '**Perfect Mid Blue**' – kaukaasia tähtpea sort (commercial, 2018), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PE
- P19850 ***Scabiosa lucida*** Vill. – läikiv tähtpea (Wien, H Alp, 2008) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- PE1314 ***Scabiosa ochroleuca*** L. '**Moon Dance**' – kollase tähtpea sort (commercial, 2018), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PE
- P12062 ***Succisella inflexa*** Kluk – harilik jaaguleht (Aachen, HBUT, 1992), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM

Ebenaceae

- A D24362 ***Diospyros × kaki*** L. '**Meader**' – idadiospüüri kultivar (Tartu, Mr. Leho Tedresoo, 2013), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

Elaeagnaceae

- A D17637 ***Elaeagnus angustifolia*** L. – ahtalehine hõbepuu (Eberswalde, HB Sylv, 1999), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D17210 ***Elaeagnus angustifolia*** L. – ahtalehine hõbepuu (Samara, HBU, 1998), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- X091 ***Elaeagnus angustifolia*** L. **var. *orientalis*** (L.) Kuntze – ahtalehise hõbepuu teisend (1958), FL: (+), FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D18861 ***Elaeagnus commutata*** Bernh. ex Rydb. – läikiv hõbepuu (Estonia, Järvelja, Arb, 1960), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 10, coll: D
- D12006 ***Elaeagnus multiflora*** Thunb. – rohkeõieline hõbepuu (Russia, Yuzhno-Sakhalinsk, 1988), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D11196 ***Elaeagnus umbellata*** Thunb. – sarik-hõbepuu (Estonia, Polli, St Exper, 1985), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 4, coll: D
- D15964 ***Hippophae rhamnoides*** L. – harilik astelpaju (Wrocław, HBU, 1997) *, FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D15989 ***Shepherdia argentea*** (Pursh) Nutt. – hõbe-piisonipõõsas (Dresden, HBUT, 1997), FL: (+), FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- X183 ***Shepherdia canadensis*** (L.) Nutt. – kanada piisonipõõsas (1962), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 12, coll: D

Ericaceae

- A D25654 **Bruckenthalia spiculifolia** (Salisb.) Rchb. – narbik (Estonia, Hortes, 2018),
FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D13990 **Chamaedaphne calyculata** (L.) Moench – hanevits (Estonia,
Lääne-Virumaa, Ohepalu bog, 1993) *, FL: (+), FR: -, 2020 specimens: 3,
coll: D
- A D13990 **Chamaedaphne calyculata** (L.) Moench – hanevits (Estonia,
Lääne-Virumaa, Ohepalu bog, 1992) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1,
coll: D
- A D17618 **Elliottia bracteata** (Maxim.) Benth. & Hook.f. – kandlehine kolmisõis
(Vilnius, HBU, 1999), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D14726 **Elliottia bracteata** (Maxim.) Benth. & Hook.f. – kandlehine kolmisõis
(Tharandt, HB Sylv, 1995), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D03829 **Enkianthus campanulatus** (Miq.) G.Nicholson – kellukjas enkiant
(harilik kenarbik) (Edinburgh, HBR, 1962), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1,
coll: D
- D02617 **Enkianthus campanulatus** (Miq.) G.Nicholson – kellukjas enkiant
(harilik kenarbik) (Edinburgh, HBR, 1960), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3,
coll: D
- A D14172 **Enkianthus subsessilis** (Miq.) Makino – enkiandi (kenarbiku) liik
(Porrentruy, HB, 1994), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D04196 **Gaultheria procumbens** L. – lamav talihali (Vancouver, HBU, 1962),
FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 13, coll: D
- X109 **Gaultheria shallon** Pursh – harilik talihali (Bremen, HB, 1974),
FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- A D17108 **Gaylussacia baccata** (Wangenh.) K.Koch – vaigu-ebamustikas
(South Hadley, HB, 1998) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D06177 **Kalmia angustifolia** L. – ahtalehine kalmia (own reproduction, 1995),
FL: (+), FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D06177 **Kalmia angustifolia** L. – ahtalehine kalmia (Dresden, HBUT, 1966),
FL: (+), FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 25, coll: D
- D06360 **Kalmia angustifolia** L. – ahtalehine kalmia (Montréal, HB, 1966),
FL: (+), FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D

- D02495 ***Kalmia latifolia*** L. – laialehine kalmia (Berlin-Dahlem, HBU, 1960),
FL: (+), FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 12, coll: D
- D13772 **×*Ledodendron 'Arctic Tern'*** – ledodendroni kultivar (Sweden,
Tyresö, 1992), FL: +, FR: ?, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D04198 ***Ledum groenlandicum*** Oeder – grööni kail (Vancouver, HBU, 1962) *,
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 18, coll: D
- D06736 ***Ledum palustre*** L. **var. *dilatatum*** Wahlenb. – sookailu teisend
(Russian Far-Eastern, Sovetskaya Gavan', 1967) *, FL: +, FR: +,
2020 specimens: 37, coll: D
- D03742 ***Ledum palustre*** L. **var. *diversipilosum*** Nakai – sookailu teisend
(Russian Far-Eastern, Mt. Khualaza, 1961) *, FL: +, FR: +,
2020 specimens: 16, coll: D
- D06923 ***Leucothoe fontanesiana*** (Steud.) Sleumer – Walteri kobarküüvits
(Marburg, HBU, 1968), FL: (+), FR: ?, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D06034 ***Leucothoe fontanesiana*** (Steud.) Sleumer – Walteri kobarküüvits
(Northampton, HB Smith College, 1966), FL: (+), FR: ?, 2020 specimens: 2,
coll: D
- D04633 ***Leucothoe fontanesiana*** (Steud.) Sleumer – Walteri kobarküüvits
(Marburg, HBU, 1963), FL: (+), FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- X127 ***Leucothoe grayana*** Maxim. – Gray kobarküüvits (Kurile Islands,
Kunashiri, 1981) *, FL: (+), FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D04200 ***Lyonia ligustrina*** (L.) DC. – ligusterlüoonia (Vancouver, HBU, 1962),
FL: (+), FR: -, 2020 specimens: 10, coll: D
- D10180 ***Menziesia pentandra*** Maxim. – viietolmukaline mensiisia (Kurile Islands,
Kunashiri, 1981) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- X138 ***Menziesia pilosa*** (Michx.) Juss. – karvane mensiisia (1962), FL: +, FR: +,
2020 specimens: 12, coll: D
- X144 ***Pieris floribunda*** (Pursh ex Sims) Benth. & Hook.f. – ameerika õisküüvits
(Essen, HB, 1957), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- A D16714 ***Pieris floribunda*** (Pursh ex Sims) Benth. & Hook.f. – ameerika õisküüvits
(Latvia, Baltezers Nurs, 1997), FL: +, FR: ?, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D14157 ***Pieris japonica*** (Thunb. ex Murrey) D.Don ex G.Don – jaapani õisküüvits
(Dortmund, HB & Ros, 1994), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D14769 ***Pieris japonica*** (Thunb. ex Murray) D.Don ex G.Don – jaapani õisküüvits

- (Dortmund, HB & Ros, 1995), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- A D23371 *Rhododendron 'Henry's Red'*** – rododendroni kultivar (Estonia, Harku-Järve, Ceres Nurs, 2001), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D24711 *Rhododendron 'Ledicanense'*** – rododendroni kultivar (Kyiv, HBU, 2014), FL: +, FR: ?, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D21453 *Rhododendron 'Persil'*** – rododendroni kultivar, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D22946 *Rhododendron 'Polarzvaigne'*** – rododendroni kultivar (Latvia, Babite Nurs, 2007), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D22945 *Rhododendron 'Praecox'*** – rododendroni kultivar (Latvia, Babite Nurs, 2007), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D23909 *Rhododendron alabamense*** Rehder & E.H.Wilson – rododendroni liik (Kaunas, HBU, 2011), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D20388 *Rhododendron albrechtii*** Maxim. – Albrechti rododendron (Bremen, HB, 2003), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D24205 ***Rhododendron albrechtii*** Maxim. – Albrechti rododendron (Hjellestad, Arb & HBU, 2012), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 10, coll: D
- D24607 ***Rhododendron albrechtii*** Maxim. – Albrechti rododendron (Hjellestad, Arb&HBU, 2014), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 15, coll: D
- D21629 ***Rhododendron albrechtii*** Maxim. – Albrechti rododendron (Bremen, HB, 2005), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 8, coll: D
- X145 ***Rhododendron arborescens*** Torr. – apalatši rododendron (1958), FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 11, coll: D
- D14053 ***Rhododendron arborescens*** Torr. – apalatši rododendron (USA, Charleston, H.L. Wise, 1993) *, FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D14054 ***Rhododendron arborescens*** Torr. – apalatši rododendron (USA, Charleston, H.L. Wise, 1993) *, FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 5, coll: D
- A D14034 *Rhododendron atlanticum*** (Ashe) Rehd. – atlandi rododendron (USA, Oregon, Eugene, American Rhododendron Society, 1993) *, FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D13997 ***Rhododendron atlanticum*** (Ashe) Rehd. – atlandi rododendron (USA, Shelton, 1993) *, FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D06697 ***Rhododendron aureum*** Georgi – kuldrododendron (Sapporo, HBU, 1967),

FL: (+), FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 12, coll: D

- D06697 ***Rhododendron aureum*** Georgi – kuldrododendron (Sapporo, HBU, 1967),
FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D06697 ***Rhododendron aureum*** Georgi – kuldrododendron (Sapporo, HBU, 1967),
FL: (+), FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 4, coll: D
- D06929 ***Rhododendron austrinum*** (Small) Rehder – lõunarododendron
(Greifswald, HBU, 1968), FL: (+), FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D01606 ***Rhododendron brachycarpum*** D.Don ex G.Don – lühiviljaline rododendron
(Edinburgh, HBR, 1958), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 25, coll: D
- D18293 ***Rhododendron brachycarpum*** D.Don ex G.Don **subsp. *fauriei*** (Franch.)
D.F.Chamb. – lühiviljalise rododendroni alamliik (Gornotaietchna, St, 2000),
FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 4, coll: D
- A** D18293 ***Rhododendron brachycarpum*** D.Don ex G.Don **subsp. *fauriei*** (Franch.)
D.F.Chamb. – lühiviljalise rododendroni alamliik (Gornotaietchna, St, 2000),
FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D13543 ***Rhododendron brachycarpum*** D.Don ex G.Don **subsp. *tigerstedtii***
Nitzelius – lühiviljalise rododendroni alamliik (Hørsholm, Arb, 1991),
FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 11, coll: D
- A** D13543 ***Rhododendron brachycarpum*** D.Don ex G.Don **subsp. *tigerstedtii***
Nitzelius – lühiviljalise rododendroni alamliik (Hørsholm, Arb, 1991),
FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- A** D15157 ***Rhododendron bureavii*** Franch. – Bureau' rododendron
(Chemnitz, HB, 1996), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D14055 ***Rhododendron calendulaceum*** (Michx.) Torr. – oranž rododendron (USA,
Charleston, H.L. Wise, 1993) *, FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D14057 ***Rhododendron calendulaceum*** (Michx.) Torr. – oranž rododendron (USA,
Charleston, H.L. Wise, 1993) *, FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D14036 ***Rhododendron calendulaceum*** (Michx.) Torr. – oranž rododendron
(Oregon, Eugene, American Rhododendron Society, 1993) *, FL: +, FR: -,
2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- A** D14035 ***Rhododendron calendulaceum*** (Michx.) Torr. – oranž rododendron (USA,
Oregon, Eugene, American Rhododendron Society, 1993) *, FL: +, FR: (+),
2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D00252a ***Rhododendron calendulaceum*** (Michx.) Torr. '**Aurantium**' – oranži
rododendroni kultivar (Batumi, HBA, 1957), FL: (+), FR: (+),

- 2020 specimens: 21, coll: D
- D02650 ***Rhododendron campanulatum*** D.Don – kelluk-rododendron
(Edinburgh, HBR, 1960), FL: (+), FR: (-), 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- X146 ***Rhododendron camtschaticum*** Pall. – kamtšatka rododendron (1960),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 80, coll: D
- A D18562 ***Rhododendron canadense*** (L.) Torr. – kanada rododendron
(Montréal, HB, 2000) *, FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- X147 ***Rhododendron canadense*** (L.) Torr. – kanada rododendron (1957),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D23864 ***Rhododendron canadense*** (L.) Torr. **f. *albiflorum*** (E.L.Rand & Redfield)
Rehder – kanada rododendroni valgeõieline vorm (Riga, HBU, 1995),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D23864 ***Rhododendron canadense*** (L.) Torr. **f. *albiflorum*** (E.L.Rand & Redfield)
Rehder – kanada rododendroni valgeõieline vorm (Riia, HBU, 1995),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 5, coll: D
- D13844 ***Rhododendron catawbiense*** Michx. – katavba rododendron (USA,
Atlanta, 1993) *, FL: (+), FR: -, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- A D13844 ***Rhododendron catawbiense*** Michx. – katavba rododendron (USA,
Atlanta, 1993) *, FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D19608 ***Rhododendron catawbiense*** Michx. – katavba rododendron
(Chemnitz, HB, 2002), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D18899 ***Rhododendron 'Catawbiense Album'*** – rododendroni kultivar (Riga, 1970),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 5, coll: D
- D13845 ***Rhododendron catawbiense*** Michx. **f. *insulare*** Coker – katavba
rododendroni vorm (USA, Atlanta, 1993) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 8,
coll: D
- D18898 ***Rhododendron Catawbiense-Hybr*** – katavba rododendroni hübriidid
(Riga, 1970), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 50, coll: D
- D01402 ***Rhododendron concinnum*** Hemsl. – kütkestav rododendron
(Yalta, HB, 1958), FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D14957 ***Rhododendron concinnum*** Hemsl. – kütkestav rododendron
(Store Milde, Arb, 1995), FL: (+), FR: -, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D00016 ***Rhododendron dauricum*** L. – dauuria rododendron
(Russia, Ulan-Ude, 1956), FL: (+), FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D

- D10345 ***Rhododendron dauricum* L. subsp. *sichotense*** (Pojark.) M.S.Alexandr. & P.Schmidt – sihhote-alini rododendron (Turku, HBU, 1982), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- A D10036 ***Rhododendron dauricum* L. subsp. *sichotense*** (Pojark.) M.S.Alexandr. & P.Schmidt – sihhote-alini rododendron, FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D15158 ***Rhododendron degronianum*** Carrière – Degroni rododendron (Chemnitz, 1996), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 10, coll: D
- A D14372 ***Rhododendron degronianum* Carrière subsp. *yakushimanum*** (Nakai) H.Hara – jaku rododendron (Glasnevin, HB, 1994), FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D14275 ***Rhododendron degronianum* Carrière subsp. *yakushimanum*** (Nakai) H.Hara – jaku rododendron (Kalmthout, 1994), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- A D14743 ***Rhododendron degronianum* Carrière subsp. *yakushimanum*** (Nakai) H.Hara – jaku rododendron (Kalmthout, Arb, 1995), FL: (+), FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D02636 ***Rhododendron fastigiatum*** Franch. – püstjas rododendron (Edinburgh, HBR, 1960), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D02641 ***Rhododendron fastigiatum*** Franch. – püstjas rododendron (Edinburgh, HBR, 1960), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D01598 ***Rhododendron ferrugineum*** L. – roostepruun rododendron (Edinburgh, HBR, 1958), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 18, coll: D
- A D01598 ***Rhododendron ferrugineum*** L. – roostepruun rododendron (own reproduction, 1995), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A T-114 ***Rhododendron fortunei*** Lindl. – Fortune'i rododendron, FL: (+), FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- T-113 ***Rhododendron fortunei*** Lindl. – Fortune'i rododendron, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- X149 ***Rhododendron* × *halense*** Gremblich – vahelmine rododendron (Linz, HB & Arb, 1962), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 4, coll: D
- A X150 ***Rhododendron hirsutum*** L. – karekarvane rododendron (own reproduction, 1995), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- X150 ***Rhododendron hirsutum*** L. – karekarvane rododendron (1962),

- FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 12, coll: D
- D01616 ***Rhododendron insigne*** Hemsl. & E.H.Wilson × ***R. argyrophyllum***
Franch. – oivalise ja hõbedalehise rododendroni hübriidid
(Edinburgh, HBR, 1958), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 5, coll: D
- A D01616 ***Rhododendron insigne*** Hemsl. et E.H. Wilson × ***R. argyrophyllum***
Franch. – rododendronite hübriid (own reproduction, 1990), FL: (+), FR: (+),
2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- X148 ***Rhododendron ledebourii*** Pojark. – Ledebouri rododendron (1957),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 5, coll: D
- A D14862 ***Rhododendron ledebourii*** Pojark. – Ledebouri rododendron (Helsinki,
Alpinpuisto, 1995), FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D11604 ***Rhododendron ledebourii*** Pojark. – Ledebouri rododendron (S Siberia,
Altai, Yailyu, 1986) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D04157 ***Rhododendron luteum*** Sweet – kollane rododendron
(Antwerpen, HB, 1962), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 5, coll: D
- X153 ***Rhododendron luteum*** Sweet – kollane rododendron (1958), FL: +, FR: +,
2020 specimens: 19, coll: D
- D04209 ***Rhododendron macrophyllum*** G.Don – suurelehine rododendron
(Vancouver, HBU, 1962) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- A D13545 ***Rhododendron makinoi*** Tagg – Makino rododendron
(Hørsholm, Arb, 1991), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D23578 ***Rhododendron makinoi*** Tagg ex Nakai – Makino rododendron
(Bielefeld, HB, 2010), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 10, coll: D
- A D13261 ***Rhododendron makinoi*** Tagg – Makino rododendron (1990), FL: -, FR: -,
2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- T213 ***Rhododendron makinoi*** × ***R. pachysantum*** – FL: -, FR: -,
2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D04162 ***Rhododendron maximum*** L. – suur rododendron (Antwerpen, HB, 1962),
FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- A D14001 ***Rhododendron maximum*** L. – suur rododendron (USA, Shelton, 1993),
FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- A D14058 ***Rhododendron maximum*** L. – suur rododendron (USA, Charleston,
H.L. Wise, 1993) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D14058 ***Rhododendron maximum*** L. – suur rododendron (USA, Charleston,

H.L. Wise, 1993) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 10, coll: D

- D04162a *Rhododendron maximum* L. f. *purpureum* (Pursh) Fern. – suure rododendroni vorm (Antwerpen, HB, 1962), FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D17486 *Rhododendron minus* Michx. '**Carolinianum**' – karoliina rododendron (Kalmthout, Arb, 1999) *, FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D01608 *Rhododendron minus* Michx. '**Carolinianum Album**' – karoliina rododendroni kultivar (Edinburgh, HBR, 1958), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 10, coll: D
- X152 *Rhododendron molle* (Blume) G.Don – pehme rododendron (1958), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 12, coll: D
- A D21455 *Rhododendron molle* (Blume) G.Don – pehme rododendron FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D13722 *Rhododendron molle* (Blume) G.Don **subsp. japonicum** (A.Gray) Kron – jaapani rododendron (Estonia, Sagadi, Mr. Urmas Kaja, 1992), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- X151 *Rhododendron molle* (Blume) G.Don **subsp. japonicum** (A.Gray) K.Kron – jaapani rododendron (Berlin-Dahlem, HBU, 1963), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 33, coll: D
- D13722 *Rhododendron molle* (Blume) G.Don **subsp. japonicum** (A.Gray) K.Kron – jaapani rododendron (Estonia, Sagadi, Mr. U. Kaja, 1992), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D19611 *Rhododendron molle* (Blume) G.Don **subsp. japonicum** (A.Gray) K.Kron – jaapani rododendron (Oobayashi, HB, 2002), FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 5, coll: D
- D03677 *Rhododendron mucronulatum* Turcz. – teravalehine rododendron (Russian Far-Eastern, Kedrovaya Pad', 1961) *, FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 8, coll: D
- A D13355 *Rhododendron mucronulatum* Turcz. – teravalehine rododendron (Pyongyang, HBC, 1991), FL: (+), FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D05987 *Rhododendron myrtifolium* Schott & Kotschy – mürdilehine rododendron (Cluj, HBU, 1966), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 47, coll: D
- D18899 *Rhododendron 'Nova Zembla'* – rododendroni kultivar (Latvia, Babite Nurs, 1993), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

- D14048 ***Rhododendron occidentale*** (Torr. & A.Gray) A.Gray – läänerododendron (läänerodo, lääneasalea) (Oregon, Eugene, American Rhododendron Society, 1993) *, FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 6, coll: D
- D14004 ***Rhododendron occidentale*** (Torr. & A.Gray) A.Gray – läänerododendron (läänerodo, lääneasalea) (USA, Shelton, 1993) *, FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D02633a ***Rhododendron oreodoxa*** Franch. – palmrododendron (Edinburgh, HBR, 1960), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D22498 ***Rhododendron oreodoxa*** Franch. – palmrododendron (Reykjavik, HB, 2007), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D14003 ***Rhododendron periclymenoides*** (Michx.) Shinnery – paljaõieline rododendron (USA, Shelton, 1993), FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D04155 ***Rhododendron prinophyllum*** (Small) Millais – roosa rododendron (Antwerpen, HB, 1962), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 9, coll: D
- A D24483 ***Rhododendron prinophyllum*** (Small) Millais – roosa rododendron (Newark, Arb, 2014) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D06959 ***Rhododendron prinophyllum*** (Small) Millais – roosa rododendron (Vancouver, HBU, 1968), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 9, coll: D
- D18421 ***Rhododendron prunifolium*** (Small) Millais – rododendroni liik (Tübingen, HBU, 2000), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D24150 ***Rhododendron purdomii*** Rehder & E.H.Wilson – rododendroni liik (Chemnitz, HB, 2012) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 9, coll: D
- A D15085 ***Rhododendron purdomii*** Rehder & E.H.Wilson – rododendroni liik (Rogów, Arb, 1996), FL: (+), FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D15085 ***Rhododendron purdomii*** Rehder & E.H.Wilson – rododendroni liik (Rogów, Arb, 1996), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- A D15746 ***Rhododendron quinquefolium*** Bisset & S.Moore – viielehine rododendron (Store Milde, Arb, 1996), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D14181 ***Rhododendron racemosum*** Franch. – kobarrhododendron (Göteborg, HB, 1994) *, FL: (+), FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D09969 ***Rhododendron reticulatum*** D.Don ex G.Don – võrkjas rododendron, FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D01600 ***Rhododendron russatum*** Balf.f. & Forrest – punakas rododendron (Edinburgh, HBR, 1958), FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 15, coll: D

- D03678 *Rhododendron schlippenbachii* Maxim. – Schlippenbachi rododendron (Russian Far-Eastern, Talmi, 1961) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 48, coll: D
- A D03678 *Rhododendron schlippenbachii* Maxim. – Schlippenbachi rododendron (own reproduction, 1992), FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- X154 *Rhododendron smirnowii* Trautv. – Smirnovi rododendron (1957), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 40, coll: D
- T313 *Rhododendron smirnowii* × *R. yakushimanum* 'Album' – FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D02645 *Rhododendron* sp. – rododendroni hübriid (Edinburgh, HBR, 1960), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 15, coll: D
- D19228 *Rhododendron sutchuenense* Franch. var. *geraldii* Hutch. – sõtšuaani rododendroni teisend (Bremen, HB, 2001), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- A D22178 *Rhododendron tschonoskii* Maxim. – Tschonoski rododendron (Hjellestad, Arb & HBU, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D01589 *Rhododendron wardii* W.W.Sm. – Wardi rododendron, FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 6, coll: D
- A D12086 *Rhododendron wardii* W.W.Sm. – Wardi rododendron (Greifswald, HBU, 1989), FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- A D01589 *Rhododendron wardii* W.W.Sm. – Wardi rododendron (own reproduction, 1992), FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D01589 *Rhododendron wardii* W.W.Sm. – Wardi rododendron (Edinburgh, HBR, 1958), FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 6, coll: D
- X155 *Rhododendron vaseyi* A.Gray – Vasey rododendron (Edinburgh, HBR, 1958), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 35, coll: D
- A D14767 *Rhododendron vernicosum* Franch. – läikiv rododendron (Bremen, HB, 1995), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- X156 *Rhododendron viscosum* (L.) Torr. – kleepuv rododendron (Berlin-Dahlem, HBU, 1959), FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 12, coll: D
- A D12114 *Vaccinium angustifolium* Aiton – ahtalehine mustikas (Montréal, HB, 1989) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D06195 *Vaccinium arctostaphylos* L. – kaukaasia mustikas (Paris, Mus N Hist Natur, 1966), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 13, coll: D

- D03708 *Vaccinium axillare* Nakai – kaenalmustikas (Sakhalin, Mt. Chekhov, 1961) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 7, coll: D
- D04033 *Vaccinium corymbosum* L. – kännasmustikas (Essen, HB, 1962), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 5, coll: D
- D04033a *Vaccinium corymbosum* L. f. *albiflorum* (Hook.) Camp – kännasmustika vorm (Essen, HB, 1962), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D04033b *Vaccinium corymbosum* L. f. *caesariense* (Mack.) Camp – kännasmustika vorm (Essen, HB, 1962), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 5, coll: D
- D04033c *Vaccinium corymbosum* L. f. *glabrum* (A.Gray) Camp – kännasmustika vorm (Essen, HB, 1962), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 4, coll: D
- X199 *Vaccinium macrocarpon* Aiton – suureviljaline jõhvikas (Salaspils, HBN, 1994), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 9, coll: D
- D23377 *Vaccinium macrocarpon* Aiton 'Early Black' – suureviljalise jõhvikas kultivar (Estonia, Viljandimaa, Marjasoo farm, 2009), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 28, coll: D
- X200 *Vaccinium myrtillus* L. – harilik mustikas (1976), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 5, coll: D
- X201 *Vaccinium oxycoccus* L. – harilik jõhvikas (Estonia, Lääne-Virumaa, Ohepalu, 1993) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 13, coll: D
- D03770 *Vaccinium smallii* A.Gray – Smalli mustikas (Sakhalin, Mt. Chekhov, 1961) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 6, coll: D
- A D18736 *Vaccinium smallii* A.Gray – Smalli mustikas (Tsukuba, St Exper Plant Med, 2000), FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D08577 *Vaccinium uliginosum* L. – sinikas (Estonia, Tallinn, Kloostrimetsa, 1976) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 5, coll: D
- X202 *Vaccinium vitis-idaea* L. – harilik pohl (Estonia, Lääne-Virumaa, Ohepalu, 1993) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 9, coll: D

Escalloniaceae

- A D14457 *Escallonia rubra* (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers. – punane eskalloonia (Hørsholm, Arb, 1994) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D14458 *Escallonia virgata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers. – vits-eskalloonia (Hørsholm, Arb, 1994), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- A D14458 *Escallonia virgata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers. – vits-eskalloonia

(Hørsholm, Arb, 1994) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 5, coll: D

Eucommiaceae

- A D23725 ***Eucommia ulmoides*** Oliv. – gutapuu (gutapertšipuu)
(Kalmthout Arb, 2010), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

Euphorbiaceae

- D14206 ***Andrachne colchica*** Fisch. ex C.A.Mey. ex Boiss. – kolhise andrahne
(Tartu, HBU, 1994), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- P15715 ***Euphorbia dulcis*** L. – magus piimalill (Poznań, HBU, 1997), FL: +, FR: +,
coll: PM
- P23626 ***Euphorbia epithymoides*** L. (syn. *Euphorbia polychroma* A.Kern.) –
kuldne piimalill (Cluj-Napoca, HBU, 1961), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P01404 ***Euphorbia illirica*** Lam. (syn. *E. villosa* Waldst. & Kit. ex Willd.) –
pehme piimalill (London, H Phys Chelseianus, 1973), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P08848 ***Euphorbia myrsinites*** L. – mürt-piimalill (Liverpool, HB, 1988), FL: +, FR: +,
coll: PM
- A D00594 ***Securinega suffruticosa*** (Pall.) Rehder – kalju-kõvapuu (Bruxelles,
H Exper U, 1957), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- X184 ***Securinega suffruticosa*** (Pall.) Rehder – kalju-kõvapuu (1957),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 10, coll: D

Fabaceae

- D01186 ***Amorpha fruticosa*** L. – harilik amorfa (harilik kaunpõõsas)
(Dnepropetrovsk, HBU, 1958), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 11, coll: D
- A D20703 ***Amorpha nana*** Nutt. – väikeselehine amorfa (väikeselehine kaunpõõsas)
(Udine, HB, 2003), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- P21135 ***Anthyllis alpestris*** (Schult.) Kit. – lähisalpi koldrohi (Brenta Dolomites,
Italy, 2012) *, FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- TT2267 ***Anthyllis vulneraria*** L. – harilik koldrohi (commercial, 2018), FL: +, FR: +,
coll: TT
- TT2060 ***Apios americana*** Medik. – ameerika muguluba (Bonn, HBU, 2017),
FL: ?, FR: ?, coll: TT
- P14815 ***Astragalus danicus*** Retz. (syn. *Astragalus hypoglottis* auct.) –
aas-hundihammas (Estonia, Rapla County, Jalase, 1995) *, FL: +, FR: +,

coll: PM

- TT1976 ***Astragalus propinquus*** Schischk. (syn. *Astragalus membranaceus* (Fisch.) Bunge) – kilejas hundihammas (Moscow, HB I Plant Med, 2016),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- P08555 ***Baptisia australis*** (L.) R.Br. – sinine baptiisia (Salaspils, HBN, 1988),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- TT2320 ***Canavalia ensiformis*** (L.) DC. – saabelkanavaalia (München, HB, 2018),
FL: -, FR: -, coll: TT
- D17788 ***Caragana arborescens*** Lam. – suur läätspuu (Madrid, HBR, 1999),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- A X222 ***Caragana arborescens*** Lam. – suur läätspuu FL: +, FR: +,
2020 specimens: 4, coll: D
- D11612 ***Caragana arborescens*** Lam. – suur läätspuu (S Siberia, Altai, Kyrasai, 1986) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D13124 ***Caragana arborescens*** Lam. '**Lorbergii**' – suure läätspuu kultivar (Tartu, I Sylv, 1990), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D10616 ***Caragana arborescens*** Lam. '**Pendula**' – suure läätspuu kultivar (Estonia, Järvelja, Arb, 1983), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D17252 ***Caragana arborescens*** Lam. '**Walker**' – suure läätspuu kultivar (Helsinki, HBU, 1998), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D20765 ***Caragana arborescens*** Lam. '**Walker**' – suure läätspuu kultivar (Estonia, Tallinn, AS Ilupuud, Ms. Aino Aaspõllu, 2003), FL: -, FR: -,
2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- A D14774 ***Caragana aurantiaca*** Koehne – liiv-läätspuu (Wien, HBU, 1995),
FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D15586 ***Caragana aurantiaca*** Koehne – liiv-läätspuu (Frankfurt, HBU, 1996),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D05270 ***Caragana aurantiaca*** Koehne – liiv-läätspuu (Wien, HBU, 1965),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 13, coll: D
- D21746 ***Caragana densa*** Kom. – tihe läätspuu (Lublin, HBU, 2005), FL: +, FR: +,
2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D00890 ***Caragana frutex*** (L.) K.Koch – väike läätspuu (Kiev, 1957), FL: +, FR: +,
2020 specimens: 8, coll: D
- D22174 ***Caragana jubata*** (Pall.) Poir. – kaameli-läätspuu (Vácrátót, HBA, 2006),
FL: (+), FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

- A D22004 ***Caragana pygmaea*** (L.) DC. – kääbus-läätspuu (Jena, HBU, 2006),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D21892 ***Caragana pygmaea*** (L.) DC. – kääbus-läätspuu (Salaspils, HBN, 2005),
FL: (+), FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D18553 ***Caragana spinosa*** (L.) DC. – torkav läätspuu (Novosibirsk, HBA, 2000),
FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D11378 ***Caragana spinosa*** (L.) DC. – torkav läätspuu (S Siberia, Tuva,
Kyzyl, 1985) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D18366 ***Chamaecytisus albus*** (Hacq.) Rothm. – valge luudpõõsas
(Lublin, HBU, 2000), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D25518 ***Chamaecytisus austriacus*** (L.) Link **var. *heuffelii*** (Wierzb.) Asch. &
Graebn. – austria ubapõõsa teisend (Ulm, HBU, 2018), FL: -, FR: -,
2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D25555 ***Chamaecytisus elongatus*** (Waldst. & Kit.) Link – pikaoksaline ubapõõsas
(Iași, HBU, 2018), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D25511 ***Chamaecytisus hirsutus*** (L.) Link – kare ubapõõsas (Wien, HBU, 2018) *,
FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D25558 ***Chamaecytisus hirsutus*** (L.) Link **subsp. *leucitrichus*** (Schur) A.Löve &
D.Löve – kareda ubapõõsa alamliik (Iasi, HBU, 2018) *, FL: -, FR: -,
2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D25846 ***Chamaecytisus podolicus*** (Blocki) Klásk. – podoolia ubapõõsas
(Macea, HBU, 2019), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D03307 ***Chamaecytisus purpureus*** (Scop.) Link – punane ubapõõsas
(München, HB, 1961), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 7, coll: D
- D03307 ***Chamaecytisus purpureus*** (Scop.) Link – punane ubapõõsas
(München, HB, 1961), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 4, coll: D
- D22340 ***Chamaecytisus purpureus*** (Scop.) Link '**Albus**' – punase ubapõõsa
kultivar (Ufa, HBA, 2006), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D23714 ***Chamaecytisus ruthenicus*** (Fisch. & Wol.) Klásk. – vene ubapõõsas
(Lublin, HBU, 2010) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D23710 ***Chamaecytisus ruthenicus*** (Fisch. & Wol.) Klásk. – vene ubapõõsas
(Lublin, HBU, 2010) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D22175 ***Chamaecytisus ruthenicus*** (Fisch. & Wol.) Klásk. – vene ubapõõsas
(Prezemysl, Arb, 2006), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

- A D00651 **Chamaecytisus** × sp. – ubapõõsa takson (Samara, HBU, 1957),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- A D00776 **Chamaecytisus supinus** (L.) Link – nutt-ubapõõsas (Tartu, HBU, 1957),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 5, coll: D
- D24888 **Chamaespartium sagittale** (L.) P.E.Gibbs – tiivuline leetpõõsas (Paris,
Mus N Hist Natur, 2015) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D08323 **Chamaespartium sagittale** (L.) P.E.Gibbs – harilik tiibleetpõõsas
(Tübingen, HBU, 1976), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 5, coll: D
- TT2429 **Cicer arietinum** L. – harilik kikerhernes (Mainz, HBU, 2019), FL: +, FR: +,
coll: TT
- A D13349 **Cladrastis lutea** (F.Michx.) K.Koch – kollane kladrastis (Ann,
Arb HBU, 1991) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- TT2634 **Clitoria ternatea** L. – sinine häbeuba (Düsseldorf, HBU, 2020), FL: ?, FR: ?,
coll: TT
- D02413 **Colutea arborescens** L. – euroopa põispõõsas (Riga, HBU, 1960),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D11989 **Colutea arborescens** L. – euroopa põispõõsas (Sofia, HBU, 1988) *,
FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D05046 **Colutea** × **media** Willd. – keskmine põispõõsas (Salaspils, HBN, 1964),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D22033 **Colutea** × **media** Boiss. – keskmine põispõõsas (Bayreuth, HBU, 2006),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D25295 **Cytisophyllum sessilifolium** (L.) O.Lang – lühirootsuline kitsepõõsas
(Ulm, HBU, 2017), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- A D18352 **Cytisophyllum sessilifolius** (L.) O.Lang – lühirootsuline kitsepõõsas (Paris,
Mus N Hist Natur, 2000), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D25906 **Cytisus** 'Apricot Gem' – luudpõõsa sort (Bauhof, 2019), FL: +, FR: -,
2020 specimens: 9, coll: D
- A D25906 **Cytisus** 'Apricot Gem' – luudpõõsa sort (Bauhof, 2019), FL: +, FR: -,
2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D25908 **Cytisus** 'Boskoop Ruby' – luudpõõsa sort (Bauhof, 2019), FL: +, FR: -,
2020 specimens: 8, coll: D
- D25908 **Cytisus** 'Boskoop Ruby' – luudpõõsa sort (Bauhof, 2019), FL: +, FR: -,
2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

- A D25908 ***Cytisus* 'Boskoop Ruby'** – luudpõõsa sort (Bauhof, 2019), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D23023 ***Cytisus* 'Dukaat'** – luudpõõsa kultivar (Estonia, Ellamaa, Nurga Nurs, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D25912 ***Cytisus* 'Goldfinch'** – luudpõõsa sort (Bauhof, 2019), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D25912 ***Cytisus* 'Goldfinch'** – luudpõõsa sort (Bauhof, 2019), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 8, coll: D
- A D25915 ***Cytisus* × *beanii*** G.Nicholson '**Osiris**' – luudpõõsa sort (Bauhof, 2019), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D25915 ***Cytisus* × *beanii*** G.Nicholson '**Osiris**' – Beani luudpõõsa sort (Bauhof, 2019), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 9, coll: D
- D25917 ***Cytisus* × *boskoopii*** Auvray & Le Gloanic '**Windlesham Ruby**' – luudpõõsa sort (Bauhof, 2019), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 8, coll: D
- A D25917 ***Cytisus* × *boskoopii*** Auvray & Le Gloanic '**Windlesham Ruby**' – luudpõõsa sort (Bauhof, 2019), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D16314 ***Cytisus decumbens*** (Durande) Spach – maadjas luudpõõsas (Besançon, HBU, 1997) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D25556 ***Cytisus nigricans*** L. – mustjas luudpõõsas (Iaşi, HBU, 2017), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- X088 ***Cytisus nigricans*** L. – mustjas ubapõõsas (1959), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 4, coll: D
- D25920 ***Cytisus* × *praecox*** Bean – varajane luudpõõsas (Bauhof, 2019), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 5, coll: D
- A D25911 ***Cytisus* × *praecox*** Bean '**Albus**' – luudpõõsa sort (Bauhof, 2019), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D25911 ***Cytisus* × *praecox*** Bean '**Albus**' – luudpõõsa sort (Bauhof, 2019), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 8, coll: D
- D25918 ***Cytisus* × *praecox*** Bean '**Allgold**' – luudpõõsa sort (Bauhof, 2019), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 8, coll: D
- A D25918 ***Cytisus* × *praecox*** Bean '**Allgold**' – luudpõõsa sort (Bauhof, 2019), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D25916 ***Cytisus* × *praecox*** Bean '**Hollandia**' – luudpõõsa sort (Bauhof, 2019), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

- D25916 ***Cytisus × praecox*** Bean '**Hollandia**' – luudpõõsa sort (Bauhof, 2019),
FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 8, coll: D
- A D16227 ***Cytisus purgans*** (L.) Spach – lõhnav luudpõõsas
(Grenoble, H Alp U, 1997), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D25914 ***Cytisus purgans*** (L.) Spach – lõhnav luudpõõsas (Bauhof, 2019),
FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 5, coll: D
- D22589 ***Cytisus scoparius*** (L.) Link – harilik luudpõõsas (Lublin, HBU, 2007),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D22589 ***Cytisus scoparius*** (L.) Link – harilik luudpõõsas (Lublin, HBU, 2007) *,
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D25778 ***Cytisus scoparius*** (L.) Link – harilik luudpõõsas (Premysl, Arb., 2019) *,
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- A D25921 ***Cytisus scoparius*** (L.) Link '**Andreanus**' – luudpõõsa sort (Bauhof, 2019),
FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D25921 ***Cytisus scoparius*** (L.) Link '**Andreanus**' – luudpõõsa sort (Bauhof, 2019),
FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 7, coll: D
- D25921 ***Cytisus scoparius*** (L.) Link '**Andreanus Splendens**' – luudpõõsa sort
(Bauhof, 2019), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D25907 ***Cytisus scoparius*** (L.) Link '**Dukaat**' – luudpõõsa sort (Bauhof, 2019),
FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D25907 ***Cytisus scoparius*** (L.) Link '**Dukaat**' – luudpõõsa sort (Bauhof, 2019),
FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 4, coll: D
- A D25907 ***Cytisus scoparius*** (L.) Link '**Dukaat**' – luudpõõsa sort (Bauhof, 2019),
FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D25909 ***Cytisus scoparius*** (L.) Link '**Firefly**' – luudpõõsa sort (Bauhof, 2019),
FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 8, coll: D
- A D25909 ***Cytisus scoparius*** (L.) Link '**Firefly**' – luudpõõsa sort (Bauhof, 2019),
FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D25913 ***Cytisus scoparius*** (L.) Link '**Lena**' – luudpõõsa sort (Bauhof, 2019),
FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 8, coll: D
- D25913 ***Cytisus scoparius*** (L.) Link '**Lena**' – luudpõõsa sort (Bauhof, 2019),
FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D25913 ***Cytisus scoparius*** (L.) Link '**Lena**' – luudpõõsa sort (Bauhof, 2019),
FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

- D25919 **Cytisus scoparius** (L.) Link '**Luna**' – luudpõõsa sort (Bauhof, 2019),
FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 9, coll: D
- A D25919 **Cytisus scoparius** (L.) Link '**Luna**' – luudpõõsa sort (Bauhof, 2019),
FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D25910 **Cytisus scoparius** (L.) Link '**Roter Favorit**' – luudpõõsa sort
(Bauhof, 2019), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D25910 **Cytisus scoparius** (L.) Link '**Roter Favorit**' – luudpõõsa sort
(Bauhof, 2019), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 7, coll: D
- A D25910 **Cytisus scoparius** (L.) Link '**Roter Favorit**' – luudpõõsa sort
(Bauhof, 2019), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D25645 **Cytisus scoparius** (L.) Link **subsp. scoparius** – harilik luudpõõsas
(Villers-les-Nancy, HB, 2018) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- P19872 **Erinacea anthyllis** Link – siilpõõsas (Innsbruck, HBU, 2008) *,
FL: (+), FR: -, coll: PM
- D25624 **Genista germanica** L. – saksa leetpõõsas (Antwerpen, HB, 2018),
FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 5, coll: D
- D22768 **Genista pilosa** L. – karvane leetpõõsas (Nantes, HB, 2008), FL: -, FR: -,
2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D25519 **Genista tinctoria** L. – värvi-leetpõõsas (Oslo, HBU, 2018), FL: +, FR: +,
2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D11966 **Genista tinctoria** L. – värvi-leetpõõsas (Olomouc, HBU, 1988) *,
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D19730 **Genista tinctoria** L. **subsp. elatior** (W.D.J.Koch) Nyman – värvi-leetpõõsa
alamliik (Vácrátót, HBA, 2002), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- TT0921 **Glycine max** (L.) Merr – põldsoja (commercial, 2007), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: TT
- TT2273 **Glycyrrhiza echinata** L. – ogajas magusjuur (commercial, 2018),
FL: -, FR: -, coll: TT
- TT2310 **Glycyrrhiza glabra** L. – lagritsa magusjuur (St.Gallen, HB, 2018),
FL: +, FR: ?, coll: TT
- TT2274 **Glycyrrhiza uralensis** L. – uurali magusjuur (commercial, 2018),
FL: -, FR: -, coll: TT
- P15155 **Hedysarum boutignyanum** Alleiz. – valkjas magusristik (Paris, Mus N Hist
Natur, 1996) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P08855 **Hippocrepis comosa** L. – tutjas hobuvikk (Berlin-Dahlem, HB, 1988) *,

- FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- D22804 ***Hippocrepis emerus*** (L.) Lassen – põõsas-hobuvikk (Jena, HBU, 2008),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D22804 ***Hippocrepis emerus*** (L.) Lassen – põõsas-hobuvikk (Jena, HBU, 2008),
FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- TT1499 ***Lablab purpureus*** (L.) Sweet – lobauba (Meise, HBN, 2014), FL: +, FR: +,
coll: TT
- X123 ***Laburnum alpinum*** (Mill.) Bercht. & J.Presl – alpi kuldvihm (1957),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 10, coll: D
- A D19548 ***Laburnum alpinum*** (Mill.) Bercht. & J.Presl – alpi kuldvihm (1960),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- X124 ***Laburnum anagyroides*** Medik. – harilik kuldvihm (1957), FL: +, FR: +,
2020 specimens: 4, coll: D
- D06462 ***Laburnum anagyroides*** Medik. '**Quercifolium**' – hariliku kuldvihma kultivar
(Yalta, HB, 1967), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- P19347 ***Lathyrus latifolius*** L. – laialehine seahernes (Siena, HBU, 2006) *,
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P14860 ***Lathyrus maritimus*** (L.) Bigelow (syn. *Lathyrus japonicus* Willd. subsp.
maritimus (L.) P.W.Ball) – rand-seahernes (Estonia, Ida-Viru County,
Purtse, 1995) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P18259 ***Lathyrus pisiformis*** L. – hernelehine seahernes (Estonia, Rapla County,
Rangu, 2003) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: EO
- TT2430 ***Lens culinaris*** Medik. – harilik lääts (Mainz, HBU, 2019), FL: +, FR: +,
coll: TT
- A D23974 ***Lespedeza bicolor*** Turcz. – kahevärviline lespedeetsa
(Vladivostok, HBA, 2011), FL: (+), FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D23057 ***Lespedeza thunbergii*** (DC.) Nakai – Thunbergi lespedeetsa
(Shanghai, HB, 2009), FL: (+), FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- TT2541 ***Lupinus albus*** L. – valge lupiin (valge hundiuba) (St. Gallen, 2020),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- P19208 ***Lupinus arcticus*** S.Watson – arktika lupiin (NARGS, 2006) *, FL: +, FR: +,
coll: PM
- TT1806 ***Lupinus polyphyllus*** Lindl. – hulgalehine lupiin (commercial, 2016),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT

- Lupinus polyphyllus*** Lindl. – hulgalehine lupiin (Tallinn, I Biol Exper, 1961),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- P23371 ***Lupinus polyphyllus*** Lindl. '**My Castle**' – hulgalehise lupiini sort
(commercial, 2007), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- P03975 ***Lupinus polyphyllus*** Lindl. **Russell Hybrids** – hulgalehise lupiini sort
(Ljubljana, HBU, 1978), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- X135 ***Maackia amurensis*** Rupr. & Maxim. – amuuri maakia
(Russian Far-Eastern, 1977) *, FL: (+), FR: -, 2020 specimens: 5, coll: D
- A D08940 ***Maackia amurensis*** Rupr. & Maxim. – amuuri maakia
(Russian Far-Eastern, Lazo, 1977) *, FL: (+), FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 1,
coll: D
- TT1076 ***Medicago sativa*** L. – harilik lutsern (Kiel, HBU, 2009), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- TT2565 ***Onobrychis viciifolia*** Scop. – harilik esparsett (Bonn, HBU, 2020),
FL: ?, FR: ?, coll: TT
- P22848 ***Ononis natrix*** L. – kollane jooksjarohi (Parma, HBU, 2019) *, FL: +, FR: ?,
coll: PM
- P22346 ***Oxytropis campestris*** (L.) DC. – mägi-lippernes (Estonia, Harju County,
Mähuste, 2017) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: EO
- TT2011 ***Pachyrhizus erosus*** (L.) Urb. – söödav ubajuur (commercial, 2017),
FL: -, FR: -, coll: TT
- TT2125 ***Phaseolus coccineus*** L. – õisuba (commercial, 2017), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- TT1587 ***Phaseolus coccineus*** L. – õisuba (commercial, 2015), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- PE1347 ***Phaseolus coccineus*** L. – õisuba (commercial, 2019), FL: +, FR: +,
coll: PE
- TT1545 ***Phaseolus lunatus*** L. – liima aeduba (Talence, HBU, 2015), FL: +, FR: +,
coll: TT
- TT2257 ***Phaseolus vulgaris*** L. '**Cosse Violette**' – hariliku aedoa sort
(commercial, 2018), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- TT1590 ***Phaseolus vulgaris*** L. '**Purple Teepee**' – hariliku aedoa sort
(commercial, 2015), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- TT2607 ***Phaseolus vulgaris*** L. '**Stamkievit**' – hariliku aedoa sort
(commercial, 2020), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- TT2258 ***Phaseolus vulgaris*** L. '**Venice**' – hariliku aedoa sort (commercial, 2018),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT

TT2608 *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. subsp. *vulgaris* var. *nanus* Asch. 'Gondola' –
põõsasoja sort (commercial, 2020), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT

- TT2513 *Pisum sativum* L. – hariliku herne sort (commercial, 2019), FL: +, FR: +,
coll: TT
- TT2100 *Pisum sativum* L. '**Ceresa**' – hariliku herne sort (commercial, 2017),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- TT2508 *Pisum sativum* L. '**Retrija**' – hariliku herne sort (commercial, 2019),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- TT1792 *Pisum sativum* L. '**Shiraz**' – hariliku herne sort (commercial, 2016),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- TT2604 *Pisum sativum* L. '**Sugar Snap**' – hariliku herne sort (commercial, 2020),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- D18929 *Robinia × holdtii* Beissn. – Holdti robiinia (Estonia, Laulasmaa, 1965),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D18930 *Robinia pseudoacacia* L. – harilik robiinia (Estonia, Harku, 1965),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 7, coll: D
- TT2554 *Tetragonolobus purpureus* Moench – purpur-asparhernes (Krakow
H Med U, 2020), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- P10917 *Thermopsis rhombifolia* (Pursh) Richardson – romblehine kuldhernes
(Edmonton, HBU, 1991) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P22338 *Trifolium montanum* L. (syn. *Amoria montana* (L.) Soják) – mägiristik
(Estonia, Rapla County, Jalase, 2017) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- TT2514 *Trifolium pratense* L. – punane ristik (commercial, 2019), FL: +, FR: +,
coll: TT
- P14355 *Trifolium rubens* L. – purpurristik (Samoëns, HB Alp, 1994) *, FL: +, FR: +,
coll: PM
- TT2545 *Trigonella caerulea* L. – sinine lambalääts (St. Gallen, 2020), FL: +, FR: +,
coll: TT
- TT2553 *Trigonella foenum-graecum* L. – põld-lambalääts
(Novy Bydžov, HB, 2020), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- TT2104 *Vicia faba* L. '**Crimson Flowered**' – põldoa sort (commercial, 2017),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- TT2606 *Vicia faba* L. '**Helbi**' – põldoa sort (commercial, 2020), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- TT2373 *Vicia faba* L. '**Robin Hood**' – põldoa sort (commercial, 2018), FL: +, FR: +,
coll: TT
- TT1899 *Vicia sativa* L. – suvivikk (Caen, HBU, 2016), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT

- TT1431 ***Vigna mungo*** (L.) Hepper – urdvigna (Nantes, HB, 2014), FL: -, FR: -, coll: TT
- TT1432 ***Vigna radiata*** (L.) R.Wilczek – munguba (Nantes, HB, 2014), FL: -, FR: -, coll: TT
- TT2027 ***Vigna umbellata*** (Thunb) Ohwi & H.Ohashi – riisivigna (Tübingen, HBU, 2017), FL: -, FR: -, coll: TT
- TT1433 ***Vigna unguiculata*** (L.) Walp. – harilik lehmahernes (Nantes, HB, 2014), FL: -, FR: -, coll: TT
- A D24675 ***Wisteria floribunda*** (Willd.) DC. – rohkeõieline sinivihm (rohkeõieline rippuba) (Kyoto, HBU, 2014) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D

Fagaceae

- A D18359 ***Castanea dentata*** (Marsh.) Borkh. – ameerika kastanipuu (Tharandt, HB Sylv, 2002), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D21422 ***Castanea pumila*** (L.) Mill. – madal kastanipuu (Salaspils, HBN, 2004), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D12169 ***Castanea sativa*** Mill. – harilik kastanipuu (Potsdam, HBU, 1989), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D24328 ***Castanea sativa*** Mill. – harilik kastanipuu (Przelewice, Arb, 2013), FL: (+), FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D18359a ***Castanea sativa*** Mill. '**Asplenifolia**' – hariliku kastanipuu kultivar (Tharandt, HB Sylv, 2000), FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D19545 ***Fagus sylvatica*** L. – harilik pöök (Estonia, Kuressaare, 1961), FL: (+), FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 4, coll: D
- D18865 ***Fagus sylvatica*** L. – harilik pöök (Estonia, Kuressaare, 1961), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 7, coll: D
- V014 ***Fagus sylvatica*** L. – harilik pöök (Estonia, Tallinn, Kloostrimetsa, pre 1940), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll:
- D18749 ***Fagus sylvatica*** L. '**Atropurpurea**' – hariliku pöögi kultivar (Estonia, Tallinn, Kloostrimetsa Nurs, 1999), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D23917 ***Fagus sylvatica*** L. '**Aureomarginata**' – hariliku pöögi kultivar (Salaspils, HBN, 2011), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D21949 ***Fagus sylvatica*** L. '**Purple Fountain**' – hariliku pöögi kultivar (Estonia, Harku-Järve, Ceres Nurs, 2005), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

- A D14393 **Nothofagus antarctica** (G.Forst.) Oerst. – harilik lõunapöök (Hørsholm, Arb, 1994), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- X207 **Nothofagus antarctica** (G.Forst.) Oerst. – harilik lõunapöök (Hørsholm, Arb, 1994), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D14393 **Nothofagus antarctica** (G.Forst.) Oerst. – harilik lõunapöök (Hørsholm, Arb, 1994), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- A D23271 **Quercus acutissima** Carruth. – teravalehine tamm (Kyoto, HBU, 2009), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D23271 **Quercus acutissima** Carruth. – teravalehine tamm (Kyoto, HBU, 2009), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D23949 **Quercus alba** L. – valge tamm (Lisle, Arb, 2011) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D23949 **Quercus alba** L. – valge tamm (Lisle, Arb, 2011) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- X168 **Quercus bicolor** Willd. – kahevärviline tamm (1978), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D13422 **Quercus cerris** L. – austria tamm (Estonia, Sagadi, 1991), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D24595 **Quercus crispula** Blume (syn. *Quercus mongolica* Fisch. ex Turcz. var. *grosseserrata* (Blume) Rehder & E.H.Wilson) – kähar tamm (Yuzhno-Sakhalinsk, HBA, 2014) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D03670 **Quercus crispula** Blume (syn. *Quercus mongolica* Fisch. ex Turcz. var. *grosseserrata* (Blume) Rehder & E.H.Wilson) – kähar tamm (Sakhalin, Dolinsk, 1961) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D10182 **Quercus crispula** Blume (syn. *Quercus mongolica* Fisch. ex Turcz. var. *grosseserrata* (Blume) Rehder & E.H.Wilson) – kähar tamm (Kurile Islands, Kunashiri, 1981) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- X171 **Quercus crispula** Blume (syn. *Quercus mongolica* Fisch. ex Turcz. var. *grosseserrata* (Blume) Rehder & E.H.Wilson) – kähar tamm (1961), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 8, coll: D
- X169 **Quercus dentata** Thunb. – hambuline tamm (Russian Far-Eastern, 1961) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D03673 **Quercus dentata** Thunb. – hambuline tamm (Russian Far-Eastern, Talmi, 1961) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D

- A D24728 *Quercus ellipsoidalis* E.J.Hill – munatamm (Ontario, 2014) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D05101 *Quercus imbricaria* Michx. – sindlitamm (Salaspils, HBN, 1964), FL: (+), FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 4, coll: D
- D00788 *Quercus macrocarpa* Michx. – suureviljaline tamm (Montréal, HB, 1957) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D10895 *Quercus macrocarpa* Michx. – suureviljaline tamm (Lisle, Arb, 1984) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- A D00788 *Quercus macrocarpa* Michx. – suureviljaline tamm (Montréal, HB, 1957) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D03674 *Quercus mongolica* Fisch. ex Turcz. – amuuri tamm (Russian Far-Eastern, Okeanskaya, 1961) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- X170 *Quercus mongolica* Fisch. ex Turcz. – amuuri tamm (Russian Far-Eastern, 1961) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- A D23950 *Quercus muehlenbergii* Engelm. – tamme liik (Lisle, Arb, 2011) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D18039 *Quercus palustris* Münchh. – sootamm (Germany, Bad Zwischenahn, Bruns Nurs, 1998), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D05100 *Quercus petraea* (Matt.) Liebl. – kivitamm (Salaspils, HBN, 1964), FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 6, coll: D
- D11648 *Quercus pubescens* Willd. – karvane tamm (Brest, Cons BN, 1987), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D18921 *Quercus robur* L. – harilik tamm (1965), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 8, coll: D
- D19538 *Quercus robur* L. 'Fastigiata' – hariliku tamme kultivar (Estonia, Järvelja, Nurs, 2001), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D18922 *Quercus robur* L. 'Fastigiata' – hariliku tamme kultivar (Estonia, Harku, 1965), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D21347 *Quercus robur* L. 'Irtha' – hariliku tamme kultivar (Estonia, Ellamaa, Nurga Nurs, 2004), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D01833 *Quercus rubra* L. – punane tamm (Estonia, Luua, Arb, 1958), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 9, coll: D
- D22255 *Quercus rubra* L. 'Aurea' – punase tamme kultivar (Estonia, Ellamaa, Nurga Nurs, 2006), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

- A D24727 *Quercus suber* L. – korgitamm (from Subtropical Glasshouse, nr 13705, 2014), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D23792 *Quercus velutina* Lam. – sametjas tamm (Mustila, Arb, 2010), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

Flacourtiaceae

- A D23291 *Idesia polycarpa* Maxim. – ideesia (Kyoto, HB, 2009) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

Fumariaceae

- S-08-225 *Corydalis ainae* (Rukšāns ex Lidén) Lazkov & Sennikov (syn. *Corydalis schanginii* (Pall.) B.Fedtsch. subsp. *ainae* Ruksans ex Liden) – Paiveli lõokannus (Latvia, Rozula, 2008), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-11178 *Corydalis buschii* Nakai – Buschi lõokannus (Tartu, HBU, 1999), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-04-101 *Corydalis cava* (L.) Schweigg. & Körte – õõnes lõokannus (Bayreuth, HBU, 2004) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- P16002 *Corydalis cheilanthifolia* Hemsl. – sõnajalg-lõokannus (Jena, HBU, 1998), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- S-3705 *Corydalis glaucescens* Regel – sinihall lõokannus (Latvia, Rozula, 1978) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-08-316 *Corydalis intermedia* Mérat – vahelmine lõokannus (Estonia, Muraste, 2008) *, FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-08-223 *Corydalis ornata* Lidén & Zetterl. – nägus lõokannus (Latvia, Rozula, 2008), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-11057 *Corydalis schanginii* (Pall.) B.Fedtsch. – oivaline lõokannus (private collection, 1999), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-135 *Corydalis solida* (L.) Clairv. '**Alba**' – hariliku lõokannuse sort, (pre 1961), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-09-195 *Corydalis solida* (L.) Clairv. '**Blue Giant**' – hariliku lõokannuse sort (Latvia, Rozula, 2009), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-04-177 *Corydalis solida* (L.) Clairv. '**Blushing Girl**' – hariliku lõokannuse sort (private collection, 2004), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-08-308 *Corydalis solida* (L.) Clairv. '**Sixtus**' (syn. *Corydalis solida* f. *trassylvanica*

- hort.) – hariliku lõokannuse sort (private collection, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-09-196 ***Corydalis solida*** (L.) Clairv. **subsp. subremota** Popov ex Lidén & Zetterl. – jennisel lõokannus (Latvia, Rozula, 2009), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-08-224 ***Corydalis turczaninovivii*** Halda (syn. *Corydalis turtschaninovii* Besser) – hiline lõokannus (Latvia, Rozula, 2008), FL: +, FR: (+), coll: S
- P20970 ***Dicentra 'Aurora'*** – murtudsüdame sort (private collection, 2011), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PM
- S-07-294 ***Dicentra canadensis*** (Goldie) Walp. – kanada murtudsüda (private collection, 2007), FL: +, FR: (+), coll: S
- P19793 ***Dicentra canadensis*** (Goldie) Walp. (syn. *Bicuculla canadensis* (Goldie) Millsp., *Bikukulla canadensis* (Goldie) Druce, *Capnorchis canadensis* (Goldie) Kuntze, *Corydalis canadensis* Goldie, *Diclytra canadensis* (Goldie) DC., *Diclytra canadensis* G.Don, *Dielytra canadensis* (Goldie) G.Don) – kanada murtudsüda (private collection, 2007), FL: (+), FR: ?, coll: PM
- S-02-132 ***Dicentra cucullaria*** (L.) Bernh. – mugul-murtudsüda (Latvia, Rozula, 2002), FL: +, FR: (+), coll: S
- P18011 ***Dicentra cucullaria*** (L.) Bernh. – mugul-murtudsüda (commercial, 2002), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P21142 ***Dicentra cucullaria*** (L.) Bernh. **'Pink Punk'** – mugul-murtudsüdame sort (private collection, 2012), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PM
- P18231 ***Dicentra formosa*** (Andrews) Walp. – kaunis murtudsüda (Wisley, RHS Gard, 2003), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P20969 ***Dicentra formosa*** (Andrews) Walp. **'Bacchanal'** – kauni murtudsüdame sort (private collection, 2011), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P17184 ***Dicentra 'Luxuriant'*** – murtudsüdame sort (commercial, 2000), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PM
- P21527 ***Dicentra spectabilis*** (L.) Lem. – harilik murtudsüda (Chuncheon, Arb, 2014), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- Pseudofumaria alba*** (Mill.) Lidén (syn. *Corydalis ochroleuca* W.D.J. Koch; *Pseudofumaria ochroleuca* (Koch) J.Holub) – valkjaskuld kannus (Tallinn, I Biol Exper, 1961), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- P01285 ***Pseudofumaria lutea*** (L.) Borkh. (syn. *Corydalis lutea* (L.) DC.) – kollane kuld kannus (Berlin-Dahlem, HB, 1972), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK

Gentianaceae

- P20167 ***Gentiana asclepiadea*** L. '**Alba**' – süstlehise emajuure sort
(NARGS, 2009), FL: +, FR: (+), coll: PM
- P20166 ***Gentiana asclepiadea*** L. '**Rosea**' – süstlehise emajuure sort
(NARGS, 2009), FL: +, FR: (+), coll: PM
- P20715 ***Gentiana cruciata*** L. (syn. *Gentiana phlogifolia* Schott et Kotschy) –
südame-emajuur (Bormio So, HB Alp, 2010) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P21285 ***Gentiana farreri*** Balf.f. – Farreri emajuur (Trento, HB Alp, 2013),
IPEN nr: XX0TR20060501, FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P19970 ***Gentiana freyniana*** Bornm. ex Freyn – Freyni emajuur
(Brno, HB & Arb U Agr, 2008), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P20176 ***Gentiana froelichii*** Jan ex Rchb. – karavangi emajuur (NARGS, 2009) *,
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P16393 ***Gentiana ligustica*** R.Vilm. & Chopinet – liguuria emajuur
(Genova, HBU, 1998) *, FL: (+), FR: (+), coll: PM
- TT1033 ***Gentiana lutea*** L. – kollane emajuur (Lyon, HB, 2008), FL: (+), FR: (+),
coll: TT
- P22026 ***Gentiana lutea*** L. – kollane emajuur (Switzerland, VD, 2016) *, coll: PM
- P23627 ***Gentiana lutea*** L. – kollane emajuur (Bergen, HBU, 1963), FL: +, FR: +,
coll: PM
- P20210 ***Gentiana paradoxa*** Albov – tavatu emajuur (München, HB, 2009),
IPEN nr: XX-0-M-1987/1335, FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- Gentiana septemfida*** Pall. – sügisene emajuur
(Tallinn, I Biol Exper, 1961), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- P20728 ***Gentiana septemfida*** Pall. – sügisene emajuur
(Tehran, HBN, 2010) *, FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM

Geraniaceae

- P20847 ***Geranium argenteum*** L. – hõbe-kurereha (München, HB, 2011),
IPEN nr: XX-0-M-G/1272, FL: +, FR: (+), coll: PM
- PE921 ***Geranium 'Azure Rush'*** – kurereha sort (commercial, 2015), FL: +, FR: +,
coll: PE
- P19415 ***Geranium* × *cantabrigiense*** Yeo '**Biokovo**' – viljatu kurereha sort

(commercial, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PM

- P19419 *Geranium cinereum* Cav. '**Ballerina**' – halli kurereha sort
(commercial, 2006), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P23628 *Geranium dalmaticum* (Beck) Rech.f. – dalmaatsia kurereha
(Bergen, HBU, 1962), FL: +, FR: (+), coll: PM
- P23629 *Geranium ibericum* Cav. – gruusia kurereha (Cambridge, HBU, 1957),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- S-09-276 *Geranium linearilobum* DC. **subsp. transversale** (Kar. et Kir.)
P.H. Davis – rõht-kurereha (private collection, 2009), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- P23630 *Geranium macrorrhizum* L. – risoomikas kurereha (Tartu, HBU, 1952),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P19279 *Geranium macrorrhizum* L. – risoomikas kurereha (Graz, ÖGG, 2006) *,
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P23631 *Geranium macrorrhizum* L. **f. balcanum** Sünderm. – risoomika kurereha
vorm (Estonia, Õisu, 1947), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- S-9088 *Geranium macrostylum* Boiss. – suurekaelane kurereha
(Salaspils, HBN, 1994), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-09-277 *Geranium malviflorum* Boiss. & Reut. – kassi-kurereha
(private collection, 2009), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- P15972 *Geranium phaeum* L. – tõmmu kurereha (Aachen, HBUT, 1998),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P17162 *Geranium phaeum* L. – tõmmu kurereha (Ljubljana, HBU, 2000) *,
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- PE922 *Geranium 'Pink Penny'* – kurereha sort (commercial, 2015), FL: +, FR: +,
coll: PE
- P13710 *Geranium platypetalum* Fisch. & C.A.Mey. – laiakroonine kurereha
(Moscow, HBA, 1993), FL: +, FR: (+), coll: PM
- P14043 *Geranium platypetalum* Fisch. & C.A.Mey. – laiakroonine kurereha
(Wuppertal, HB, 1994), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P20441 *Geranium pratense* L. '**Dark Reiter**' – aas-kurereha sort
(Tartu, HBU, 2009), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P18530 *Geranium pratense* L. '**Splish Splash**' – aas-kurereha sort
(commercial, 2004), FL: + FR: -, coll: PK
- P09093 *Geranium pyrenaicum* Burm. f. – pürenees kurereha (Bonn, HBU, 1989),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM

- P21614 ***Geranium pyrenaicum*** Burm. f. **f. *albiflorum*** Schur – pürenee kurereha vorm (Belgium, Bassilly, 1991), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P18538 ***Geranium renardii*** Trautv. – säbar-kurereha (Warszawa, HBA, 2004), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- PE923 ***Geranium renardii*** Trautv. **'Philippe Vapelle'** – säbara kurereha sort (commercial, 2017), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PE
- PE1208 ***Geranium 'Rozanne'*** – kurereha sort (commercial, 2015), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PE
- P22337 ***Geranium sanguineum*** L. – verev kurereha (Estonia, Rapla County, Jalase, 2017) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P18539 ***Geranium sanguineum*** L. **'Album'** – vereva kurereha sort (Warszawa, HBA, 2004), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- P19182 ***Geranium sanguineum*** L. **var. *striatum*** Weston (syn. *Geranium lancastriense* Mill.) – briti kurereha (AGS, 2006), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- TT1715 ***Geranium thunbergii*** Siebold ex Lindl. & Paxton – Thunbergi kurereha (Tsukuba, St Invest Plant Med 2006, 2015) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- S-11174 ***Geranium tuberosum*** L. – mugul-kurereha (commercial, 1999), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- P10862 ***Geranium wlassovianum*** Fich. ex Link – Vlassovi kurereha (Moscow, HBA, 1991), FL: +, FR: (+), coll: PM
- TT1968 ***Pelargonium graveolens*** L'Her **'Cola'** – lõhnava pelargooni sort (commercial, 2016), FL: +, FR: -, coll: TT
- TT1970 ***Pelargonium graveolens*** L'Her **'Lemon'** – lõhnava pelargooni sort (commercial, 2016), FL: +, FR: -, coll: TT

Gesneriaceae

- P19973 ***Haberlea rhodopensis*** Friv. – haberlea (Brno, HB & Arb U Agr, 2008), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P23632 ***Ramonda myconi*** (L.) Rchb. (syn. *Ramonda pyrenaica* Pers.) – pürenee ramonda (Berlin-Dahlem, HB, 1960), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P20624 ***Ramonda myconi*** (L.) Rchb. (syn. *Ramonda pyrenaica* Pers.) **'Alba'** – pürenee ramonda sort (AGS, 2010), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P17091 ***Ramonda nathaliae*** Pančić & Petrović – Natalia ramonda (Utrecht, HBU, 2000) *, FL: (+), FR: (+), coll: PM

- P19969 ***Ramonda serbica*** Pančić – serbia ramonda (Brno, HB & Arb U Agr, 2008),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P17131 ***Ramonda serbica*** Pančić – serbia ramonda (Tübingen, HBU, 2000),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM

Globulariaceae

- P20837 ***Globularia cordifolia*** L. – südajas keraslill (Praha, HBU, 2011) *,
FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P17526 ***Globularia meridionalis*** (Podp.) O.Schwarz (syn. *Globularia bellidifolia*
Ten.) – lõuna-keraslill (Jena, HBU, 2001), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P20691 ***Globularia punctata*** Lapeyr. (syn. *Globularia willkommii* Nyman) –
Willkommi keraslill (Vácrátót, HBA, 2010) *, FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM

Grossulariaceae

- D10538 ***Ribes aciculare*** Sm. – nõeljaogaline karusmari (Barnaul,
I Invest Horticult, 1983), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D18927 ***Ribes alpinum*** L. – mage sõstar (Estonia, 1965), FL: +, FR: +,
2020 specimens: 12, coll: D
- X175 ***Ribes americanum*** Mill. – ameerika sõstar (1957), FL: +, FR: +,
2020 specimens: 8, coll: D
- D09298 ***Ribes aureum*** Pursh – kuldsõstar (Washington, Arb N, 1978) *,
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D01216 ***Ribes aureum*** Pursh '**Chrysococcum**' – kuldsõstra kultivar
(Dnepropetrovsk, HBU, 1958), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- TT1684 ***Ribes aureum*** Pursh '**Krupnoplodnaja Uzbekistana**' – kuldsõstra sort
(commercial, 2015), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- D13414 ***Ribes burejense*** F.Schmidt – bureeja karusmari (Vilnius, HBU, 1991),
FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D09421 ***Ribes cereum*** Douglas – vahasõstar (Berlin-Dahlem, HBU, 1979),
FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D01298 ***Ribes cynosbati*** L. – koer-karusmari (Nizhniy Novgorod, HBU, 1958),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 4, coll: D
- D12030 ***Ribes diacanthum*** Pall. – kaksikogaline sõstar (Moscow, HBA, 1989) *,
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 4, coll: D

- D20299 ***Ribes dikuscha*** Fisch. ex Turcz. – aldaani sõstar (Reykjavik, HB, 2003),
FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D13415 ***Ribes divaricatum*** Douglas – haraline karusmari (Vilnius, HBU, 1991),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D01709 ***Ribes glandulosum*** Grauer ex Weber – näärmeline sõstar
(Montréal, HB, 1958) *, FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 6, coll: D
- D09573 ***Ribes hirtellum*** Michx. – ameerika karusmari (Edmonton, HBU, 1979),
FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D20977 ***Ribes inerme*** Rydb. – sile karusmari (Vilnius, HBU, 2004), FL: +, FR: +,
2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- X176 ***Ribes janczewskii*** Pojark. – Janczewsky sõstar (Dushanbe, HBA, 1961),
FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 4, coll: D
- D16323 ***Ribes komarovii*** Pojark. – Komarovi sõstar (Bayreuth, HB Ecol, 1997),
FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- A D16323 ***Ribes komarovii*** Pojark. – Komarovi sõstar (Bayreuth, HB Ecol, 1997),
FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- X177 ***Ribes lacustre*** (Pers.) Poir. – soosõstar (1980), FL: +, FR: +,
2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D21343 ***Ribes latifolium*** Jancz. – laialehine sõstar
(Yuzhno-Sahhalinsk, HBA, 2004), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D21343 ***Ribes latifolium*** Jancz. – laialehine sõstar
(Yuzhno-Sahhalinsk, HBA, 2004), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D10172 ***Ribes mandshuricum*** (Maxim.) Kom. – mandžuuria sõstar
(Russian Far-Eastern, Okeanskaya, 1981) *, FL: +, FR: (+),
2020 specimens: 4, coll: D
- D13026 ***Ribes meyeri*** Maxim. – Meyeri sõstar (W Tien Shan, Ala Artcha, 1989) *,
FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 4, coll: D
- D23839 ***Ribes nigrum*** L. – must sõstar (Estonia, Kalvi, 2009) *, FL: -, FR: -,
2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- TT1656 ***Ribes nigrum*** L. '**Intercontinental**' – musta sõstra sort (commercial, 2015),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- D13169 ***Ribes nigrum*** L. '**Marmoratum**' – musta sõstra kultivar
(Salaspils, HBN, 1990), FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D18705 ***Ribes nigrum*** L. var. ***sibiricum*** E.Wolf – musta sõstra teisend

- (Krivoy Rog, HBA, 2000), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- A D18705 *Ribes nigrum* L. var. *sibiricum* E.Wolf – musta sõstra teisend
(Krivoy Rog, HBA, 2000), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D15791 *Ribes nigrum* L. var. *sibiricum* E.Wolf f. *fuscocarpum* hort. –
musta sõstra teisend (Krasnoyarsk, HBU, 1996), FL: -, FR: -,
2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- TT1635 *Ribes nigrum* L. 'Vertti' – musta sõstra sort (commercial, 2015),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- D20613 *Ribes niveum* Lindl. – lumi-karusmari (Vilnius, HBU, 2003), FL: +, FR: +,
2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D09347 *Ribes pauciflorum* Turcz. ex Ledeb. – väheseõieline sõstar (S Siberia,
Dauria, Chara, 1978) *, FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- X179 *Ribes petraeum* Wulfen – kivisõstar (1978), FL: +, FR: +,
2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D11373 *Ribes petraeum* Wulfen var. *atropurpurea* (C.A.Mey.) C.K.Schneid. –
kivisõstra teisend (S Siberia, Dauria, near Khaptsheranga, 1985) *,
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D16060 *Ribes rubrum* L. – punane sõstar (Nantes, HB, 1997) *, FL: +, FR: +,
2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- A V041 *Ribes rubrum* L. – punane sõstar (1935), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1,
coll: D
- TT1636 *Ribes rubrum* L. f. *leucocarpum* hort. 'Valko' – valge sõstra sort
(commercial, 2015), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- D00547 *Ribes sanguineum* Pursh – verev sõstar (Oslo, HBU, 1957), FL: +, FR: +,
2020 specimens: 9, coll: D
- D26141 *Ribes spicatum* Robson – karvane sõstar (Estonia, Kohila, 2020) *,
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D09786 *Ribes ussuriense* Jancz. – ussuuri sõstar (Pyongyang, HBC, 1980),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 6, coll: D
- A V042 *Ribes uva-crispa* L. – aed-karusmari (1935), FL: +, FR: +,
2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

Hamamelidaceae

- A D23543 *Corylopsis glabrescens* Franch. & Sav. – sile ebasarapuu (Tharandt,

- HB Sylv, 2010), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D24267 *Corylopsis glabrescens* Franch. & Sav. var. *gotoana* (Makino)**
T.Yamanaka – sileda ebasarapuu teisend (Chuncheon, Arb, 2013),
FL: (+), FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D24398 *Corylopsis sinensis* Hemsl. var. *sinensis*** – ebasarapuu liik (Saaremaa,
Ants Mets, 2013), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D18712 *Corylopsis spicata* Siebold & Zucc.** – tähkjas ebasarapuu (Estonia, Vaela,
Hansaplant Nurs, 2000), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D08521 ***Fothergilla major* (Sims) Lodd.** – mägi-võlupõõsas (Tharandt,
HB Sylv, 1976), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 4, coll: D
- D22623 ***Hamamelis × intermedia* Rehder 'Antoine Kort'** – vänd-nõiapuu kultivar
(Kalmthout, Arb, 2007), FL: (+), FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D22628 ***Hamamelis × intermedia* Rehder 'Diane'** – vänd-nõiapuu kultivar
(Kalmthout, Arb, 2007), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D22629 ***Hamamelis × intermedia* Rehder 'Gimborn's Perfume'** – vänd-nõiapuu
kultivar (Kalmthout, Arb, 2007), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D22624 ***Hamamelis × intermedia* Rehder 'Ruby Glove'** – vänd-nõiapuu kultivar
(Kalmthout, Arb, 2007), FL: (+), FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- X111 ***Hamamelis japonica* Siebold & Zucc.** – jaapani nõiapuu (1962),
FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D04044 ***Hamamelis japonica* Siebold & Zucc. var. *flavo-purpurascens* (Makino)**
Rehder – jaapani nõiapuu teisend (Berlin-Dahlem, HBU, 1962),
FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D02246 *Hamamelis japonica* Siebold & Zucc. 'Zuccariniana'** – jaapani nõiapuu
kultivar (Berlin-Dahlem, HB, 1959), FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D02246 ***Hamamelis japonica* Siebold & Zucc. 'Zuccariniana'** – jaapani nõiapuu
kultivar (Berlin-Dahlem, HBU, 1959), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D18873 ***Hamamelis macrophylla* Pursh** – suurelehine nõiapuu (Estonia, Reediku,
Nurs, 1959), FL: (+), FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D22604 *Hamamelis mollis* Oliv.** – pehme nõiapuu (Girionys, Arb, 2007),
FL: (+), FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D08675 ***Hamamelis mollis* Oliv.** – pehme nõiapuu (Berlin-Dahlem, HBU, 1977),
FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D22416 ***Hamamelis vernalis* Sarg. var. *tomentella* (Rehder) E.J.Palmer** – kevadise

- nõiapuu teisend (Linz, HB, 2007), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D22187 *Hamamelis virginiana* L.** – virgiinia nõiapuu (Opava, Arb Novy Dvur, 2006),
FL: (+), FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D10370 ***Hamamelis virginiana* L.** – virgiinia nõiapuu (Toronto, HBU, 1982) *,
FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D25182 ***Parrotia persica* (DC.) C.A.Mey.** – parrootia (raudpuu) (Estonia, Karukäpa,
Nurs, 2016), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D23532 *Sinowilsonia henryi* Hemsl.** – (Tübingen, HBU, 2010), FL: -, FR: -,
2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

Hippocastanaceae

- D18814 ***Aesculus x carnea* Hayne** – punane hobukastan (Estonia, Tallinn, 1954),
FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D22323 ***Aesculus 'Digitata'*** – hobukastani kultivar (Estonia, Tallinn,
Calmia Nurs, 2006), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D12167 ***Aesculus glabra* Willd.** – sile hobukastan (Estonia, Tallinn, J. Köleri Str 8 //
Vesivärava Str 7, 1989), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- A D14246 *Aesculus glabra* Willd.** – sile hobukastan (Lisle, Arb, 1994) *, FL: -, FR: -,
2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D16672b ***Aesculus glabra* Willd.** – sile hobukastan (Estonia, Tallinn, J. Köleri Str 8 //
Vesivärava Str 7, 1997), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D16672b *Aesculus glabra* Willd.** – sile hobukastan (Estonia, Tallinn, J. Köleri Str 8 //
Vesivärava Str 7, 1997), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D19015 ***Aesculus hippocastanum* L.** – harilik hobukastan(1965), FL: +, FR: +,
2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A V045 *Aesculus hippocastanum* L.** – harilik hobukastan (1935), FL: +, FR: +,
2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D18815 ***Aesculus hippocastanum* L.** – harilik hobukastan (Estonia, Tallinn, 1959),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 4, coll: D
- D11502 ***Aesculus hippocastanum* L. 'Baumannii'** – hariliku hobukastani kultivar
(Estonia, Pataste, Arb, 1986), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D22393 ***Aesculus hippocastanum* L. 'Fastigiata'** – hariliku hobukastan kultivar
(Estonia, Viimsi, Selteret Nurs, 2006), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D18816 ***Aesculus hippocastanum* L. 'Memmingeri'** – hariliku hobukastani kultivar

- (Estonia, Tallinn, 1954), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 6, coll: D
- X047 ***Aesculus × hybrida*** DC. – värd-hobukastan (1955), FL: +, FR: +,
2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D05106a ***Aesculus × hybrida*** DC. **var. *purpurascens*** A.Gray – värd-hobukastani
teisend (Salaspils, HBN, 1964), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

- D22965 ***Aesculus 'Laciniata'*** – hobukastani kultivar (Estonia, Ellamaa, Nurga Nurs, 2008), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D22244 ***Aesculus 'Plantierensis'*** – hobukastani kultivar (Estonia, Ellamaa, Nurga Nurs, 2006), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D19261 ***Aesculus turbinata*** Blume – jaapani hobukastan (Linz, HB & Arb, 2001), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D23104 ***Aesculus x woerlitzensis*** Koehne – hobukastani aedvorm (Berlin, IB& Arb U, 2009), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D23875 ***Aesculus x woerlitzensis*** Koehne – hobukastani aedvorm (Berlin, IB ja Arb U, 2011), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

Hydrangeaceae

- D05564 ***Deutzia discolor*** Hemsl. – mitmevärviline deutzia (Genève, HB, 1965), FL: (+), FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D01868 ***Deutzia gracilis*** Siebold & Zucc. – kaunis deutzia (Estonia, Järvselja, Arb, 1958), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- A D01868 ***Deutzia gracilis*** Siebold & Zucc. – kaunis deutzia (Estonia, Järvselja, Arb, 1958), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D24402 ***Deutzia x hybrida*** Lemoine '**Pink Bon Bon**' – aed-deutzia (Estonia, Ellamaa, Nurga Nurs, 2009), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D01869 ***Deutzia x lemoinei*** Lemoine ex Bois – prantsuse deutzia (Estonia, Järvselja, Arb, 1958), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- A D03589 ***Deutzia parviflora*** Bunge var. ***amurensis*** Regel – amuuri deutzia (Russian Far-Eastern, Mt. Khualaza, 1961) *, FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- X090 ***Deutzia parviflora*** Bunge var. ***amurensis*** Regel – amuuri deutzia (Russian Far-Eastern, 1961) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D07205 ***Deutzia scabra*** Thunb. – kare deutzia (Osaka, HBU, 1970), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D18860 ***Deutzia scabra*** Thunb. '**Plena**' – kareda deutzia kultivar (Estonia, Tallinn, 1960), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- A D18860 ***Deutzia scabra*** Thunb. '**Plena**' – kareda deutzia kultivar (Estonia, Tallinn, 1960), FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D02492 ***Deutzia schneideriana*** Rehder var. ***laxiflora*** Rehder – Schneideri deutzia

- teisend (Berlin-Dahlem, HBU, 1960), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D14890 ***Hydrangea anomala*** D.Don **subsp. *petiolaris*** (Siebold & Zucc.)
E.M.McClint. – roniv hortensia (Mustila, Arb, 1995), FL: -, FR: -,
2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- X113 ***Hydrangea anomala*** D.Don **subsp. *petiolaris*** (Siebold & Zucc.)
E.M.McClint. – roniv hortensia (1982), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D05476 ***Hydrangea arborescens*** L. – puishortensia (Riga, HBU, 1965), FL: +, FR: -,
2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D03000 ***Hydrangea arborescens*** L. **subsp. *discolor*** (Ser.) E.M.McClint. –
hall hortensia (Amsterdam, HBU, 1961), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1,
coll: D
- D03000 ***Hydrangea arborescens*** L. **subsp. *discolor*** (Ser.) E.M.McClint. –
hall hortensia (Amsterdam, HB, 1961), FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 2,
coll: D
- D18875 ***Hydrangea arborescens*** L. '**Grandiflora**' – puishortensia kultivar
(Tallinn, I Biol Exper, 1957), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 6, coll: D
- D17482 ***Hydrangea arborescens*** L. **subsp. *radiata*** (Walter) E.M.McClint. –
tähtjas hortensia (Kalmthout, Arb, 1999), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2,
coll: D
- D05476a ***Hydrangea arborescens*** L. '**Sterilis**' – puishortensia kultivar
(Riga, HBU, 1965), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- X114 ***Hydrangea heteromalla*** D.Don – himaalaja hortensia (1965), FL: +, FR: +,
2020 specimens: 5, coll: D
- A D19546 ***Hydrangea heteromalla*** D.Don – himaalaja hortensia (1961), FL: +, FR: (+),
2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- A D19367 ***Hydrangea paniculata*** Siebold – aedhortensia (Estonia, Viimsi Nurs, 2001),
FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D03738 ***Hydrangea paniculata*** Siebold – aedhortensia (Sakhalin,
Novoalexandrovsk, 1961) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D10177 ***Hydrangea paniculata*** Siebold – aedhortensia (Kurile Islands,
Kunashiri, 1981) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D20924 ***Hydrangea paniculata*** Siebold '**Everest**' – aedhortensia kultivar
(Salaspils, HBN, 2004), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D18876 ***Hydrangea paniculata*** Siebold '**Grandiflora**' – aedhortensia kultivar

(Estonia, Järvelja, Arb, 1958), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 6, coll: D

- D24883 *Hydrangea paniculata* Siebold '**Mustila**' – aedhortensia
(private collection, 2015), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D18877 *Hydrangea paniculata* Siebold '**Praecox**' – aedhortensia kultivar (Estonia, Tallinn, 1970), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D17754 *Jamesia americana* Torr. & A.Gray – ameerika jameesia (Tharandt, HB Sylv, 1999), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D13519 *Jamesia americana* Torr. & A.Gray – ameerika jameesia
(Hørsholm, Arb, 1991), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- P17657 *Kirengeshoma palmata* Yatabe – jaapani vahakübar (Tartu, HBU, 2001),
FL: +, FR: (+), coll: PM
- D21907 *Philadelphus 'Akademik Komarov'* – ebajasmiini kultivar
(Salaspils, HBN, 2005), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D22334 *Philadelphus 'Albatre'* – ebajasmiini kultivar (Estonia, Tallinn, Plantex Nurs, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D18894 *Philadelphus coronarius* L. – harilik ebajasmiin (Tartu, HBU, 1957),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A V038 *Philadelphus coronarius* L. – harilik ebajasmiin (1935), FL: +, FR: +,
2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D18895 *Philadelphus coronarius* L. '**Aureus**' – hariliku ebajasmiini kultivar (1966),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D18895 *Philadelphus coronarius* L. '**Aureus**' – hariliku ebajasmiini kultivar (1966),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D21917 *Philadelphus 'Dianthiflorus'* – ebajasmiini kultivar (Salaspils, HBN, 2005),
FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D21916 *Philadelphus 'Elbrus'* – ebajasmiini kultivar (Salaspils, HBN, 2005),
FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D22686 *Philadelphus incanus* Koehne – hall ebajasmiin (Shanghai, HB, 2007),
FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D19552 *Philadelphus incanus* Koehne – hall ebajasmiin (1960), FL: +, FR: (+),
2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D24044 *Philadelphus 'Innocence'* – ebajasmiini kultivar (Estonia, Karla, Tõnise Nurs, 2011), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D21909 *Philadelphus 'Komsomolets'* – ebajasmiini kultivar (Salaspils, HBN, 2005),
FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

- D18896 *Philadelphus × lemoinei* Lemoine '**Erectus**' – Lemoine'i ebajasmiini kultivar (Tallinn, I Biol Exper, 1957), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 17, coll: D
- D06584 *Philadelphus lewisii* Pursh – Lewisi ebajasmiin (Vancouver, HBU, 1967) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 6, coll: D
- D24985 *Philadelphus lewisii* Pursh '**Waterton**' – Lewisi ebajasmiini sort (Estonia, Järvselja, Arb, 2015), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D24984 *Philadelphus* '**Manteau d'Hermine**' – ebajasmiini sort (Estonia, Järvselja, Arb, 2015), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D21918 *Philadelphus* '**Mount Blanc**' – ebajasmiini kultivar (Salaspils, HBN, 2005), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D19250 *Philadelphus pubescens* Loisel. – laialehine ebajasmiin (Estonia, Tallinn, Kloostrimetsa str. 46, 2001), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D19370 *Philadelphus × purpleomaculatus* Lemoine '**Belle Etoile**' – ebajasmiini kultivar (Estonia, Tallinn, Baltic Plant Nurs, 2001), FL: +, FR: ?, 2020 specimens: 1, coll:
- D23363 *Philadelphus* '**Rusalka**' – ebajasmiini kultivar (Estonia, Ellamaa, Nurga Nurs, 2009), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D21915 *Philadelphus salicifolius* K.Koch – pajulehine ebajasmiin (Salaspils, HBN, 2005), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D22739 *Philadelphus satsumi* (Siebold) S.Y.Hu – ebajasmiini liik (Toyama, HB, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D24983 *Philadelphus* '**Schneesturm**' – ebajasmiini sort (Estonia, Järvselja, Arb, 2015), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D22705 *Philadelphus sericanthus* Koehne – siidjaõieline ebajasmiin (Vacratot, HB, 2007), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D21910 *Philadelphus* '**Zoja Kosmodemjanskaja**' – ebajasmiini kultivar (Salaspils, HBN, 2005), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D03660 *Philadelphus tenuifolius* Rupr. & Maxim. – ahtalehine ebajasmiin (Russian Far-Eastern, Kedrovaya Pad', 1961) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D21319 *Philadelphus tomentosus* Wall. ex G.Don – viltjas ebajasmiin (Glasnevin, HB, 2004), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D21908 *Philadelphus* '**Virginalis**' – ebajasmiini kultivar (Salaspils, HBN, 2005), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

D10191 ***Schizophragma hydrangeoides*** Siebold & Zucc. – harilik lõhikhortensia
(Kurile Islands, Kunashiri, 1981) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D

Hydrophyllaceae

P15962 ***Hydrophyllum virginianum*** L. – virgiinia vesileht
(Stuttgart-Hohenheim, HBU, 1998), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM

TT2611 ***Phaselia tanacetifolia*** Benth. – harilik keerispea
(commercial, 2020), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT

Hypericaceae* → *Clusiaceae

Illecebraceae

P21735 ***Paronychia kapela*** (Hacq.) A.Kern. – harilik küüsnelk
(Šiauliai, HBU, 2015), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM

Juglandaceae

X117 ***Juglans ailantifolia*** Carrière – jaapani pähklipuu (1957), FL: +, FR: +,
2020 specimens: 10, coll: D

A D15955 ***Juglans ailantifolia*** Carrière **var. *cordiformis*** (Maxim.) Rehder – südajas
pähklipuu (Estonia, Tallinn, Merivälja, Vaate road, 1997), FL: -, FR: -,
2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

D07269 ***Juglans ailantifolia*** Carrière **var. *cordiformis*** (Maxim.) Rehder – südajas
pähklipuu (Brno, HB & Arb U Agr, 1970), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1,
coll: D

D12137 ***Juglans ailantifolia*** Carrière **var. *cordiformis*** (Maxim.) Rehder – südajas
pähklipuu (Tokyo, H Plant Med, 1989), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1,
coll: D

D13520 ***Juglans cathayensis*** Dode – hiina pähklipuu (Hørsholm, Arb, 1991),
FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D

A D01867 ***Juglans cinerea*** L. – hall pähklipuu (Estonia, Järvelja, Arb, 1958),
FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

X118 ***Juglans cinerea*** L. – hall pähklipuu (1958), FL: +, FR: +,
2020 specimens: 8, coll: D

X119 ***Juglans mandshurica*** Maxim. – mandžuuria pähklipuu (1966),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 5, coll: D

- D12199 *Juglans microcarpa* Berland. – väikeseviljaline pähklipuu
(Bishkek, HBA, 1989), FL: (+), FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- A D12199 *Juglans microcarpa* Berland. – väikeseviljaline pähklipuu
(Bishkek, HBA, 1989), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- X120 *Juglans nigra* L. – must pähklipuu (1958), FL: (+), FR: -,
2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- A D01899 *Juglans nigra* L. – must pähklipuu (Kiev, HBA, 1958), FL: -, FR: -,
2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- X121 *Juglans regia* L. – kreeka pähklipuu (1958), FL: -, FR: -,
2020 specimens: 4, coll: D
- A D1016 *Juglans regia* L. – kreeka pähklipuu (Tashkent, HBA, 1958), FL: -, FR: -,
2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D19605 *Juglans regia* L. – kreeka pähklipuu (Estonia, Põlva,
Mr. Mart Heering, 2002), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D18885 *Juglans stenocarpa* Maxim. – ussuuri pähklipuu (Tartu, HBU, 1958),
FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 7, coll: D
- X167 *Pterocarya fraxinifolia* (Lam.) Spach – kaukaasia tiibpähklipuu (1960),
FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D17441 *Pterocarya fraxinifolia* (Lam.) Spach – kaukaasia tiibpähklipuu (Estonia,
Viimsi, 1995), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D19308 *Pterocarya rhoifolia* Siebold & Zucc. – jaapani tiibpähklipuu (Estonia,
Põltsamaa, Uue-Põltsamaa kooliaed, 2001), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1,
coll: D
- A D14931 *Pterocarya rhoifolia* Siebold & Zucc. – jaapani tiibpähklipuu
(Kiev, HBU, 1995), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D09827 *Pterocarya stenoptera* C.DC. – hiina tiibpähklipuu (Beijing, HBA, 1980),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D23029 *Pterocarya stenoptera* (Lam.) Spach – hiina tiibpähklipuu (Estonia,
Ellamaa, Nurga Nurs, 2008), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D00875 *Pterocarya stenoptera* C.DC. – hiina tiibpähklipuu (Beijing, HBA, 1957),
FL: (+), FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

Lamiaceae

- P19705 *Ajuga pyramidalis* L. – püramiid-akakapsas (Graz, HBU, 2007) *

FL: (+), FR: +, coll: PM

TT1714 *Ajuga reptans* L. – roomav akakapsas (2015), FL: +, FR: -, coll: TT

- P21482 *Ajuga reptans* L. – roomav akakapsas (Wien, HBU, 2014) *,
IPEN nr: AT-0-WU-LAM136108, FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
Ajuga reptans L. '**Atropurpurea**' – roomava akakapsa sort (Tallinn,
I Biol Exper, 1961), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- P20018 *Ajuga reptans* L. '**Rosea**' – roomava akakapsa sort (commercial, 2008),
FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- TT1950 *Calamintha grandiflora* (L.) Moench '**Variegata**' – naiste kivimüüdi sort
(commercial, 2016), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: TT
- TT1949 *Calamintha nepeta* (L.) Savi '**Blue Cloud**' – suureõielise kivimüüdi sort
(commercial, 2016), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: TT
- TT2065 *Cedronella canariensis* (L.) Webb & Berthel. – kanaarimünt (Brno, H Plant
Med U, 2017), FL: (+), FR: -, coll: TT
- P08325 *Clinopodium nepeta* (L.) Kuntze **subsp. glandulosum** (Req.) Covaerts
(syn. *Calamintha nepeta* var. *glandulosa* (Req.) Nyman) – näärmeline
mägimünt (Giessen, HBU, 1987), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P22336 *Dracocephalum ruyschiana* L. – sile tondipea (Estonia, Rapla County,
Jalase, 2017) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: EO
- P14814 *Dracocephalum ruyschiana* L. – sile tondipea (Estonia, Rapla County,
Jalase, 1995) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P21421 *Horminum pyrenaicum* L. – hormiinum (Bormio So, HB Alp, 2014) *,
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P23633 *Horminum pyrenaicum* L. – hormiinum (Tartu, HBU, 1948), FL: +, FR: +,
coll: PM
- P23634 *Horminum pyrenaicum* L. '**Album**' – hormiinumi sort (Dublin, HBN, 1963),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P23635 *Horminum pyrenaicum* L. '**Roseum**' – hormiinumi sort (<1968),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- TT1574 *Hyssopus officinalis* L. – harilik iisop (commercial, 2015), FL: +, FR: +,
coll: TT
- X115 *Hyssopus officinalis* L. – harilik iisop (1977), FL: +, FR: +,
2020 specimens: 9, coll: D
- D05231 *Hyssopus officinalis* L. f. **albus** (Weston) C.K.Schneid. – hariliku iisopi
vorm (Rogów, Arb, 1965), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 23, coll: D

- D08811 *Hyssopus officinalis* L. f. **ruber** (Weston) Hegi – harilikku iisopi vorm (Gatersleben, I Gen Plant Cult, 1977), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 12, coll: D
- TT2564 *Isodon serra* Kudo – võrd-hammas (Bonn, HBU, 2020), FL: -, FR: -, coll: TT
- P23360 *Lamium galeobdolon* (L.) L. (syn. *Galeobdolon luteum* Huds., *Lamium galeobdolon* (L.) Crantz) '**Hermann's Pride**' – koldnõgese sort (private collection, 2000), FL: +, FR: (+), coll: PK
- P10676 *Lamium maculatum* L. – täpiline iminõges (private collection, 1989) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- P23384 *Lamium orvala* L. – suur iminõges (private collection, 2012), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK
- X125 *Lavandula angustifolia* Mill. – tähklavendel (1977), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 6, coll: D
- TT1762 *Lavandula angustifolia* Mill. – tähklavendel (commercial, 2015), FL: +, FR: -, coll: TT
- P17771 *Lavandula angustifolia* Mill. – tähklavendel (Grenoble, H Alp U, 2002) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P23390 *Lavandula angustifolia* Mill. '**Hidcote Blue**' – tähklavendli sort (commercial, 2014), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PK
- P21042 *Lavandula angustifolia* Mill. '**Nana Alba**' – tähklavendli sort (Brno, HB & Arb U Agr, 2012), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- TT2529 *Lavandula stoechas* L. – prantsuse lavendel (commercial, 2019), FL: +, FR: -, coll: TT
- TT2325 *Leonotis leonurus* (L.) R.Br. – harilik lõvikõrv (Brno, H Plant Med U, 2018), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- TT2439 *Leonurus cardiaca* L. subsp. **villosus** (Desf. ex Spreng.) Hyl. – veiste südamerohi (commercial, 2019), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- TT1771 *Melissa officinalis* L. – sidrunmeliss (2015), FL: +, FR: (+), coll: TT
- TT1953 *Mentha arvensis* L. '**Banana**' – põldmündi sort (commercial, 2016), FL: +, FR: (+), coll: TT
- TT1701 *Mentha × citrata* (Ehrh.) Briq. '**Almira**' – sidrunmündi sort (commercial, 2015), FL: +, FR: (+), coll: TT
- TT1699 *Mentha × citrata* (Ehrh.) Briq. '**Limet**' – sidrunmündi sort (commercial, 2015), FL: +, FR: (+), coll: TT

- TT1700 *Mentha × citrata* (Ehrh.) Briq. '**Orange**' – sidrunmüüdi sort
(commercial, 2015), FL: +, FR: (+), coll: TT
- TT1696 *Mentha × gracilis* Sole '**Ginger**' – väärismüüdi sort (commercial, 2015),
FL: +, FR: (+), coll: TT
- TT0058 *Mentha longifolia* (L.) L. – pikalehine müüdi (private collection, 2000),
FL: +, FR: (+), coll: TT
- TT0064 *Mentha × piperita* L. – piparmüüdi (private collection, 2000), FL: +, FR: (+),
coll: TT
- TT2643 *Mentha × piperita* L. '**After Eight**' – piparmüüdi sort (commercial, 2020),
FL: +, FR: (+), coll: TT
- TT2275 *Mentha requienii* Benth. – korsika müüdi (commercial, 2018), FL: +, FR: (+),
coll: TT
- TT1675 *Mentha × smithiana* R.A.Graham – punamüüdi (commercial, 2015),
FL: +, FR: (+), coll: TT
- TT0059 *Mentha spicata* L. – rohemüüdi (private collection, 2000), FL: +, FR: (+),
coll: TT
- TT1952 *Mentha spicata* L. var. *crispa* Ridd. '**Curly**' – rohemüüdi sort
(commercial, 2016), FL: +, FR: (+), coll: TT
- TT1705 *Mentha spicata* L. '**Yakima**' – rohemüüdi sort (commercial, 2015),
FL: +, FR: (+), coll: TT
- TT0677 *Mentha suaveolens* Ehrh. – õunmüüdi (Bonn, HBU, 2005), FL: +, FR: (+),
coll: TT
- TT1704 *Mentha suaveolens* Ehrh. '**Ananas**' – õunmüüdi sort (commercial, 2015),
FL: +, FR: (+), coll: TT
- TT2518 *Mentha suaveolens* Ehrh. '**Pomo Petite**' – õunmüüdi sort
(commercial, 2019), FL: +, FR: (+), coll: TT
- D23704 *Micromeria fruticosa* Druce – mikromeeria liik
(Stuttgart-Hohenheim, HBU, 2010), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 5, coll: D
- P16869 *Monarda* '**Cambridge Scarlet**' – monarda sort (Tartu, HBU, 1999),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- TT0340 *Monarda didyma* L. – aedmonarda (Gdansk, H Med U, 2003), FL: +, FR: +,
coll: TT
- P08190 *Monarda didyma* L. '**Violaceae**' – aedmonarda sort (Wrocław, HBU, 1987),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK

- P21587 **Monarda 'Fireball'** – monarda sort (commercial, 2014), FL: +, coll: PK
- P08484 **Monarda fistulosa** L. – toruõieline monarda (Caen, HBU, 1987),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- P21874 **Monarda fistulosa** L. – toruõieline monarda (Montreal, HB, 2016) *,
FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P20932 **Monarda menthifolia** Graham – müntmonarda (Praha, HB, 2011),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- P15174 **Monarda russeliana** Nutt. ex Sims (syn. *M. bradburiana* Becker) –
Russeli monarda (Jibou, HB, 1996), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- TT2401 **Nepeta cataria** L. – harilik naistenõges (Essen, HB, 2002), FL: +, FR: +,
coll: TT
- TT0261 **Nepeta × faassenii** Bergmans ex Stearn – Faasseni naistenõges
(commercial, 2016), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- TT1967 **Nepeta × faassenii** Bergmans ex Stearn '**Grog**' – Faasseni naistenõgese
sort (private collection, 2018), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- PE1272 **Nepeta × faassenii** Bergmans ex Stearn '**Kit Cat**' – Faasseni naistenõgese
sort (commercial, 2018), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PE
- TT2520 **Nepeta × faassenii** Bergmans ex Stearn '**Kit Cat**' – Faasseni naistenõgese
sort (commercial, 2019), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- P05286 **Nepeta grandiflora** M.Bieb. – suureõieline naistenõges
(Moscow, HBA, 1981), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- TT2519 **Nepeta nervosa** Royle ex Benth. '**Neptune**' – soonilise naistenõgese sort
(commercial, 2019), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- PE1274 **Nepeta nervosa** Royle ex Benth. '**Neptune**' – soonilise naistenõgese sort
(commercial, 2018), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PE
- TT2539 **Nepeta sibirica** L. (syn. *Nepeta macrantha* Benth., *Dracocephalum*
sibiricum (L.) L.) – siberi naistenõges (Tartu, HBU, 2020), FL: +, FR: +,
coll: TT
- P07262 **Nepeta sibirica** L. (syn. *Nepeta macrantha* Benth., *Dracocephalum*
sibiricum (L.) L.) – siberi naistenõges (Graz, HBU, 1984), FL: +, FR: +,
coll: PM
- TT2574 **Ocimum basilicum** L. '**Anisum**' – vürtsbasiiliku sort (Jibou, HB, 2020),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: TT
- TT2123 **Ocimum basilicum** L. '**Dark Opal**' – vürtsbasiiliku sort (commercial, 2017),

FL: +, FR: -, coll: TT

- TT2575 *Ocimum basilicum* L. '**Helios**' – vürtsbasiiliku sort (Jibou, HB, 2020),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: TT
- TT2576 *Ocimum basilicum* L. '**Olivei**' – vürtsbasiiliku sort (Jibou, HB, 2020),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: TT
- TT2577 *Ocimum basilicum* L. '**Piperitum**' – vürtsbasiiliku sort (Jibou, HB, 2020),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: TT
- TT2452 *Ocimum basilicum* L. '**Sweet**' – vürtsbasiiliku sort (commercial, 2019),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: TT
- TT2252 *Ocimum basilicum* L. var. *thyrsiflorum* (L.) Benth. – tai basiilik
(commercial, 2018), FL: +, FR: -, coll: TT
- TT2216 *Ocimum basilicum* L. '**Tuscani**' – vürtsbasiilik (commercial, 2018),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: TT
- TT2124 *Ocimum × citriodorum* L. – sidrunbasiilik (commercial, 2017), FL: +, FR: -,
coll: TT
- TT2253 *Ocimum gratissimum* L. – põõsasbasiilik (commercial, 2018), FL: +, FR: -,
coll: TT
- TT2112 *Ocimum minimum* L. – väike basiilik (commercial, 2017), FL: +, FR: -,
coll: TT
- P23392 *Origanum vulgare* L. '**Variegata**' – hariliku pune sort (commercial, 2015),
coll: PK
- TT1425 *Origanum majorana* L. – aedmajoraan (commercial, 2013), FL: +, FR: +,
coll: TT
- A D22157 *Perovskia atriplicifolia* Benth. – harilik perovskia (Madrid, HBR, 2006),
FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D22157 *Perovskia atriplicifolia* Benth. – harilik perovskia (Madrid, HBR, 2006),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- P19795 *Perovskia atriplicifolia* Benth. (syn. *Salvia yangii* B.T.Drew 2017) –
harilik perovskia (Szeged, HBU, 2005), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PM
- P08319 *Phlomis tuberosa* L. – mugul-tuliürt (Freiburg, HBU, 1987), FL: +, FR: +,
coll: PM
- P18584 *Phlomoides tuberosa* L. – mugul-leetürt (Edmonton, HBU, 2004),
FL: +, coll: PK
- P04104 *Physostegia virginiana* (L.) Benth. '**Summer Snow**' – virgiinia tonditupiku
sort (Manchester, Dept Envir Biol U, 1978), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM

- Prunella grandiflora*** (L.) Scholler '**Alba**' – suureõiese käbiheina sort
(Champex, HB Alp, 1965), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- P07844 ***Prunella grandiflora*** (L.) Scholler '**Rosea**' – suureõiese käbiheina sort
(Oxford, HBU, 1986), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- TT1991 ***Pycnanthemum muticum*** (Michx.) Pers. – tihe tuttmünt
(commercial, 2017), FL: ?, FR: ?, coll: TT
- P16137 ***Pycnanthemum tenuifolium*** Schrad. – ahtalehine tuttmünt
(Glencoe, HB Chicago, 1998), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- TT2639 ***Rosmarinus officinalis*** L. – harilik rosmariin (commercial, 2020),
FL: -, FR: -, coll: TT
- PE880 ***Salvia nemorosa*** L. '**Scwellenburg**' – metssalvei sort (commercial, 2016),
FL: +, FR: (+), coll: PE
- PE1438 ***Salvia coccinea*** Buc'hoz ex Etl. – sarlakpunane salvei (commercial, 2020),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PE
- P21470 ***Salvia dumetorum*** Andr. ex Besser – võsasalvei (Lublin, H Med U, 2014),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK
- TT2436 ***Salvia elegans*** Vahl '**Pino**' – ananass-salvei (commercial, 2019),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: TT
- TT2524 ***Salvia greggii*** A.Gray '**Dayglow**' – kauaõitsva salvei sort
(commercial, 2019), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- TT2523 ***Salvia greggii*** A.Gray 'Hot Lips' – kauaõitsva salvei sort
(commercial, 2019), FL: +, FR: -, coll: TT
- TT2569 ***Salvia hispanica*** L. – õlialvei (Bremen, HB, 2020), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- TT2280 ***Salvia miltiorrhiza*** Bunge – punajuur-salvei (commercial, 2018),
FL: +, FR: (+), coll: TT
- PE1221 ***Salvia nemorosa*** L. '**Caradonna**' – metssalvei sort (commercial, 2017),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PE
- PE114 ***Salvia nemorosa*** L. '**Ostfriesland**' – metssalvei sort (commercial, 2006),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PE
- PE306 ***Salvia nemorosa*** L. '**Rose Queen**' – metssalvei sort (commercial, 2005),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PE
- PE1080 ***Salvia nemorosa*** L. '**Schneehügel**' – metssalvei sort (commercial, 2014),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PE
- TT1761 ***Salvia officinalis*** L. – aedsalvei (commercial, 2015), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT

- D11746 **Salvia officinalis** L. – aedsalvei (Estonia, Randvere, 1987), FL: +, FR: +,
2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- P09486 **Salvia pratensis** L. – aas-salvei (Jena, HBU, 1989) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P17945 **Salvia przewalskii** Maxim. – tiibeti salvei (Trento, HB Alp, 2002),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P18022 **Salvia scabiosifolia** Lam. – pihsalvei (Tartu, HBU, 2002), FL: +, FR: +,
coll: PM
- TT1486 **Salvia sclarea** L. – muskaatsalvei (commercial, 2014), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- PE1439 **Salvia splendens** Sellow ex Roem. & Scult. '**Vista Lavender**' – leeksalvei
sort (Cluj-Napoca, HBU, 2020), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PE
- PE1440 **Salvia splendens** Sellow ex Roem. & Scult. '**Vista Rose**' – leeksalvei sort
(Cluj-Napoca, HBU, 2020), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PE
- PE1441 **Salvia splendens** Sellow ex Roem. & Scult. '**Vista White**' – leeksalvei sort
(Cluj-Napoca, HBU, 2020), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PE
- P21292 **Salvia tesquicola** Klok. & Pobed. – kuivstepi salvei
(Pyatigorsk, HBA, 2013) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P19849 **Salvia verticillata** L. – männas-salvei (Wien, H Alp, 2008) *, FL: +, FR: +,
coll: PM
- TT1730 **Satureja hortensis** L. – aed-piparrohi (private collection, 2015),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- TT2438 **Satureja montana** L. '**Bolero**' – mägi-piparrohu sort (commercial, 2019),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: TT
- P13744 **Scutellaria alpina** L. – alpi tihashain (Oldenburg, HBU, 1993), FL: +, FR: +,
coll: PM
- TT1379 **Stachys affinis** Bunge (syn. *Stachys sieboldii* Miq.) – mugul-nõianõges
(private collection, 2012), FL: +, FR: -, coll: TT
- P23379 **Stachys affinis** Bunge (syn. *Stachys sieboldii* Miq.) – mugul-nõianõges
(private collection, 2011), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- P23354 **Stachys byzantina** K.Koch – villane nõianõges (private collection, 1998),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- P20294 **Stachys byzantina** K.Koch – villane nõianõges (Vácrátót, HBA, 2009) *,
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- PE1399 **Stachys byzantina** K.Koch '**Lamb's Ears**' – villase nõianõgese sort
(commercial, 2019), FL: +, FR: (+), coll: PE

- P21444 ***Stachys germanica*** L. – saksa nõianõges
(Stuttgart-Hohenheim, HBU, 2014), IPEN nr: XX-0-HOH-SYS-3717,
FL: +, coll: PK
Stachys macrantha (K.Koch) Stearn (syn. *Betonica grandiflora* Steph. ex Willd., *Betonica macrantha* K.Koch, *Stachys grandiflora* (Stev. ex Willd.) Benth.) – suureõieline tõnnike (Tallinn, I Biol Exper, 1961), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- P14339 ***Stachys macrantha*** (K.Koch) Stearn (syn. *Betonica grandiflora* Steph. ex Willd., *Betonica macrantha* K.Koch, *Stachys grandiflora* (Stev. ex Willd.) Benth.) – suureõieline tõnnike (private collection, 1994),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- TT1521 ***Stachys officinalis*** (L.) Franch. – harilik tõnnike (Rennes, HB, 2015),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- TT1523 ***Teucrium chamaedrys*** L. – lõhnatu tarinõges (Rennes, HB, 2015),
FL: +, FR: ?, coll: TT
- P12848 ***Teucrium chamaedrys*** L. – lõhnatu tarinõges (Chambésy, HB, 1993) *,
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P22102 ***Teucrium montanum*** L. – mägi-tarinõges (Jena, HBU, 2017) *,
IPEN nr: DE-0-JENA-7507190, FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P08056 ***Thymus pectinatus*** Fisch. & C.A.Mey. – kamm-liivatee
(East Lansing, HBU Mich, 1987), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P20758 ***Thymus praecox*** Opiz **subsp. *britannicus*** (Ronniger) Holub (syn. *Thymus pseudolanuginosus* Ronniger) – lühivillane liivatee (commercial, 2010),
FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P11363 ***Thymus pulegioides*** L. '**Albus**' – paljalehise liivatee sort
(Champex, HB Alp, 1991), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- TT2642 ***Thymus serpyllum*** L. – nõmmliivatee (Estonia, Haapse, 2020) *,
FL: +, FR: -, coll: TT
- P20756 ***Thymus serpyllum*** L. '**Coccineus**' – nõmm-liivatee sort
(commercial, 2010), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- TT2130 ***Thymus vulgaris*** L. – aed-liivatee (commercial, 2017), FL: +, FR: -, coll: TT

Lardizabalaceae

- A D24566 *Decaisnea fargesii* Franch. – sinisõrm (Strasbourg, HBU, 2014), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D25871 *Sinofranchetia chinensis* (Franch.) Hemsl. – (Estonia, Saaremaa, Ants Mets, 2019), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

Lauraceae

- D21560 *Lindera benzoin* (L.) Blume – bensoelindera (East Lansing, HBU, 2005), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D21560 *Lindera benzoin* (L.) Blume – bensoelindera (East Lansing, HBU, 2005), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

Linaceae

- PE1335 *Linum grandiflorum* Desf. 'Bright Eyes' – suureõielise lina sort (commercial, 2019), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PE
- PE1370 *Linum grandiflorum* Desf. 'Red Robin' – suureõielise lina sort (commercial, 2019), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PE
- P15370 *Linum perenne* L. – püsiklina (Salzburg, HBU, 1997) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- TT2632 *Linum usitatissimum* L. – harilik lina (commercial, 2020), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- PE1445 *Linum usitatissimum* L. – harilik lina (private collection, 2020), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PE

Lythraceae

- TT2062 *Heimia salicifolia* Link & Otto – kollastav heimia (Besancon, HBU, 2017), FL: +, FR: -, coll: TT
- PE1231 *Lythrum salicaria* L. 'Robert' – hariliku kukesaba sort (commercial, 2017), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PE

Magnoliaceae

- A D19424 *Liriodendron tulipifera* L. – harilik tulbipuu (Salaspils, HBN, 2001), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D13420 *Magnolia acuminata* (L.) L. – teravalehine magnoolia (Estonia, Sagadi, 1991), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

- A D13259 *Magnolia acuminata* (L.) L. – teravalehine magnoolia (Sweden, Karlskrona, L. Jonsson, 1990), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D22204 *Magnolia 'Betty'* – magnoolia kultivar (Estonia, Tallinn, Juhani Nurs, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D23770 *Magnolia 'Bloomfield'* – magnoolia kultivar (Estonia, Viimsi, Mr. Yuri Shergalin, 2010), FL: (+), FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D23352 *Magnolia 'Butterfly'* – magnoolia kultivar (Estonia, Viimsi, Mr. Yuri Shergalin, 2009), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D22223 *Magnolia cylindrica* E.H.Wilson '**Holden**' – magnoolia sordi seemik (Kalmthout, Arb, 2006), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D23771 *Magnolia 'Daphne'* – magnoolia kultivar (Estonia, Viimsi, Mr. Yuri Shergalin, 2010), FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D23768 *Magnolia 'Dennis Ledvina'* – magnoolia kultivar (Estonia, Viimsi, Mr. Yuri Shergalin, 2010), FL: (+), FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D24378 *Magnolia denudata* Desr. – sile magnoolia (Salaspils, HBN, 2013), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D24379 *Magnolia hypoleuca* Siebold & Zucc. – kuriili magnoolia (Salaspils, HBN, 2013), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D22383 *Magnolia kobus* DC. – hondo magnoolia (Mustila, Arb, 2006), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- X218 *Magnolia kobus* DC. – hondo magnoolia (1985), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D22383 *Magnolia kobus* DC. – hondo magnoolia (Mustila, Arb, 2006), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D13424 *Magnolia × loebneri* Kache – Loebneri magnoolia (Estonia, Sagadi, 1991), FL: (+), FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D22202 *Magnolia × loebneri* Kache '**Leonard Messel**' – Loebneri magnoolia kultivar (Estonia, Tallinn, Plantex Nurs, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D23353 *Magnolia 'Lois'* – magnoolia kultivar (Estonia, Viimsi, Mr. Yuri Shergalin, 2009), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D24542 *Magnolia officinalis* Rehder & E.H.Wilson – hiina magnoolia (Przemysl, Arb, 2014), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D23774 *Magnolia 'Olmenhof'* – magnoolia kultivar (Estonia, Viimsi,

- Mr. Yuri Shergalin, 2010), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll:
- D23351 ***Magnolia 'Pink Surprise'*** – magnoolia kultivar (Estonia, Viimsi, Mr. Yuri Shergalin, 2009), FL: (+), FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D23355 ***Magnolia 'Pink Surprise' x 'Coral Lake'*** – magnoolia kultivar (Estonia, Viimsi, Mr. Yuri Shergalin, 2009), FL: (+), FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D23780 ***Magnolia 'Red Baron'*** – magnoolia kultivar (Estonia, Viimsi, Mr. Yuri Shergalin, 2010), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D23776 ***Magnolia 'Rose Marie'*** – magnoolia kultivar (Estonia, Viimsi, Mr. Yuri Shergalin, 2010), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D23773 ***Magnolia 'Roseanne'*** – magnoolia kultivar (Estonia, Viimsi, Mr. Yuri Shergalin, 2010), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D20496 ***Magnolia sieboldii*** K.Koch – Sieboldi magnoolia (Hjellestad, Arb & HBU, 2003), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D21922 ***Magnolia sieboldii*** K.Koch – Sieboldi magnoolia (Salaspils, HBN, 2005), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D23356 ***Magnolia sieboldii*** K.Koch **'Colossus'** – Sieboldi magnoolia kultivar (Estonia, Viimsi, Mr. Yuri Shergalin, 2009), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D23835 ***Magnolia x sieboldii*** K.Koch **x *Magnolia tripetala*** (L.) L. – Sieboldi magnoolia ja varimagnoolia hübriid (Estonia, Viimsi, Mr. Yuri Shergalin, 2010), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D22924 ***Magnolia sieboldii*** K.Koch **'Pride of Norway'** – Sieboldi magnoolia kultivar (Estonia, Viimsi, Mr. Yuri Shergalin, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D22224 ***Magnolia sieboldii*** K.Koch **'Tetraploid'** – Sieboldi magnoolia kultivar (Kalmthout, Arb, 2006), FL: (+), FR: -, 2020 specimens: 4, coll: D
- A D23026 ***Magnolia x soulangiana*** Soul.-Bod. – Solulange'i magnoolia (Estonia, Ellamaa, Nurga Nurs, 2008), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D11355 ***Magnolia stellata*** (Siebold & Zucc.) Maxim. – tähtmagnoolia (Kiev, HBA, 1985), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D21923 ***Magnolia stellata*** (Siebold & Zucc.) Maxim. – tähtmagnoolia (Salaspils, HBN, 2005), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D23354 ***Magnolia stellata*** (Siebold & Zucc.) Maxim. **'Keiskei Plena'** – tähtmagnoolia kultivar (Estonia, Viimsi, Mr. Yuri Shergalin, 2009),

FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

- D22926 *Magnolia stellata* (Siebold & Zucc.) Maxim. '**Rosea**' – tähtmagnoolia kultivar (Estonia, Viimsi, Mr. Yuri Shergalin, 2008),
FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D23779 *Magnolia 'Sun Spire'* – magnoolia kultivar (Estonia, Viimsi, Mr. Yuri Shergalin, 2010), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D23779 *Magnolia 'Sun Spire'* – magnoolia kultivar (Estonia, Viimsi, Mr. Yuri Shergalin, 2010), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D14329 *Magnolia tripetala* (L.) L. – varimagnoolia (Rogów, Arb, 1994), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

Malvaceae

- P19365 *Alcea rugosa* Alef. – kurd-tokkroos (Moscow, HBA, 2006),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- TT0619 *Althaea broussonetiifolia* Iljin – altee liik (Kobenhavn, HBU, 2005),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- TT2143 *Hibiscus sabdariffa* L. – hapu hibisk (St.Gallen, HB, 2017), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- A D23387 *Hibiscus syriacus* L. – süüria hibisk (Estonia, Ellamaa, Nurga Nurs, 2009),
FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D23078 *Hibiscus syriacus* L. – süüria hibisk (Lviv, HBU Sylv., 2009),
FL: (+), FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D23785 *Hibiscus syriacus* L. – süüria hibisk (Cluj-Napoca, HBU, 2010),
FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- P22101 *Kitaibelia vitifolia* Willd. – kitaibeelia (Jena, HBU, 2017)
IPEN nr: MK-0-JENA-7572646, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- PE1345 *Lavatera trimestris* L. '**Ruby Regins**' – aed-rõngaslille sort (commercial, 2019), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PE
- P16634 *Malva moschata* L. – muskus-kassinaeris (Halle, HBU, 1999) *,
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P10082 *Malva moschata* L. '**Alba**' – muskus-kassinaeri sort (Bordeaux, HB, 1989),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- TT2478 *Malva sylvestris* L. **subsp. mauritiana** (L.) Boiss. ex Cout. – mauri kassinaeris (commercial, 2019), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- TT2109 *Malva sylvestris* L. **subsp. mauritiana** (L.) Boiss. ex Cout. –

mauri kassinaeris (Budapest, HBU Horti, 2017), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT

Meliaceae

TT2480 **Toona sinensis** (A.Juss.) M.Roem. – hiina toona (commercial, 2019),
FL: -, FR: -, coll: TT

Menispermaceae

D23903 **Menispermum canadense** L. – kanada kilplehik (East Lansing, HBU, 2011) *,
FL: (+), FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

D22274 **Menispermum dauricum** DC. – dauuria kilplehik (Vladivostok, 2006) *,
FL: (+), FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

Moraceae

A D22405 **Maclura pomifera** (Raf.) C.K.Schneid. – harilik makluura
(Hungary, 2007), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D

X139 **Morus alba** L. – valge mooruspuu (1957), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 11,
coll: D

A D00611 **Morus alba** L. – valge mooruspuu (Samara, HBU, 1957), FL: -, FR: -,
2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

A D24686 **Morus alba** L. '**Macrophylla**' – valge mooruspuu kultivar
(Macea, HBU, 2014), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

D24686 **Morus alba** L. '**Macrophylla**' – valge mooruspuu sort
(Macea, HBU, 2014), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D

A D19607 **Morus alba** L. **var. tatarica** (Pall.) Ser. – valge mooruspuu teisend
(Meszczerskoje, St Exper Select Sylv-Step, 2002), FL: -, FR: -,
2020 specimens: 3, coll: D

D19607 **Morus alba** L. **var. tatarica** (Pall.) Ser. – valge mooruspuu teisend
(Meszczerskoje, St Exper Select Sylv-Step, 2002), FL: -, FR: -,
2020 specimens: 3, coll: D

D05255 **Morus bombycis** Poir. – jaapani mooruspuu (Cluj, HBU, 1965),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 10, coll: D

A D05255 **Morus bombycis** Poir. – jaapani mooruspuu (Cluj, HBU, 1965),
FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D

A D23868 **Morus nigra** L. – must mooruspuu (Girionys, Arb, 2011),
FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

D13441 *Morus rubra* L. – punane mooruspuu (Lisle, Arb, 1991) *,
FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D

Myricaceae

D10474 *Myrica gale* L. – harilik porss (Estonia, Saaremaa Island, Viidu, 1982) *,
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

A D10493 *Myrica gale* L. var. *tomentosa* C.DC. – hariliku porsa teisend
(Kurile Islands, Kunashiri, 1982) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D

D10493 *Myrica gale* L. var. *tomentosa* C.DC. – hariliku porsa teisend
(Kurile Islands, Kunashiri, 1982) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 9, coll: D

X140 *Myrica pensylvanica* Loisel. – pensilvaania porss (1965), FL: +, FR: +,
2020 specimens: 14, coll: D

Nyctaginaceae

TT2623 *Mirabilis jalapa* L. – lõhnatu imelill (private collection, 2020),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT

Oleaceae

A D24724 *Chionanthus retusus* L. – lumepuu liik (Estonia, Saaremaa, Ants Mets, 2014),
FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

D08756 *Chionanthus virginicus* L. – viriinia lumipuu (Washington, Arb N, 1977),
FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

D08756a *Chionanthus virginicus* L. var. *maritimus* Pursh – viriinia lumipuu teisend
(Washington, Arb N, 1977), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

D05113 *Fontanesia phillyraeoides* Labill. subsp. *fortunei* (Carrière) P.S.Green &
Yalt – hiina fontaneesia (Salaspils, HBN, 1964), FL: +, FR: +,
2020 specimens: 5, coll: D

X100 *Forestiera neomexicana* A.Gray – väikeselehine forestieera (1964),
FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D

A D01162 *Forsythia europaea* Degen & Bald. – euroopa forsüütia (Cluj, HBU, 1958),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D

D21717 *Forsythia 'Freya'* – forsüütia kultivar (Estonia, Kose-Uuemõisa, 2003),
FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

D15830 *Forsythia giraldiana* Lingelsh. – hiina forsüütia (Salaspils, HBN, 1996),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 4, coll: D

- D25666 *Forsythia x intermedia* Zabel – värdforsüütia (2006),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D20922 *Forsythia x intermedia* Zabel '**Karl Sax**' – värdforsüütia kultivar
(Salaspils, HBN, 2004), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D18467 *Forsythia x intermedia* Zabel '**Minigold**' – värdforsüütia kultivar
(Salaspils, HBN, 2000), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D24982 *Forsythia x intermedia* Zabel '**Nana**' – värdforsüütia sort
(Estonia, Järvselja, Arb, 2015), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D18866 *Forsythia x intermedia* Zabel '**Spectabilis**' – värdforsüütia kultivar
(Tartu, HBU, 1958), FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D18866 *Forsythia x intermedia* Zabel '**Spectabilis**' – värdforsüütia kultivar
(Tartu, HBU, 1958), FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 17, coll: D
- D18714 *Forsythia mandshurica* Uyeki – mandžuuria forsüütia (Estonia, Tallinn,
Mr. Mati Laane, 2000), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D01426 *Forsythia ovata* Nakai – korea forsüütia (St. Petersburg, HBA, 1958),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 18, coll: D
- X101 *Forsythia suspensa* (Thunb.) Vahl – looklev forsüütia (1958),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 16, coll: D
- D20226 *Forsythia viridissima* Lindl. '**Bronxensis**' – roheline forsüütia kultivar
(Estonia, Jäneda, ÖNK, origin: Tartu Nurs, 1997), FL: +, FR: ?,
2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- X102 *Fraxinus americana* L. – ameerika saar (1965),
FL: (+), FR: -, 2020 specimens: 4, coll: D
- D05773 *Fraxinus americana* L. '**Iodocarpa**' – ameerika saare kultivar
(Montréal, HB, 1965), FL: (+), FR: -, 2020 specimens: 7, coll: D
- A D23499 *Fraxinus bungeana* A.DC. – Bunge saar (Grange Farm, Arb. UK,
Matthew Ellis, 2010) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D23499 *Fraxinus bungeana* A.DC. – Bunge saar (Grange Farm, Arb. UK,
Matthew Ellis, 2010) *, FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D11134 *Fraxinus chinensis* Roxb. – hiina saar (Beijing, HBA, 1985),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- A D11134 *Fraxinus chinensis* Roxb. – hiina saar (Beijing, HBA, 1985),
FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D03612 *Fraxinus chinensis* Roxb. var. *rhyrachophylla* (Hance) Hemsl. –

- nokjalehine saar (mägisaar) (Russian Far-Eastern, Shamora, 1961) *,
 FL: (+), FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 8, coll: D
- A D03612 *Fraxinus chinensis* Roxb. var. *rhynchophylla* (Hance) Hemsl. –**
 nokjalehine saar (mägisaar) (Russian Far-Eastern, Shamora, 1961) *,
 FL: (+), FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- X103 ***Fraxinus excelsior* L. –** harilik saar (1964),
 FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 5, coll: D
- D13449 ***Fraxinus excelsior* L. 'Aurea' –** hariliku saare kultivar (Kaunas, HBU, 1988),
 FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D01866 ***Fraxinus excelsior* L. 'Diversifolia' –** hariliku saare kultivar
 (Estonia, Järvelja, Arb, 1958), FL: (+), FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D13696 ***Fraxinus excelsior* L. 'Diversifolia Pendula' –** hariliku saare kultivar
 (Denmark, Charlottenlund, Arb, 1991), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D11760 ***Fraxinus excelsior* L. 'Pendula' –** hariliku saare kultivar
 (Estonia, Tallinn, 1987), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D01698 ***Fraxinus holotricha* Koehne –** lauskarvane saar (Cluj, HBU, 1958),
 FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D10415 ***Fraxinus latifolia* Benth. –** oregoni saar (Vancouver, HBU, 1982) *,
 FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D12003 *Fraxinus latifolia* Benth. –** oregoni saar (Lisle, Arb, 1988) *,
 FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D13510 ***Fraxinus longicuspis* Siebold & Zucc. –** teravatipuline saar
 (Hørsholm, Arb, 1991), FL: (+), FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D13510 *Fraxinus longicuspis* Siebold & Zucc. –** teravatipuline saar
 (Hørsholm, Arb, 1991), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- X104 ***Fraxinus mandshurica* Rupr. –** mandžuuria saar
 (Russian Far-Eastern, 1961) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D08250 ***Fraxinus mandshurica* Rupr. –** mandžuuria saar
 (Russian Far-Eastern, Khekhtsir, 1975) *, FL: -, FR: -,
 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D05715 ***Fraxinus nigra* Marshall –** must saar (Ottawa, Arb & HB, 1965) *,
 FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D23739 ***Fraxinus ornus* L. –** õissaar (Ljubljana, HBU, 2010),
 FL: (+), FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

- X106 ***Fraxinus ornus*** L. – õis-saar (1957), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 10, coll: D
- A D00975 ***Fraxinus ornus*** L. – õis-saar (Strasbourg, HBU, 1957),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D10591 ***Fraxinus ornus*** L. **var. *rotundifolia*** (Lam.) Ten. – õis-saare teisend
(Budapest, HBU, 1983) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D

- D13511 *Fraxinus paxiana* Lingelsh. – Paxi saar (Hørsholm, Arb, 1991),
FL: (+), FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D13511 *Fraxinus paxiana* Lingelsh. – Paxi saar (Hørsholm, Arb, 1991),
FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- X105 *Fraxinus pennsylvanica* Marshall – pensilvaania saar (1957),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 12, coll: D
- D13258 *Fraxinus pennsylvanica* Marshall '**Aucubifolia**' – pensilvaania saare kultivar
(Estonia, Raplamaa, Maidla Manor Park, 1990),
FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D13258 *Fraxinus pennsylvanica* Marshall '**Aucubifolia**' – pensilvaania saare kultivar
(Estonia, Raplamaa, Maidla Manor Park, 1990),
FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D01848 *Fraxinus pennsylvanica* Marshall var. **subintegerrima** (Vahl) Fernald –
roheline saar (Estonia, Järvselja, Arb, 1958),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 4, coll: D
- A D00395 *Fraxinus pennsylvanica* Marshall var. **subintegerrima** (Vahl) Fernald –
roheline saar (Berlin-Dahlem, HB, 1957),
FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- X107 *Fraxinus sogdiana* Bunge – jõgisaar (1959),
FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D02144 *Fraxinus sogdiana* Bunge – jõgisaar (Dushanbe, HBA, 1959),
FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D02144 *Fraxinus sogdiana* Herder – jõgisaar (Dushanbe, HBA, 1959),
FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- A D24563 *Jasminum fruticans* L. – euroopa jasmiin (Iași, HBU, 2014) *,
FL: (+), FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- A D13581 *Ligustrum ibota* Siebold & Zucc. – iboota liguster (København, HBU, 1991),
FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D13581 *Ligustrum ibota* Siebold & Zucc. – iboota liguster (København, HBU, 1991),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- A D17944 *Ligustrum obtusifolium* Siebold & Zucc. – tömbilehine liguster
(Poznań, HBU, 1999), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D17944 *Ligustrum obtusifolium* Siebold & Zucc. – tömbilehine liguster
(Poznań, HBU, 1999), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D

- D03743 *Ligustrum tschonoskii* Decne. – hokaido liguster
(Sakhalin, Mt. Chekhov, 1961) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 4, coll: D
- D13521 *Ligustrum tschonoskii* Decne. **var. glabrescens** Koidz. – hokaido ligustri
teisend (Hørsholm, Arb, 1991), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- A D13521 *Ligustrum tschonoskii* Decne. **var. glabrescens** Koidz. – hokaido ligustri
teisend (Hørsholm, Arb, 1991), FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D10638 *Ligustrum vulgare* L. – harilik liguster (Salzburg, HBU, 1983) *,
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- A D10638 *Ligustrum vulgare* L. – harilik liguster (Salzburg, HBU, 1983) *,
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D05103 *Ligustrum vulgare* L. '**Aureovariegatum**' – hariliku ligustri kultivar
(Salaspils, HBN, 1964), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 4, coll: D
- D13425 *Ligustrum vulgare* L. '**Chlorocarpum**' – hariliku ligustri kultivar
(Estonia, Kuressaare, 1991), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D21383 *Ligustrum vulgare* L. '**Glaucum**' – hariliku ligustri kultivar
(Estonia, Kose-Uuemõisa, Mr. Tõnis Tenso, 2004), FL: -, FR: -,
2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D21419 *Ligustrum vulgare* L. '**Maslö**' – hariliku ligustri kultivar
(Norway, Borgheim, Semsveien, Mr. Sanda, 2004), FL: +, FR: +,
2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D18963 *Syringa × chinensis* Willd. – ruaani sirel (1971),
FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D20788 *Syringa × chinensis* Willd. '**Saugeana**' – ruaani sireli kultivar (Estonia,
Harku-Järve, Ceres Nurs, 2003), FL: +, FR: ?, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D20792 *Syringa × henryi* C.K.Schneid. '**Holger**' – Henry sireli kultivar
(Finland, 2000), FL: +, FR: ?, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D03478 *Syringa × hyacinthiflora* (Lemoine) Rehder '**Buffon**', 1921 –
hüatsintsireli kultivar (Moscow, HBA, 1961),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D08974 *Syringa × hyacinthiflora* (Lemoine) Rehder '**Esther Staley**', 1948 –
hüatsintsireli kultivar (Estonia, Harku-Järve, 1977),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D18964 *Syringa josikaea* J.Jacq. ex Rchb. – ungari sirel (Tallinn, I Biol Exper, 1957),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D

- D20794 *Syringa josikaea* J.Jacq. ex Rchb. '**Eximia**' – ungari sireli kultivar (Finland, 2000), FL: +, FR: ?, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D18965 *Syringa komarowii* C.K.Schneid. – Komarovi sirel (Estonia, Tallinn, Keemia str. 41, 1969), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 8, coll: D
- A D11783 *Syringa komarowii* C.K.Schneid. – Komarovi sirel (Nieuwkerken, Arb, 1987), FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D17911 *Syringa meyeri* C.K.Schneid. '**Palibin**', pre 1920 – Meyeri sireli kultivar (Estonia, Tallinn, Oru Nurs, 1999), FL: +, FR: ?, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D04730 *Syringa microphylla* Diels – väikeselehine sirel (Cluj, HBU, 1963), FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D07410 *Syringa microphylla* Diels – väikeselehine sirel (Cluj, HBU, 1963), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D07410a *Syringa oblata* Lindl. – laialehine sirel (Rochester, B Park, 1973), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 5, coll: D
- A D23032 *Syringa oblata* Lindl. – laialehine sirel (Estonia, Ellamaa, Nurga Nurs, 2008), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D08838 *Syringa oblata* Lindl. var. *dilatata* (Nakai) Rehder – laialehise sireli teisend (Pyongyang, HBC, 1977), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D07418 *Syringa patula* (Palib.) Nakai – sametjas sirel (Rochester, B Park, 1973), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 6, coll: D
- D20782 *Syringa patula* (Palib.) Nakai '**Miss Kim**', 1947 – sametja sireli kultivar (Estonia, Tallinn, Nurmiko Nurs, 2003), FL: +, FR: ?, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D24988 *Syringa* × *prestoniae* McKelvey '**Agnes Smith**' – Prestoni sireli sort (Estonia, Järvelja Nurs, 2015), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D20791 *Syringa* × *prestoniae* McKelvey '**Coral**' – Prestoni sireli kultivar (Finland, 2000), FL: +, FR: ?, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D20790 *Syringa* × *prestoniae* McKelvey '**Donald Wyman**' – Prestoni sireli kultivar (Finland, 2000), FL: +, FR: ?, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D24987 *Syringa* × *prestoniae* McKelvey '**Minuet**' – Prestoni sireli sort (Estonia, Järvelja Nurs, 2015), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D20797 *Syringa* × *prestoniae* McKelvey '**Miss Canada**' – Prestoni sireli kultivar (Finland, 2000), FL: +, FR: ?, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D20796 *Syringa* × *prestoniae* McKelvey '**Tammelan Kaunotar**' – Prestoni sireli kultivar (Finland, 2000), FL: +, FR: ?, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

- D10720 ***Syringa reticulata*** (Blume) H.Hara – jaapani ligustriin (jaapani sirel)
(Japan, Nishinomiya, K. Mori, 1983), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D10720 ***Syringa reticulata*** (Blume) H.Hara – jaapani ligustriin (jaapani sirel)
(Japan, Nishinomiya, K. Mori, 1983), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- X194 ***Syringa reticulata*** (Blume) H.Hara – jaapani ligustriin (jaapani sirel)
(1958), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D03633 ***Syringa reticulata*** (Blume) H.Hara var. *amurensis* (Rupr.) Pringle – amuuri
ligustriin (amuuri sirel) (Russian Far-Eastern, Okeanskaya, 1961) *,
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- A D03343 ***Syringa sweginzowii*** Koehne & Lingelsh. × ***Syringa* sp.** – Zvegintsovi sireli
hübriid (Stockholm, HB, 1961), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D14467 ***Syringa tigerstedtii*** Harry Sm. – Tigerstedti sirel (Hørsholm, Arb, 1994),
FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D22524 ***Syringa tigerstedtii*** Harry Sm. – Tigerstedti sirel (Eberswalde, HB Sylv, 2007),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D01610 ***Syringa tomentella*** Bureau & Franch. – peenviltjas sirel
(Edinburgh, HBR, 1958), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- A D01610 ***Syringa tomentella*** Bureau & Franch. – peenviltjas sirel
(Edinburgh, HBR, 1958), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- X195 ***Syringa villosa*** Vahl – karvane sirel (1977),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- A D03521 ***Syringa villosa*** Vahl – karvane sirel (Moscow, HBA, 1961),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D00356 ***Syringa wolfii*** C.K.Schneid. – Wolfi sirel (Nizhniy Novgorod, HBU, 1957),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 6, coll: D
- D03699 ***Syringa wolfii*** C.K.Schneid. var. ***hirsuta*** (C.K.Schneid.) Hatusima –
Wolfi sireli teisend (Russian Far-Eastern, Kedrovaya Pad', 1961) *,
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- A V044 ***Syringa vulgaris*** L. – harilik sirel (1935),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D09145 ***Syringa vulgaris*** L. – harilik sirel (Budapest, HBU, 1978) *,
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 6, coll: D
- D18971 ***Syringa vulgaris*** L. "Nr. 2" – hariliku sireli kultivar (Estonia, Tallinn,
Keemia str. 41, 1969), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D

- D18972 *Syringa vulgaris* L. "**Nr. 4**" – hariliku sireli kultivar (Estonia, Tallinn, Keemia str. 41, 1969), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D25412 *Syringa vulgaris* L. '**Aivi**' – hariliku sireli sort (Estonia, Rapla County, Nõmme, Mr. Aavo Mägi, 2017), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D18966 *Syringa vulgaris* L. '**Andenken an Ludwig Späth**', 1883 – hariliku sireli kultivar (Estonia, Tallinn, Keemia str. 41, 1969), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D25403 *Syringa vulgaris* L. '**Anne**' – hariliku sireli sort (Estonia, Rapla County, Nõmme, Mr. Aavo Mägi, 2017), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D20266 *Syringa vulgaris* L. '**Aucubaefolia**' – hariliku sireli kultivar (Estonia, Harku-Järve, Ceres Nurs, 2002), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D25393 *Syringa vulgaris* L. '**Belle De Nancy**', 1891 – hariliku sireli sort (Estonia, Kristiina Aiakeskus, 2017), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D25431 *Syringa vulgaris* L. '**Brigita**' – hariliku sireli sort (Estonia, Rapla County, Nõmme, Mr. Aavo Mägi, 2017), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D03469 *Syringa vulgaris* L. '**Capitaine Baltet**', 1919 – hariliku sireli kultivar (Moscow, HBA, 1961), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D24989 *Syringa vulgaris* L. '**Captaine Perrault**' – hariliku sireli sort (Estonia, Järvelja Nurs, 2015), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D18967 *Syringa vulgaris* L. '**Charles Joly**', 1896 – hariliku sireli kultivar (Estonia, Tallinn, Keemia str. 41, 1969), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D24990 *Syringa vulgaris* L. '**Charles Joly**', 1896 – hariliku sireli sort (Estonia, Järvelja Nurs, 2015), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D03467 *Syringa vulgaris* L. '**Condorcet**', 1888 – hariliku sireli kultivar (Moscow, HBA, 1961), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D25409 *Syringa vulgaris* L. '**Ema Juuli**' – hariliku sireli sort (Estonia, Rapla County, Nõmme, Mr. Aavo Mägi, 2017), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D25415 *Syringa vulgaris* L. '**Gregor**' – hariliku sireli sort (Estonia, Rapla County, Nõmme, Mr. Aavo Mägi, 2017), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D25414 *Syringa vulgaris* L. '**Heleen**' – hariliku sireli sort (Estonia, Rapla County, Nõmme, Mr. Aavo Mägi, 2017), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D25411 *Syringa vulgaris* L. '**Hilda**' – hariliku sireli sort (Estonia, Rapla County, Nõmme, Mr. Aavo Mägi, 2017), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D03470 *Syringa vulgaris* L. '**Hugo Koster**', 1913 – hariliku sireli kultivar

- (Moscow, HBA, 1961), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D18969 ***Syringa vulgaris*** L. '**Hyazinthenlieder**', 1906 – hariliku sireli kultivar (Estonia, Tallinn, Keemia str. 41, 1969), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D25428 ***Syringa vulgaris*** L. '**Ilvi**' – hariliku sireli sort (Estonia, Rapla County, Nõmme, Mr. Aavo Mägi, 2017), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D03477 ***Syringa vulgaris*** L. '**India**' – hariliku sireli kultivar (Moscow, HBA, 1961), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D25416 ***Syringa vulgaris*** L. '**Isa Villu**' – hariliku sireli sort (Estonia, Rapla County, Nõmme, Mr. Aavo Mägi, 2017), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D25423 ***Syringa vulgaris*** L. '**Jass**' – hariliku sireli sort (Estonia, Rapla County, Nõmme, Mr. Aavo Mägi, 2017), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D25401 ***Syringa vulgaris*** L. '**Jüri**' – hariliku sireli sort (Estonia, Rapla County, Nõmme, Mr. Aavo Mägi, 2017), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D25404 ***Syringa vulgaris*** L. '**Kadri**' – hariliku sireli sort (Estonia, Rapla County, Nõmme, Mr. Aavo Mägi, 2017), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D24991 ***Syringa vulgaris*** L. '**Katherine Havemeyer**', 1922 – hariliku sireli sort (Estonia, Järvelja Nurs, 2015), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D25410 ***Syringa vulgaris*** L. '**Killu**' – hariliku sireli sort (Estonia, Rapla County, Nõmme, Mr. Aavo Mägi, 2017), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D24992 ***Syringa vulgaris*** L. '**Krasavitsa Moskvj**' – hariliku sireli sort (Estonia, Järvelja Nurs, 2015), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D25054 ***Syringa vulgaris*** L. '**Kristjan**' – hariliku sireli sort (Tartu, HBU, 2011), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D25421 ***Syringa vulgaris*** L. '**Leo**' – hariliku sireli sort (Estonia, Rapla County, Nõmme, Mr. Aavo Mägi, 2017), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D25422 ***Syringa vulgaris*** L. '**Leo Soonpää**' – hariliku sireli sort (Estonia, Rapla County, Nõmme, Mr. Aavo Mägi, 2017), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D25413 ***Syringa vulgaris*** L. '**Liisen**' – hariliku sireli sort (Estonia, Rapla County, Nõmme, Mr. Aavo Mägi, 2017), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D25417 ***Syringa vulgaris*** L. '**Liisi**' – hariliku sireli sort (Estonia, Rapla County, Nõmme, Mr. Aavo Mägi, 2017), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D03493 ***Syringa vulgaris*** L. '**M.I. Kalinin**', 1941 – hariliku sireli kultivar (Moscow, HBA, 1961), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D25406 ***Syringa vulgaris*** L. '**Maarika**' – hariliku sireli sort (Estonia, Rapla County,

Nõmme, Mr. Aavo Mägi, 2017), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

- D20780 *Syringa vulgaris* L. '**Madame Florent Stepman**', 1908 – hariliku sireli kultivar (Estonia, Harku-Järve, Ceres Nurs, 2003), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D25651 *Syringa vulgaris* L. '**Maia**' – hariliku sireli sort (Estonia, Rapla County, Nõmme, Mr. Aavo Mägi, 2017), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D18974 *Syringa vulgaris* L. '**Maréchal de Bassompierre**', 1897 – hariliku sireli kultivar (Riga, 1969), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D18975 *Syringa vulgaris* L. '**Marie Legraye**', 1879 – hariliku sireli kultivar (Estonia, Tallinn, Keemia str. 41, 1969), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D20787 *Syringa vulgaris* L. '**Marie Legraye**', 1879 – hariliku sireli kultivar (Estonia, Harku-Järve, Ceres Nurs, 2003), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D25427 *Syringa vulgaris* L. '**Marit**' – hariliku sireli sort (Estonia, Rapla County, Nõmme, Mr. Aavo Mägi, 2017), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D24993 *Syringa vulgaris* L. '**Massena**', 1923 – hariliku sireli sort (Estonia, Järvelja Nurs, 2015), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D25407 *Syringa vulgaris* L. '**Meelis**' – hariliku sireli sort (Estonia, Rapla County, Nõmme, Mr. Aavo Mägi, 2017), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D25405 *Syringa vulgaris* L. '**Milvi**' – hariliku sireli sort (Estonia, Rapla County, Nõmme, Mr. Aavo Mägi, 2017), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D03475 *Syringa vulgaris* L. '**Miss Ellen Willmott**', 1903 – hariliku sireli kultivar (Moscow, HBA, 1961), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D20786 *Syringa vulgaris* L. '**Mme. Lemoine**', 1891 – hariliku sireli kultivar (Estonia, Harku-Järve, Ceres Nurs, 2003), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D24995 *Syringa vulgaris* L. '**Mrs Edward Harding**', 1922 – hariliku sireli sort (Estonia, Järvelja Nurs, 2015), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D03485 *Syringa vulgaris* L. '**Olimpiada Kolesnikova**', 1941 – hariliku sireli kultivar (Moscow, HBA, 1961), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D24996 *Syringa vulgaris* L. '**Paul Thirion**', 1915 – hariliku sireli sort (Estonia, Järvelja Nurs, 2015), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D25429 *Syringa vulgaris* L. '**Pr. T.H. Ilves**' – hariliku sireli sort (Estonia, Rapla County, Nõmme, Mr. Aavo Mägi, 2017), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- X197 *Syringa vulgaris* L. '**Président Grévy**', 1886 – hariliku sireli kultivar (1969), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D20789 *Syringa vulgaris* L. '**Primrose**', 1950 – hariliku sireli kultivar (Estonia,

- Harku-Järve, Ceres Nurs, 2003), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D24997 ***Syringa vulgaris*** L. '**Princesse Sturdza**', 1995 – hariliku sireli sort (Estonia, Järvelja Nurs, 2015), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D25419 ***Syringa vulgaris*** L. '**Reet**' – hariliku sireli sort (Estonia, Rapla County, Nõmme, Mr. Aavo Mägi, 2017), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D20216 ***Syringa vulgaris*** L. '**Sensation**', 1938 – hariliku sireli kultivar (Estonia, Harku-Järve, Ceres Nurs, 2000), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D03491 ***Syringa vulgaris*** L. '**Souvenir d'Alice Harding**', 1938 – hariliku sireli kultivar (Moscow, HBA, 1961), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D24998 ***Syringa vulgaris*** L. '**Znamya Lenina**' – hariliku sireli sort (Estonia, Järvelja Nurs, 2015), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D25420 ***Syringa vulgaris*** L. '**Teet**' – hariliku sireli sort (Estonia, Rapla County, Nõmme, Mr. Aavo Mägi, 2017), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D25425 ***Syringa vulgaris*** L. '**Tiit Randla**' – hariliku sireli sort (Estonia, Rapla County, Nõmme, Mr. Aavo Mägi, 2017), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D25426 ***Syringa vulgaris*** L. '**Tinks**' – hariliku sireli sort (Estonia, Rapla County, Nõmme, Mr. Aavo Mägi, 2017), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D25408 ***Syringa vulgaris*** L. '**Urmas**' – hariliku sireli sort (Estonia, Rapla County, Nõmme, Mr. Aavo Mägi, 2017), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D25402 ***Syringa vulgaris*** L. '**Vaike**' – hariliku sireli sort (Estonia, Rapla County, Nõmme, Mr. Aavo Mägi, 2017), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D25418 ***Syringa vulgaris*** L. '**Valter**' – hariliku sireli sort (Estonia, Rapla County, Nõmme, Mr. Aavo Mägi, 2017), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D25430 ***Syringa vulgaris*** L. '**Ülle**' – hariliku sireli sort (Estonia, Rapla County, Nõmme, Mr. Aavo Mägi, 2017), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D13556 ***Syringa yunnanensis*** Franch. – jünnani sirel (Hørsholm, Arb, 1991), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D00476 ***Syringa yunnanensis*** Franch. – jünnani sirel (Stockholm, HB, 1957), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D

Onagraceae

- P22362 ***Epilobium angustifolium*** L. f. ***albiflorum*** E.L.Rand & Redfield – ahtalehise põdrakanepi vorm (Estonia, Rapla County, Alu-Metsküla, 2017) *, coll: PM

- P12874 *Epilobium dodonaei* Vill. – lõuna-põdrakanep (Champex, HB Alp, 1993) *,
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P22220 *Epilobium fleischeri* Hochst. – Fleischeri pajulill (Chambésy, HB, 2017) *,
IPEN nr: CH0G-20150931, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- PE1409 *Gaura lindheimeri* Engelm. & A.Gray '**Geyser Pink**' – hariliku kalevikepi sort
(commercial, 2019), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PE
- P20842 *Oenothera macrocarpa* Nutt. (syn. *Oenothera missouriensis* Sims) – missuuri
kuningakepp (Essen, HB, 2011), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P20857 *Oenothera macrocarpa* Nutt. (syn. *Oenothera missouriensis* Sims) – missuuri
kuningakepp (Bielefeld, HB, 2011), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P22561 *Zauschneria garrettii* A.Nelson (Praha, HB, 2018), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM

Oxalidaceae

- S-9092 *Oxalis adenophylla* Gillies – näärmekas jänesekapsas
(Salaspils, HBN, 1994), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-11-158 *Oxalis adenophylla* Gillies '**Purple Heart**' – näärmeka jänesekapsa sort
(private collection, 2011), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-01-83 *Oxalis* '**lone Hecker**', E. B. Anderson – jänesekapsa sort
(Latvia, Rozula, 2001), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-09-186 *Oxalis laciniata* Cav. – lõhislehine jänesekapsas (Würzburg, HBU, 2009),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-9298 *Oxalis lasiandra* Zucc. – karvasetolmukaline jänesekapsas
(Dresden, HBUT, 1995), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-12-157 *Oxalis obtriangulata* Maxim. – ussuuri jänesekapsas
(private collection, 2012) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- TT1978 *Oxalis tetraphylla* Cav. – õnne-jänesekapsas (2016), FL: +, FR: -, coll: TT
- S-9299 *Oxalis tetraphylla* Cav. – õnne-jänesekapsas (Dresden, HBUT, 1995),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-03-446 *Oxalis triangularis* A.St.-Hil. – santa katarina jänesekapsas
(commercial, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- TT2166 *Oxalis tuberosa* Molina – mugul-jänesekapsas (oka) (private collection, 2017),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: TT

Paeoniaceae

- P16807 *Paeonia 'Ann Zahller' H (OFF)*, Mains, 1956 – pojengi sort
(private collection, 1999), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- TT1739 *Paeonia anomala* L. – anomaalne pojeng (2015), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT

- P16462 *Paeonia anomala* L. – anomaalne pojeng (private collection, 1998) *,
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PA
Paeonia arietina G.Anderson – sarvjas pojeng, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PA
Paeonia 'Bartzella' I, Anderson, 1986 – Itoh-pojeng (Estonia, Plantex, 2010),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P17664 *Paeonia 'Blaze' H*, Fay, 1973 – pojengi sort
(private collection, 2001), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PA
Paeonia 'Callie's Memory' I, Anderson, 1999 – Itoh-pojeng (Estonia,
Plantex AS, 2015), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P17666 *Paeonia 'Carol' H*, Bockstoce, 1955 – pojengi sort
(private collection, 2001), FL: -, FR: -, coll: PA
- P23682 *Paeonia caucasica* (Schipcz.) Schipcz. – kaukaasia pojeng
(Minsk, HBA, 2018), FL: -, FR: -, coll: PA
- P18041 *Paeonia 'Chocolate Soldier' H*, Auten, 1939 – pojengi sort
(private collection, 2002), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P18027 *Paeonia 'Coral Pink'* – pojengi sort (private collection, 2002),
FL: -, FR: -, coll: PA
- P02233 *Paeonia daurica* Jacks. in Andrews – kolmetine pojeng
(St.Petersburg, HBA, 1974), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PA
- A D25873 *Paeonia delavayi* Franch. – Delavay pojeng (Estonia, Saaremaa,
Ants Mets, 2019), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- P00217 *Paeonia delavayi* Franch. – Delavay pojeng (Wien, HBU, 1968),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PA
- P14914 *Paeonia 'Early Scout' H (TEN)*, Auten, 1952 – pojengi sort
(private collection, 1995), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P23100 *Paeonia 'Garden Treasure' I*, Hollingsworth, 1984 – Itoh-pojeng
(commercial, 2019), FL: -, FR: -, coll: PA
- P18373 *Paeonia 'Henry Bockstoce' H*, Bockstoce, 1955 – pojengi sort
(private collection, 2003), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P21950 *Paeonia 'Hephestos' L*, Daphnis, 1977 – pojengi sort (commercial, 2016),
FL: -, FR: -, coll: PA
- P18374 *Paeonia 'Heritage' H*, Saunders, 1950 – pojengi sort (private collection, 2003),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P00220 *Paeonia humilis* Retz. *var. villosa* (Huth) Stern – villane pojeng

- (Wien, HBU, 1968), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PA
- P17542 *Paeonia humilis* Retz. **var. villosa** (Huth) Stern – villane pojeng
(Lama dei Peligni, HB, 2001) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PA
- P16475 *Paeonia* '**Illini Warrior**' H, Glasscock-Falk (Glasscock), 1955 – pojengi sort
(private collection, 1998), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P17197 *Paeonia intermedia* C.A.Mey. ex Ledeb. – stepipojeng
(Bayreuth, HBU, 2000), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PA
- P21147 *Paeonia* '**Janice**' H, Saunders, 1939 – pojengi sort (private collection, 2012),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- Paeonia* '**Julia Rose**' I, Anderson – Itoh-pojeng (Estonia, Plantex, 2010),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P18033 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. – valgeõieline pojeng (private collection, 2002) *,
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PA
- P16480 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. – valgeõieline pojeng (private collection, 1998) *,
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PA
- P18032 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. – valgeõieline pojeng (private collection, 2002) *,
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PA
- P14390 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**A.G. Perry**', Brand, 1933 – valgeõielise pojengi sort
(private collection, 1994), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Adolphe Rousseau**', Dessert & Mechin, 1890 –
valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1997), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P14398 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Adorable**', Nicholls-Wild, 1962 – valgeõielise pojengi
sort (private collection, 1994), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P14389 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Agida**', origin unknown, pre 1930 – valgeõielise
pojengi sort (private collection, 1994), FL: -, FR: -, coll: PA
- P16484 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Agnes Mary Kelway**', Kelway, 1888 – valgeõielise
pojengi sort (private collection, 1998), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P14391 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Akademik Kirpitshev**', Fomina – valgeõielise pojengi
sort (private collection, 1994), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P16805 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Albert Crousse**', Crousse, 1893 – valgeõielise
pojengi sort (private collection, 1999), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Alexander Fleming**', Blonk, pre 1950 – valgeõielise
pojengi sort (private collection, 1997), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Alexandre Dumas**', Guerin, 1862 – valgeõielise

pojengi sort (St.Petersburg, VIR, 1975), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA

- P14902 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Alice**', Krekler, 1955 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1995), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P14888 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Alice Harding**', Lemoine, 1922 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1995), FL: -, FR: -, coll: PA
- P14393 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Alyosha Tebenko**', Bekker, 1983 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1994), FL: -, FR: -, coll: PA
- P04799 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Amabilis Superbissima**' – valgeõielise pojengi sort (Minsk, HBA, 1979), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P16806 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Amalia Olson**', Olson, 1959 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1999), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P16460 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Ama-No-Sode**', unknown, pre 1928 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1998), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P17269 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Angel Cheeks**', Klehm, 1977 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 2000), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P16808 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Argentine**', Lemoine, 1924 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1999), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P16463 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Arkadij Gaydar**', Krasnova, 1958 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1998), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P14395 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Auguste Dessert**', Dessert, 1920 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1994), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Avalanche**', Crousse, 1886 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (Tallinn, I BiolExper, 1961), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Aviateur Reymond**', Dessert, 1915 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1996), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P14396 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Baroness Schroeder**', Kelway, 1889 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1994), FL: -, FR: -, coll: PA
- P18024 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Belji Parus**', Sosnowez, 1961 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 2002), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Belosnezhka**', Fomina, 1952 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1997), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P17271 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Bessie**', Krekler, 1958 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 2000), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Better Times**', Franklin, 1941 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1997), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA

- Paeonia lactiflora*** Pall. '**Blush Queen**', Hoogendoorn, 1949 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1997), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- Paeonia lactiflora*** Pall. '**Boule de Neige**', Calot, 1867 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1997), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- Paeonia lactiflora*** Pall. '**Bowl of Beauty**', Hoogendoorn, 1949 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (commercial, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P17665 ***Paeonia lactiflora*** Pall. '**Break o'Day**', Murawska, 1947 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 2001), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P14397 ***Paeonia lactiflora*** Pall. '**Canari**', Guerin, 1861 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1994), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P14399 ***Paeonia lactiflora*** Pall. '**Carrara**', Bigger, 1952 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1994), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P21700 ***Paeonia lactiflora*** Pall. '**Celebrity**', 1985 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (commercial, 2015), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- Paeonia lactiflora*** Pall. '**Cheddar Cheese**', Klehm, 1973 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1997), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P17681 ***Paeonia lactiflora*** Pall. '**Chernomorskaya Chayka**', Fomina, 1952 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 2001), FL: (+), FR: -, coll: PA
- P03286 ***Paeonia lactiflora*** Pall. '**Clemenceau**', Dessert, 1920 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (Moscow, HBA, 1976), FL: -, FR: -, coll: PA
- P17275 ***Paeonia lactiflora*** Pall. '**Cora Stubbs**', Krekler – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 2000), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P18027 ***Paeonia lactiflora*** Pall. '**Cornelia Shaylor**', Shaylor, 1919 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 2002), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P04811 ***Paeonia lactiflora*** Pall. '**Darius-Girenas**', Skeivene, 1958 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (Kaunas, HBU, 1979), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P14401 ***Paeonia lactiflora*** Pall. '**Delachei**', Delache, 1856 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1994), FL: -, FR: -, coll: PA
- P16813 ***Paeonia lactiflora*** Pall. '**Dixie**', Franklin, 1931 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1999), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- Paeonia lactiflora*** Pall. '**Dobrynja Nikitich**' – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1996), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P17667 ***Paeonia lactiflora*** Pall. '**Dolorodell**', Lins, 1942 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 2001), FL: -, FR: -, coll: PA

- P14402 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Dr. Bakhtina**', Zelepukhin, 1983 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1994), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P16468 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Dr. F. G. Brethour**', Sass, 1938 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1998), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P16814 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Dr. J. H. Neeley**', Good & Reese, 1930 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1999), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P17668 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Dresden Pink**', Wild, 1957 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 2001), FL: -, FR: -, coll: PA
- P02769 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Duchesse de Nemours**', Calot, 1856 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (St.Petersburg, VIR, 1975), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P17277 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Edmond About**', Crousse, 1885 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 2000), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P14404 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Edouard André**', Mechin, 1874 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1994), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P06811 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Eduilis Superba**', Lemon, 1824 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (Tallinn, I BiolExper, 1961), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P17278 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Edwin C. Bills**', Murawska, 1959 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 2000), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Elbrus**', Krasnova, 1958 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (Estonia, Aegviidu, 2003), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P16815 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Eleanor**', Winchell, 1946 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1999), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P16816 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Elegans Superbissima**', Buyck, 1842 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1999), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Elegyia**', Krasnova, 1957 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1997), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P14405 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Ella Christiansen**', Brand, 1925 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1994), FL: -, FR: -, coll: PA
- P17280 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Elsa Sass**', Sass, 1930 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 2000), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Enchanteresse**', Lemoine, 1903 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1997), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Erna Bekker**', Bekker, 1983 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1997), FL: -, FR: -, coll: PA

- P16818 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Eugene Verdier**', Calot, 1864 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1999), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
Paeonia lactiflora Pall. '**Excelsa**', Franklin, 1931 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1996), FL: -, FR: -, coll: PA
- P16469 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Fairy**', origin unknown – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1998), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P15671 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Felix Crousse**', Crousse, 1881 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (Nizhniy Novgorod, HBU, 1961), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P16470 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Felix Supreme**', Kriek, 1955 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1998), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
Paeonia lactiflora Pall. '**Festiva Maxima**', Miellez, 1851 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (Tallinn, I BiolExper, 1961), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P14406 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Florence Nicholls**', Nicholls, 1938 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1994), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P18372 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Flower Girl**', Auten, 1935 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 2003), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P14407 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Frances Willard**', Brand, 1907 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1994), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P02770 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Francois Ortegat**', Parmentier, 1850 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (St.Petersburg, VIR, 1975), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
Paeonia lactiflora Pall. '**Freda**', Skeivene – valgeõielise pojengi sort (Kaunas, HBU, 1979), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P04813 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Garbe Motinai**', Skeivene, 1958 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (Kaunas, HBU, 1979), FL: -, FR: -, coll: PA
Paeonia lactiflora Pall. '**Gigantea**', Calot, 1860 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1997), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
Paeonia lactiflora Pall. '**Gismonda**', Crousse, 1895 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (Tallinn, I BiolExper, 1961), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P16471 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Gladys Hodson**', Krekler, 1961 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1998), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P14905 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Glory Hallelujah**', Klehm – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1995), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P16472 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Grazziella**', Dessert, 1925 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1998), FL: -, FR: -, coll: PA

- P16822 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Harry L. Smith**', Smith-Krekler, 1953 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1999), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P14410 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Helen Hayes**', Murawska, 1943 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1994), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P14411 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Henry Sass**', Sass, 1948 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1994), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P16823 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Highlight**', Auten-Wild, 1952 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1999), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P14413 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Irwin Altman**', Kelsey, 1940 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1994), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P17282 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**James Pillow**', Pillow, 1936 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 2000), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P17283 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Jan van Leeuwen**', van Leeuwen, 1928 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 2000), FL: -, FR: -, coll: PA
- P16476 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Jeannot**', Dessert & Méchin, 1918 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1998), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P17284 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Joseph Christie**', Rosenfield, 1939 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 2000), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P17671 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Jubilejnij**', Krasnova, 1960 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 2001), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P17285 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Judge Snook**', Good & Reese, 1930 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 2000), FL: -, FR: -, coll: PA
- P16825 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Judy Becker**', Sass, 1941 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1999), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P16477 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Kansas**', Bigger, 1940 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1998), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P16478 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Karl Rosenfield**', Rosenfield, 1908 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1998), FL: -, FR: -, coll: PA
- P14895 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Kreysser Aurora**', Sosnowez, 1960 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1995), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P18375 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Kukeni Jishi**', Dessert, 1921 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 2003), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**La France**', Lemoine, 1901 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1997), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA

- P14889 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**La Lorraine**', Lemoine, 1901 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1995), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
Paeonia lactiflora Pall. '**Largo**', Vories, 1929 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1996), FL: -, FR: -, coll: PA
- P14417 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Le Cygne**', Lemoine, 1907 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1994), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P17287 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Lillian Wild**', Wild Bros., 1930 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 2000), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
Paeonia lactiflora Pall. '**Linne**', Verdier, 1860 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1996), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P18376 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Ljubimetz**', Krasnova, 1971 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 2003), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P16482 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Lord Kitchener**', Kelway, 1907 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1998), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P14119 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Louis van Houtte**', Calot, 1867 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1994), FL: -, FR: -, coll: PA
- P14900 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Maestro**', Auten, 1957 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1995), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P04814 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Maironis**', Skeivene, – valgeõielise pojengi sort (Kaunas, HBU, 1979), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
Paeonia lactiflora Pall. '**Major A. M. Krekler**', Johnson-Krekler, 1957 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1996), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P17289 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Marcella**', Lins, 1952 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 2000), FL: -, FR: -, coll: PA
- P22153 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Marechal MacMahon**', Calot, 1867 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (Moscow, HBA, 1963), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P14421 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Marguerite Gerard**', Crousse, 1892 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1994), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P16833 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Marie d'Hour**', Calot, 1883 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1999), FL: -, FR: -, coll: PA
- P14422 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Marie Lemoine**', Calot, 1869 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1994), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P17673 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Mary Eddy Jones**', Nicholls, 1961 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 2001), FL: -, FR: -, coll: PA

- Paeonia lactiflora*** Pall. '**Mary L.**', Lins, 1955 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1997), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- Paeonia lactiflora*** Pall. '**Mattie Lafuze**', Johnson, 1942 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1996), FL: -, FR: -, coll: PA
- P16831 ***Paeonia lactiflora*** Pall. '**Mayja Plisezkaja**', Sosnowez, 1957 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1999), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- Paeonia lactiflora*** Pall. '**Mercedes**', Lins, 1956 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1997), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- Paeonia lactiflora*** Pall. '**Minuet**', Franklin, 1931 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1997), FL: -, FR: -, coll: PA
- Paeonia lactiflora*** Pall. '**Miss Eckhart**', Roelof-van der Meer, 1928 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1997), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- Paeonia lactiflora*** Pall. '**Mme Auguste Dessert**', Dessert, 1899 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (Tallinn, I BiolExper, 1961), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P16485 ***Paeonia lactiflora*** Pall. '**Mme Boulanger**', Crousse, 1886 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1998), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P17672 ***Paeonia lactiflora*** Pall. '**Mme Calot**', Miellez, 1856 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 2001), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P14918 ***Paeonia lactiflora*** Pall. '**Mme Claude Tain**', Doriat, 1927 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1995), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- Paeonia lactiflora*** Pall. '**Mme Crousse**', Calot, 1866 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1996), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P02773 ***Paeonia lactiflora*** Pall. '**Mme de Verneville**', Crousse, 1885 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (St.Petersburg, VIR, 1975), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P16836 ***Paeonia lactiflora*** Pall. '**Mme Ducei**', Mechin, 1880 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1999), FL: -, FR: -, coll: PA
- P14423 ***Paeonia lactiflora*** Pall. '**Mme Edouard Doriat**', Dessert & Doriat, 1924 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1994), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P03285 ***Paeonia lactiflora*** Pall. '**Mme Emile Lemoine**', Lemoine, 1899 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (Moscow, HBA, 1976), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P04801 ***Paeonia lactiflora*** Pall. '**Mme Louise Mére**', Calot, 1863 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (Minsk, HBA, 1979), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- Paeonia lactiflora*** Pall. '**Mme Manchet**', Dessert, 1913 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1997), FL: -, FR: -, coll: PA

- P14424 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Mons Dupont**', Calot, 1872 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1994), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P22145 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Mons Jules Elie**', Crousse, 1888 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (Moscow, HBA, 1963), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P14425 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Mons Martin Cahuzac**', Dessert, 1899 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1994), FL: -, FR: -, coll: PA
Paeonia lactiflora Pall. '**Moonglow**', Rosenfield, 1939 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1997), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P14426 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Moskvitch**', Krasnova, 1957 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1994), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P14427 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Mr Launay**', Millet – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1994), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P16838 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Mrs Franklin D. Roosevelt**', Franklin, 1932 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1999), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P18379 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Myrtle Gentry**', Brand, 1925 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 2003), FL: -, FR: -, coll: PA
- P16489 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Nadezhda**', Akimow – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1998), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
Paeonia lactiflora Pall. '**Nancy Dolman**', Vories, 1924 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1997), FL: -, FR: -, coll: PA
- P14428 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Napoleon**', origin unknown – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1994), FL: -, FR: -, coll: PA
- P17290 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Nauvoo**', Auten, 1937 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 2000), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P17291 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Nezhnyi**', Sosnowez, 1954 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 2000), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P16490 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Nezhnyi**', Sosnowez, 1954 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1998), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P14429 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Nigricans**', origin unknown – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1994), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P14430 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Noemie Demay**', Calot, 1867 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1994), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P14431 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Old Lace**', Lins, 1945 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1994), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA

- Paeonia lactiflora*** Pall. '**Old Siwash**', Auten, 1939 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1996), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- Paeonia lactiflora*** Pall. '**Olga Raznitsina**', origin unknown – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1997), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P18380 ***Paeonia lactiflora*** Pall. '**Pamjat o Paustovskom**', Sosnowez, 1960 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 2003), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P14392 ***Paeonia lactiflora*** Pall. '**Pamjati Akademica Kurchatova**', Sosnowez, 1968 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1994), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P16839 ***Paeonia lactiflora*** Pall. '**Pamjati Akademica Tsitsina**', Krasnova – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1999), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P17293 ***Paeonia lactiflora*** Pall. '**Pamjati Gagarina**', Krasnova, 1957 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 2000), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- Paeonia lactiflora*** Pall. '**Pamjati Kosmonavtov**', Fomitchewa, 1963 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1997), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P17294 ***Paeonia lactiflora*** Pall. '**Paul M. Wild**', Wild, 1964 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 2000), FL: -, FR: -, coll: PA
- Paeonia lactiflora*** Pall. '**Peppermint**', Nicholls-Gilbert H. Wild & Son, 1958 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1997), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P14432 ***Paeonia lactiflora*** Pall. '**Perlamutr**', Sosnowez, 1952 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1994), FL: -, FR: -, coll: PA
- P16841 ***Paeonia lactiflora*** Pall. '**Pervenets**', Krasnova, 1956 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1999), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- Paeonia lactiflora*** Pall. '**Philomele**', Calot, 1861 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1996), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P14917 ***Paeonia lactiflora*** Pall. '**Pink Formal**', Nicholls & Wild, 1953 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1995), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P17678 ***Paeonia lactiflora*** Pall. '**Pink Lemonade**', Klehm, 1951 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 2001), FL: -, FR: -, coll: PA
- P14907 ***Paeonia lactiflora*** Pall. '**Pobeda**', Kupolyan, 1952 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1995), FL: -, FR: -, coll: PA
- P02774 ***Paeonia lactiflora*** Pall. '**Pomponette**', Dessert, 1909 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (St.Petersburg, VIR, 1975), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P16844 ***Paeonia lactiflora*** Pall. '**Premiera**', Winogradow, 1963 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1999), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA

- P14433 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Primevere**', Lemoine, 1907 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1994), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P03279 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Princess Juliana**', Krelage, 1910 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (Moscow, HBA, 1976), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P14901 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Princess Margaret**', Murawska, 1960 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1995), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P04815 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Prof. K. Grybauskas**', Skeivene, 1953 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (Kaunas, HBU, 1979), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P17295 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Ramona Lins**', Lins, 1943 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 2000), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Red Carpet**', Wild, 1965 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1996), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P16849 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Reine Hortense**', Calot, 1857 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1999), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P16850 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Reverend H. N. Tragitt**', Brand, 1928 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1999), FL: -, FR: -, coll: PA
- Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Rossija**', Akimow, 1973 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1997), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P17297 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Ruth Clay**', Kelsey, 1935 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 2000), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Sarah Bernhardt**', Lemoine, 1906 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (Tallinn, I BiolExper, 1961), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P16851 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Sarah M. Napier**', Vories, 1930 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1999), FL: -, FR: -, coll: PA
- Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Shirley**', Kelsey, 1934 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1996), FL: -, FR: -, coll: PA
- P14892 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Shirley Temple**', Smirnow, pre 1948 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1995), FL: -, FR: -, coll: PA
- P17680 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Sir John Franklin**', Franklin, 1939 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 2001), FL: -, FR: -, coll: PA
- P14435 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Sir Thomas Lipton**', Kelway – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1994), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P16492 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Sister Margaret**', Cooper-Wild & Son, 1953 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1998), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA

- P14903 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Slavutitch**', Charchenko & Tyran, 1971 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1995), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P17299 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Snezhnyi Schar**', Fomina, 1962 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 2000), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P14436 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Snow Cloud**', Hoogendoorn, 1949 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1994), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P14897 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Snow Mountain**', Bigger, 1946 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1995), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P16493 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Solange**', Lemoine, 1907 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1998), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
Paeonia lactiflora Pall. '**Solfatare**', Calot, 1861 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1996), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P16494 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Solveig**', Fomitsheva, 1961 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1998), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P21701 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Sorbet**', unknown, pre-1930, pre 1987 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (Estonia, Akone OÜ, 2015), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
Paeonia lactiflora Pall. '**Souvenir de A. Millet**', Millet, 1924 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1996), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P18381 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Susie Q**', Klehm – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 2003), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P02776 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Suzanne Dessert**', Dessert & Mechin, 1890 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (St.Petersburg, VIR, 1975), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P14437 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Zie Calot**', Miellez, 1855 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1994), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P17300 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Zolushka**', Sosnovez, 1954 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 2000), FL: -, FR: -, coll: PA
- P14438 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Zus Braun**', Roelof-Arendsveen van der Meer, 1928 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1994), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P14912 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Talisman**', Hartshenko & Tyran, 1973 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1995), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
Paeonia lactiflora Pall. '**Tempest**', Auten, 1931 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1997), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
Paeonia lactiflora Pall. '**The Bride**', Dessert, 1902 – valgeõielise pojengi sort

- (private collection, 1996), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
Paeonia lactiflora Pall. '**The Fleece**', Kelsey, 1936 – valgeõielise pojengi sort
(private collection, 1997), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P14439 ***Paeonia lactiflora*** Pall. '**The Mighty Mo**', Wild & Son, 1950 – valgeõielise
pojengi sort (private collection, 1994), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P16495 ***Paeonia lactiflora*** Pall. '**Thura Hires**', Nicholls, 1938 – valgeõielise pojengi
sort (private collection, 1998), FL: -, FR: -, coll: PA
- P23098 ***Paeonia lactiflora*** Pall. '**Toivo Kurmet**', Savisaar, 2011 – valgeõielise pojengi
sort (private collection, 2019), FL: -, FR: -, coll: PA
Paeonia lactiflora Pall. '**Tomas Waar**' – valgeõielise pojengi sort
(private collection, 1996), FL: -, FR: -, coll: PA
- P14891 ***Paeonia lactiflora*** Pall. '**Tondeleyo**', Lins, 1942 – valgeõielise pojengi sort
(private collection, 1995), FL: -, FR: -, coll: PA
Paeonia lactiflora Pall. '**Top Brass**', Klehm, 1968 – valgeõielise pojengi sort
(private collection, 1997), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
Paeonia lactiflora Pall. '**Triomphe de l'Exposition de Lille**', Calot, 1865 –
valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1997), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P14440 ***Paeonia lactiflora*** Pall. '**Triomphe du Nord**', Miellez, 1850 – valgeõielise
pojengi sort (private collection, 1994), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
Paeonia lactiflora Pall. '**Uspek**', Krasnova, 1957 – valgeõielise pojengi sort
(private collection, 1997), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
Paeonia lactiflora Pall. '**Valencia**', Lins, 1941 – valgeõielise pojengi sort
(private collection, 1996), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
Paeonia lactiflora Pall. '**Varenka**', Krasnova, 1958 – valgeõielise pojengi sort
(private collection, 1997), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
Paeonia lactiflora Pall. '**Weatherball 90**', Lins, 1962 – valgeõielise pojengi
sort (private collection, 1997), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P18382 ***Paeonia lactiflora*** Pall. '**Velma Atkinson**', Gilbert H. Wild & Son, 1964 –
valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 2003), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P14442 ***Paeonia lactiflora*** Pall. '**White Sands**', Wild & Son, 1968 – valgeõielise
pojengi sort (private collection, 1994), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P14441 ***Paeonia lactiflora*** Pall. '**VIR-39**' – valgeõielise pojengi sort
(private collection, 1994), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P04816 ***Paeonia lactiflora*** Pall. '**Virgilius**', Skeivene, 1958 – valgeõielise pojengi sort

(Kaunas, HBU, 1979), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA

- P14908 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Voskhod**', Sosnowez, 1952 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1995), FL: -, FR: -, coll: PA
- P16862 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Vostok**', Krasnova, 1957 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1999), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P14915 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Yablochkina**', Sosnowez, 1960 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1995), FL: -, FR: -, coll: PA
- P14414 *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. '**Yaroslavna**', Sosnowez, 1960 – valgeõielise pojengi sort (private collection, 1994), FL: -, FR: -, coll: PA
- P03739 *Paeonia* × *lagodechiana* Kem.-Nath. – kahheetia pojeng (Tbilisi, HBA, 1978), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PA
- P05067 *Paeonia* × *lagodechiana* Kem.-Nath. – kahheetia pojeng (muutlik pojeng) (Basel, HBU, 1980), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PA
- P19246 *Paeonia ludlowii* (Stern & G.Taylor) D.Y. Hong – Ludlowi pojeng (Marnardal, HB, 2006), FL: -, FR: -, coll: PA
- P16830 *Paeonia* '**Ludovica**' H (PER), Saunders, 1941 – pojengi sort (private collection, 1999), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P04863 *Paeonia macrophylla* (Albov) Lomakin – suurelehine pojeng (Moscow, HBA, 1980), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PA
- P16483 *Paeonia* '**Mahogany**' H (OFF), Glasscock, 1937 – pojengi sort (private collection, 1998), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P18045 *Paeonia* '**May Dawn**' H, Glasscock, 1947 – pojengi sort (private collection, 2002), FL: -, FR: -, coll: PA
- P04005 *Paeonia mascula* (L.) Mill. s.str. – korallpojeng (Basel, HBU, 1978), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PA
- P17677 *Paeonia mascula* (L.) Mill. s.str. – korallpojeng (private collection, 2001), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PA
- P04204 *Paeonia mlokosewitschii* Lomakin – lagodehhi pojeng (Mlokosevitši pojeng) (Tbilisi, HBA, 1978), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PA
- P21377 *Paeonia officinalis* L. (syn. *Paeonia anemoniflora* (Hook.) hort.) – varajane pojeng (AGS, 2014) *, FL: (+), FR: (+), coll: PM
- Paeonia officinalis* L. '**Alba Plena**', origin unknown – varajase pojengi sort (Tallinn, 1975), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PA
- P21149 *Paeonia officinalis* L. '**Mutabilis Plena**', origin unknown – varajase pojengi sort (private collection, 2012), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PA

- P17115 *Paeonia officinalis* L. **subsp. officinalis** – varajane pojeng
(Porrentruy, HB, 2000), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PA
Paeonia officinalis L. '**Rosea Plena**', origin unknown – varajase pojengi sort
(private collection, 1996), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PA
Paeonia officinalis L. '**Rubra Plena**', origin unknown – varajase pojengi sort
(Tallinn, 1975), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PA
- P20507 *Paeonia ostii* T.Hong & J.X.Zhang – Osti pojeng (Wien, H Alp, 2010),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PA
- P04452 *Paeonia peregrina* Mill. – hõlmine pojeng (Marburg, HBU, 1979),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PA
- P03832 *Paeonia potaninii* Kom. – Potanini pojeng (Genève, HB, 1978),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PA
- P23099 *Paeonia* '**Red Grace**' H, Glasscock-Klehm, 1980 – pojengi sort
(private collection, 2019), FL: -, FR: -, coll: PA
- P21951 *Paeonia* '**Ruffled Sunset**' L, Reath, 1988 – pojengi sort
(commercial, 2016), FL: -, FR: -, coll: PA
- P17298 *Paeonia* '**Sable**' H, Glasscock, 1943 – pojengi sort
(private collection, 2000), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
Paeonia '**Singing in the Rain**' I, Donald Smith, 2002 – Itoh-pojeng
(Estonia, Plantex, 2010), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- D18889 *Paeonia* × *suffruticosa* Andrews – põõsaspojeng (China, 1957), FL: +, FR: +,
2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- A D22674 *Paeonia* × *suffruticosa* Andrews – põõsaspojeng (Poznań, HBU, 2007),
FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D16916 *Paeonia* × *suffruticosa* Andrews cv. – põõsaspojengi kultivar
(Potsdam, HBU, 1998), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- P18036 *Paeonia* '**Sunbright**' H, Glasscock, 1939 – pojengi sort
(private collection, 2002), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P21290 *Paeonia tenuifolia* L. – ahtalehine pojeng (Pyatigorsk, HBA, 2013) *, coll: PM
- P23636 *Paeonia tenuifolia* L. – ahtalehine pojeng (Tallinn, I Biol Exper, 1961),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P16857 *Paeonia tenuifolia* L. – ahtalehine pojeng (private collection, 1999) *,
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PA
Paeonia veitchii Lynch – Veitchi pojeng (Tallinn, I Biol Exper, 1961),

FL: +, FR: +, coll: PA

- P18048 ***Paeonia 'Walter Mains' H***, Mains, 1957 – pojengi sort
(private collection, 2002), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PA
- P23573 ***Paeonia wendelboi*** Rukšāns & Zetterl. – Wendelbo pojeng
(private collection, 2020), FL: -, FR: -, coll: PA

Papaveraceae

- P18499 ***Macleaya x kewensis*** Turritt – londoni makleia (Stuttgart, HBU, 2004),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- P09227 ***Macleaya microcarpa*** (Maxim.) Fedde – hiina makleia
(Brno, H Plant Med U, 1989), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- P21894 ***Meconopsis cambrica*** (L.) Vig. – kambria ebamagun
(Bormio So, HB Alp, 2016), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P17791 ***Papaver bracteatum*** Lindl. – kattelühine magun (Brno, H Plant Med U, 2002),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- Papaver orientale*** L. – idamagun (Tallinn, I Biol Exper, 1961),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- TT2209 ***Sanguinaria canadensis*** L. – kevadmagun (2017), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: TT
- P02104 ***Sanguinaria canadensis*** L. – kevadmagun (Uppsala, HBU, 1974),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- S-05-212 ***Sanguinaria canadensis*** L. '**Multiplex**' – kevadmaguna sort
(private collection, 2005), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- P20488 ***Sanguinaria canadensis*** L. '**Rosea**' – kevadmaguna sort (commercial, 2009),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM

Phytolaccaceae

- TT2290 ***Phytolacca americana*** L. – ameerika kermesmari (Ekaterinburg, HBA, 2018),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT

Plantaginaceae

- TT1546 ***Plantago coronopus*** L. – salat-teeleht (Caen, HBU, 2015),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- TT1827 ***Plantago lanceolata*** L. '**Lekar**' – süstleühine teeleht (commercial, 2016),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- D09101 ***Plantago sempervirens*** Crantz – põõsas-teeleht (Linz, HB & Arb, 1978),

FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 7, coll: D

Platanaceae

- A D25001 ***Platanus × hispanica*** Münchh. – vahtralehine plaat (Tartu HBU, 2015),
FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D25000 ***Platanus occidentalis*** L. – lääneplaat (Tartu HBU, 2015), FL: -, FR: -,
2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

Plumbaginaceae

- P20248 ***Armeria alliacea*** (Cav.) Hoffmanns. & Link (syn. *Armeria allioides* Boiss.) –
lauk-merikann (Utrecht, HBU, 2009) * IPEN nr: fr0u-1977BL00177,
FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P20710 ***Armeria alpina*** Willd. – alpi merikann (Torino, HB Alp, 2010) *,
FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P01689 ***Armeria maritima*** (Mill.) Willd. '**Alba**' – hariliku merikanni sort
(Nantes, HB, 1973), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PM
- P19418 ***Armeria maritima*** (Mill.) Willd. '**Düsseldorfer Stolz**' – hariliku merikanni sort
(commercial, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PM
- P23181 ***Armeria maritima*** (Mill.) Willd. **subsp. elongata** (Hoffm.) Bonnier – roosa
merikann (Estonia, Prangli Island, 2015) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: EO
- P19420 ***Armeria maritima*** (Mill.) Willd. '**Vesuvius**' – hariliku merikanni sort
(commercial, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PM
- P16937 ***Limonium latifolium*** (Sm.) Kuntze (syn. *Limonium platyphyllum* Lincz.) –
laialehine parkjuur (Brno, HBU, 2000), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PM

Polemoniaceae

- P20287 ***Phlox amplifolia*** Britton – laialehine leeklill (Bayreuth, HBU, 2009),
FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P20455 ***Phlox × arendsii*** hort. '**Babyface**', Verschoor, 2004 – Arendsi leeklille sort
(commercial, 2009), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P19475 ***Phlox × arendsii*** hort. '**Miss Jessica**' (syn. 'Miss Wilma'), Verschoor, 1996 –
Arendsi leeklille sort (commercial, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P23248 ***Phlox × arendsii*** hort. '**Miss Jill**', Verschoor – Arendsi leeklille sort
(private collection, 2012), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P20010 ***Phlox × arendsii*** hort. '**Pink Attraction**', Verschoor, 2006 – Arendsi leeklille
sort (private collection, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F

- P21731 ***Phlox austromontana*** Coville (syn. *Phlox densa* Brand) – mägi-leeklill
(mägifloks) (Šiauliai, HBU, 2015), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P21732 ***Phlox covillei*** E.E.Nelson (syn. *Phlox caespitosa* var. *covillei* (E.E.Nelson)
Brand) – täht-leeklill (Šiauliai, HBU, 2015), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P10044 ***Phlox divaricata*** L. (syn. *Phlox canadensis* Sweet) – kevad-leeklill
(Moscow, HBA, 1989), FL: +, FR: (+), coll: PM
- P14797 ***Phlox divaricata*** L. **subsp. *laphamii*** (A.W.Wood) Wherry – kevad-leeklille
alamliik (private collection, 1995), FL: +, FR: (+), coll: PM
- P20939 ***Phlox divaricata*** L. **'White Perfume'** – kevad-leeklille sort
(private collection, 2011), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PM
- P23250 ***Phlox divaricata*** L. **'White Perfume'** – kevad-leeklille sort
(commercial, 2012), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P19414 ***Phlox douglasii*** Hook. **'Crackerjack'** – Douglasi leeklille sort
(commercial, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PM
- P23410 ***Phlox glaberrima*** L. – sile leeklill (sile floks) (commercial, 2020),
FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P22585 ***Phlox maculata*** L. × ***Phlox glaberrima*** L. **'Minni Pearl'**, Partlow, 2003 –
leeklille sort (private collection, 2018), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P21346 ***Phlox maculata*** L. **'Natasha'** – laigulise leeklille sort (private collection, 2013),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P22287 ***Phlox paniculata*** L. **'Abramtsevskoe Kruzhevo'**, Reprev, 2001 – aed-leeklille
sort (private collection, 2017), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P23260 ***Phlox paniculata*** L. **'Adessa Pink Star'** – aed-leeklille sort
(commercial, 2012), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P23252 ***Phlox paniculata*** L. **'Adessa Special Lilac Twist'** – aed-leeklille sort
(private collection, 2012), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P21568 ***Phlox paniculata*** L. **'Adessa White'** – aed-leeklille sort
(private collection, 2014), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P22292 ***Phlox paniculata*** L. **'Anastasia'**, Sidina, 2003 – aed-leeklille sort
(private collection, 2017), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P23081 ***Phlox paniculata*** L. **'Arhangel'**, Kudryavtseva, 2008 – aed-leeklille sort
(private collection, 2019), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P22300 ***Phlox paniculata*** L. **'Atlant'**, Reprev, 2001 – aed-leeklille sort
(private collection, 2017), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F

- P20008 *Phlox paniculata* L. '**Baiba**', Trifanova, 1990 – aed-leeklille sort
(private collection, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P23096 *Phlox paniculata* L. **BAMBINI CANDY CRUSH 'Verscan'**, Verschoor, 2016 –
aed-leeklille sort
(private collection, 2019), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P22288 *Phlox paniculata* L. '**Biser**', Korchagin & Borisova, 2008 – aed-leeklille sort
(private collection, 2017), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P19995 *Phlox paniculata* L. '**Blue Boy**', Symons-Jeune, 1948 – aed-leeklille sort
(commercial, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P22648 *Phlox paniculata* L. **BLUE FLAME**, Bartels, 2015 – aed-leeklille sort
(commercial, 2018), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P23264 *Phlox paniculata* L. '**Blue Paradise**', Oudolf, 1995 – aed-leeklille sort
(private collection, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P23265 *Phlox paniculata* L. '**Bright Eyes**', Symons-Jeune, 1967 – aed-leeklille sort
(private collection, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P23249 *Phlox paniculata* L. '**Butonik**' – aed-leeklille sort (private collection, 2012),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P17699 *Phlox paniculata* L. '**Caroline van den Berg**', Ruys, 1927 – aed-leeklille sort
(private collection, 2001), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P22591 *Phlox paniculata* L. '**Chaika**', Konstantinova, 2003 – aed-leeklille sort
(private collection, 2018), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P21569 *Phlox paniculata* L. '**Classic Cassis**', Verschoor, 2006 – aed-leeklille sort
(private collection, 2014), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P23251 *Phlox paniculata* L. '**Cosmopolitan**', Verschoor, 2007 – aed-leeklille sort
(commercial, 2012), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P20009 *Phlox paniculata* L. '**Danielle**', Verschoor, 1998 – aed-leeklille sort
(private collection, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P19781 *Phlox paniculata* L. '**David**', Simon & Moolerry, 1978 – aed-leeklille sort
(commercial, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P23077 *Phlox paniculata* L. '**Dimtchatiy Korall**', Gaganov, 1936 – aed-leeklille sort
(private collection, 2019), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P22289 *Phlox paniculata* L. '**Drakon**', Gaganov, 1958 – aed-leeklille sort
(private collection, 2017), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P23073 *Phlox paniculata* L. **EARLY CERISE**, Bartels, 2013 – aed-leeklille sort

- (commercial, 2019), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P23072 *Phlox paniculata* L. **EARLY WHITE**, Bartels, 2013 – aed-leeklille sort
(commercial, 2019), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P23254 *Phlox paniculata* L. **'Eden's Smile'**, Vester, 2000 – aed-leeklille sort
(private collection, 2012), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P23255 *Phlox paniculata* L. **'Elisabeth'**, Nordhuis, 2003 – aed-leeklille sort
(private collection, 2012), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P23274 *Phlox paniculata* L. **'Elizabeth Campbell'** (syn. 'Irene'),
Schöllhammer, 1909 – aed-leeklille sort (Tallinn, I Biol Exper, 1961),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P19473 *Phlox paniculata* L. **'Europa'**, Pfitzer, 1910 – aed-leeklille sort
(commercial, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P22579 *Phlox paniculata* L. **'Faina Ranevskaja'**, Kudryavtseva, 2006 – aed-leeklille
sort (private collection, 2018), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P23256 *Phlox paniculata* L. **'Franz Schubert'**, Bloom, 1980 – aed-leeklille sort
(private collection, 2012), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P21351 *Phlox paniculata* L. **'Frau Pauline Schöllhammer'**, Schöllhammer, 1915 –
aed-leeklille sort (private collection, 2013), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P20452 *Phlox paniculata* L. **'Fujiyama'** (syn. 'Mount Fuji') – aed-leeklille sort
(commercial, 2009), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P23273 *Phlox paniculata* L. **'General Petain'** – aed-leeklille sort
(Tallinn, I Biol Exper, 1961), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P23259 *Phlox paniculata* L. **'Goldmine'**, R. van Gaalen, 2000 – aed-leeklille sort
(private collection, 2015), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P23079 *Phlox paniculata* L. **'Goluboi Karlik'**, Konstantinova, 2006 – aed-leeklille sort
(private collection, 2019), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P23266 *Phlox paniculata* L. **'Graf Zeppelin'**, Pfitzer, 1918 – aed-leeklille sort
(private collection, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P23275 *Phlox paniculata* L. **'Helmi Puur'**, Tamm, 1960 – aed-leeklille sort
(private collection, 2011), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P23276 *Phlox paniculata* L. **'Inta'**, Nesaule, 1969 – aed-leeklille sort
(private collection, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P23277 *Phlox paniculata* L. **'Jeff's Pink'**, Verschoor, 2008 – aed-leeklille sort
(commercial, 2012), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F

- P19780 *Phlox paniculata* L. '**Judy**', Van de Reep, 1983 – aed-leeklille sort
(commercial, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P23278 *Phlox paniculata* L. '**Jules Sandeau**' (syn. 'Württembergia'), Lemoine, 1911 –
aed-leeklille sort (private collection, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P19761 *Phlox paniculata* L. '**Junior Dance**', Vester, 2004 – aed-leeklille sort
(commercial, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P23082 *Phlox paniculata* L. '**Junior Fantasy**', Vester, 2004 – aed-leeklille sort
(private collection, 2019), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P18309 *Phlox paniculata* L. '**Katherine**' (syn. 'Katrina'), Viette, 1925 – aed-leeklille
sort (private collection, 2003), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P23097 *Phlox paniculata* L. '**Katja**', Geerling, 2008 – aed-leeklille sort
(private collection, 2019), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P19763 *Phlox paniculata* L. '**Kirmesländler**', Foerster, 1938 – aed-leeklille sort
(commercial, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P23078 *Phlox paniculata* L. '**Korall**', Gaganov, 1952 – aed-leeklille sort
(private collection, 2019), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P22659 *Phlox paniculata* L. '**Ladoga**', Konstantinova, 2009 – aed-leeklille sort
(private collection, 2018), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P19765 *Phlox paniculata* L. '**Landhochzeit**', Foerster, 1949 – aed-leeklille sort
(commercial, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P19786 *Phlox paniculata* L. '**Lavendelwolke**', Foerster, 1939 – aed-leeklille sort
(commercial, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P23279 *Phlox paniculata* L. LILAC FLAME '**Barten**', Bartels, 1999 – aed-leeklille sort
(private collection, 2009), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P23280 *Phlox paniculata* L. '**Lilac Time**', Symons-Jeune, 1956 – aed-leeklille sort
(private collection, 2011), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P22586 *Phlox paniculata* L. '**Little Boy**', Vester, 2000 – aed-leeklille sort
(private collection, 2018), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P22299 *Phlox paniculata* L. '**Lord**', Kudryavtseva, 2005 – aed-leeklille sort
(private collection, 2017), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P20006 *Phlox paniculata* L. '**Lucas Schwinghammer**' – aed-leeklille sort
(private collection, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P22650 *Phlox paniculata* L. '**Madam Kliko**', Konstantinova, 2008 – aed-leeklille sort
(private collection, 2018), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F

P23281 *Phlox paniculata* L. 'Magic Blue', Vester, 2007 – aed-leeklille sort
(private collection, 2010), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F

- P21590 *Phlox paniculata* L. '**Maikki**' – aed-leeklille sort (private collection, 2014), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P22584 *Phlox paniculata* L. '**Margarita**', Konstantinova, 2002 – aed-leeklille sort (private collection, 2018), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P22291 *Phlox paniculata* L. '**Margri**', Sharonova, 1952 – aed-leeklille sort (private collection, 2017), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P19996 *Phlox paniculata* L. '**Mia Ruys**', Ruys, 1922 – aed-leeklille sort (commercial, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P22321 *Phlox paniculata* L. '**Milyi Drug**', Konstantinova, 2002 – aed-leeklille sort (private collection, 2017), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P23282 *Phlox paniculata* L. '**Miss Ellie**', Vester, 1999 – aed-leeklille sort (private collection, 2010), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P19474 *Phlox paniculata* L. '**Miss Holland**', Vester, 1996 – aed-leeklille sort (commercial, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P23283 *Phlox paniculata* L. '**Miss Pepper**' (syn. 'Barci'), Bartels, 1992 – aed-leeklille sort (commercial, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P22322 *Phlox paniculata* L. '**Nahodka**', Skrastyn, 1967 – aed-leeklille sort (private collection, 2017), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P23284 *Phlox paniculata* L. '**Najada**', Kudryavtseva, 2008 – aed-leeklille sort (private collection, 2015), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P22298 *Phlox paniculata* L. '**Nebesa**', Reprev, 1980 – aed-leeklille sort (private collection, 2017), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P23285 *Phlox paniculata* L. '**Nicky**' (syn. 'Düsterlohe'), Foerster, 1964 – aed-leeklille sort (commercial, 2012), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P23091 *Phlox paniculata* L. '**Nora Leigh**' (syn. 'Norah Leigh', 'Creme de Menthe'), Elliot, 1957 – aed-leeklille sort (private collection, 2019), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P23002 *Phlox paniculata* L. '**Notshnoi Gost**', Konstantinova, 2008 – aed-leeklille sort (private collection, 2019), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P23287 *Phlox paniculata* L. '**Novinka**', Hartshenko, 1952 – aed-leeklille sort (private collection, 2009), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P23288 *Phlox paniculata* L. '**Obilnyj**' – aed-leeklille sort (private collection, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P20011 *Phlox paniculata* L. '**Olenka**', Gaganov, 1938 – aed-leeklille sort (private collection, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F

- P22319 *Phlox paniculata* L. '**Olimpiada**', Konstantinova, 1986 – aed-leeklille sort (private collection, 2017), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P23289 *Phlox paniculata* L. '**Orange Perfection**' (syn. 'Prince of Orange', 'Orange'), Schöllhammer, 1950 – aed-leeklille sort (private collection, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P04808 *Phlox paniculata* L. '**Osennij**', Hartshenko, 1971 – aed-leeklille sort (Minsk, HBA, 1979), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P20479 *Phlox paniculata* L. '**Peppermint Twist**', Verschoor, 2006 – aed-leeklille sort (commercial, 2009), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P23004 *Phlox paniculata* L. '**Perun**', Kudryavtseva, 2008 – aed-leeklille sort (private collection, 2019), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P23291 *Phlox paniculata* L. '**Pina Colada**', Verschoor, 2007 – aed-leeklille sort (commercial, 2012), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P23292 *Phlox paniculata* L. '**Pink Lady**', Verschoor, 2008 – aed-leeklille sort (private collection, 2012), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P22323 *Phlox paniculata* L. '**Poema**', Shapoval, 2008 – aed-leeklille sort (private collection, 2017), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P23293 *Phlox paniculata* L. '**Purple Paradise**', Verschoor, 2008 – aed-leeklille sort (commercial, 2012), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P21349 *Phlox paniculata* L. '**Radost Zhizni**', Reprev, 1980 – aed-leeklille sort (private collection, 2013), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P23294 *Phlox paniculata* L. '**Red Caribbean**', Verschoor, 2007 – aed-leeklille sort (commercial, 2012), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P23295 *Phlox paniculata* L. '**Regina**' – aed-leeklille sort, FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P18833 *Phlox paniculata* L. '**Rembrandt**', Ruys, 1900 – aed-leeklille sort (commercial, 2004), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P23296 *Phlox paniculata* L. '**Rheinländer**', Goos & Koenemann, 1914 – aed-leeklille sort (private collection, 2011), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P22582 *Phlox paniculata* L. '**Rosovaja Skazka**', Sharonova, 1965 – aed-leeklille sort (private collection, 2018), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P22581 *Phlox paniculata* L. '**Rozovij Shifon**', Kudryavtseva, 2006 – aed-leeklille sort (private collection, 2018), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P22580 *Phlox paniculata* L. '**Rozovij Son**', Kudryavtseva, 2006 – aed-leeklille sort (private collection, 2018), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F

- P23267 *Phlox paniculata* L. '**Ruotsinpyhtää**', – aed-leeklille sort
(private collection, 2011), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P23010 *Phlox paniculata* L. '**Sandro Botticelli**', Reprev, 1981 – aed-leeklille sort
(private collection, 2019), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P22293 *Phlox paniculata* L. '**Secret**', Reprev, 1985 – aed-leeklille sort
(private collection, 2017), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P22297 *Phlox paniculata* L. '**Sedaja Dama**', Reprev, 1995 – aed-leeklille sort
(private collection, 2017), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P23268 *Phlox paniculata* L. '**Sever**', Beddinghaus, 1940 – aed-leeklille sort
(private collection, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P20454 *Phlox paniculata* L. '**Sherbet Coctail**' (syn. 'Sherbet Blend'),
Verschoor, 2005 – aed-leeklille sort (commercial, 2009), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P23269 *Phlox paniculata* L. '**Spidola**' – aed-leeklille sort (private collection, 2008),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P04227 *Phlox paniculata* L. '**Stanislas**' (syn. 'Stanislav Parkovy'), Lemoine, 1895 –
aed-leeklille sort (Stavropol, HBI Agr, 1978), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P23262 *Phlox paniculata* L. '**Starburst**', R. van Gaalen, 2000 – aed-leeklille sort
(private collection, 2012), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P23270 *Phlox paniculata* L. '**Starfire**', Ruys, 1937 – aed-leeklille sort
(private collection, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P21334 *Phlox paniculata* L. **SWEET SUMMER CANDY 'Ditosdre'**, Tonies, 2008 –
aed-leeklille sort (private collection, 2013), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P23257 *Phlox paniculata* L. **SWEET SUMMER SENSATION 'Ditosse'**,
Tonies, 2008 – aed-leeklille sort (private collection, 2012), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P23258 *Phlox paniculata* L. **SWEET SUMMER TEMPTATION 'Ditosdem'**,
Tonies, 2008 – aed-leeklille sort (private collection, 2012), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P23080 *Phlox paniculata* L. '**Svetlyachok**', Konstantinova, 2004 – aed-leeklille sort
(private collection, 2019), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P23005 *Phlox paniculata* L. '**Zemljanichnoe Sufle**', Korchagin & Borisova, 2011 –
aed-leeklille sort (private collection, 2019), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P22593 *Phlox paniculata* L. '**Zimnee Utro**', Korchagin & Borisova &
Konstantinova, 2009 – aed-leeklille sort (private collection, 2018),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P19788 *Phlox paniculata* L. '**Tenor**', Foerster, 1939 – aed-leeklille sort

- (commercial, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P21339 ***Phlox paniculata*** L. '**Twister**', Verschoor, 2010 – aed-leeklille sort
(commercial, 2013), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P19487 ***Phlox paniculata*** L. '**Uspekh**' (syn. 'Laura'), Gaganov, 1937 – aed-leeklille
sort (commercial, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P22583 ***Phlox paniculata*** L. '**Vals**', Konstantinova, 1986 – aed-leeklille sort
(private collection, 2018), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P23263 ***Phlox paniculata*** L. '**White Admiral**' – aed-leeklille sort
(private collection, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P22295 ***Phlox paniculata*** L. '**Vladimir**', Konstantinova, 1997 – aed-leeklille sort
(private collection, 2017), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P20007 ***Phlox paniculata*** L. '**Vollblüte**' – aed-leeklille sort (private collection, 2008),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P22294 ***Phlox paniculata*** L. '**Voyazh**', Hvatova, 2001 – aed-leeklille sort
(private collection, 2017), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P23007 ***Phlox paniculata*** L. '**Vrubel**', Reprev, 1987 – aed-leeklille sort
(private collection, 2019), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P23095 ***Phlox paniculata*** L. **YOUNIQUE MAUVE 'Versmauve'**, Verschoor, 2013 –
aed-leeklille sort (private collection, 2019), FL: +, FR: -, coll: F
- P14249 ***Phlox stolonifera*** Sims (syn. *Phlox reptans* Michx.) – roomav leeklill
(Estonia, Väimela, 1994), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P16453 ***Phlox stolonifera*** Sims '**Alba**' – roomava leeklille sort
(private collection, 1998), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P17627 ***Phlox stolonifera*** Sims '**Blue Ridge**' – roomava leeklille sort
(private collection, 2001), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PM
- P23637 ***Phlox subulata*** L. '**Brightness**' – nõeljalehise leeklille sort
(Tallinn, Nõmme, 1947), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PM
- P19742 ***Phlox subulata*** L. '**Emerald Cushion Blue**' – nõeljalehise leeklille sort
(commercial, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PM
- P23638 ***Phlox subulata*** L. '**G.F. Wilson**' – nõeljalehise leeklille sort
(Tallinn, Nõmme, 1947), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PM
- P23639 ***Phlox subulata*** L. '**Maischnee**' (syn. 'Snow Queen') – nõeljalehise leeklille
sort (Estonia, Raigastvere, 1959), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PM
- P19413 ***Phlox subulata*** L. '**Temiscaming**' – nõeljalehise leeklille sort

(commercial, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PM

- TT1051 ***Polemonium caeruleum*** L. – harilik sinilav
(Rennes, HB, 2000), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- P10098 ***Polemonium reptans*** L. (syn. *Polemonium humile* Salisb.) – roomav sinilav
(Stuttgart-Hohenheim, HBU, 1989), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P21586 ***Polemonium 'Touch of Class'*** – siniladv sort
(commercial, 2014), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK

Polygalaceae

- P20524 ***Polygala chamaebuxus*** L. (syn. *Chamaebuxus alpestris* Spach) –
värvikas vahulill (Salzburg, HBU, 2010) *, FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM

Polygonaceae

- P17060 ***Aconogonon alpinum*** (All.) Schur. – alpi pööristatar
(Lublin, HBU, 2000), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK
- P19308 ***Aconogonon alpinum*** (All.) Schur – alpi pööristatar
(Halle, HBU, 2006) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P18796 ***Aconogonon alpinum*** (All.) Schur – alpi pööristatar
(Paris, Mus N Hist Natur, 2004) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- D11338 ***Atraphaxis pungens*** (M.Bieb.) Jaub. & Spach – torkav atrafaks
(S Siberia, Tuva, Sukpak, 1985) *, FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- P23640 ***Bistorta affinis*** (D.Don) Greene (syn. *Persicaria affinis* (D.Don) Ronse Decr.,
Polygonum affine D.Don) – lähis-ussitatar (Bishkek, HBA, 1960), FL: +, FR: -,
coll: PM
- P09008 ***Bistorta amplexicaulis*** (D.Don) Greene (syn. *Persicaria amplexicaulis*
(D.Don) Ronse Decr.) – kaelus-ussitatar (Salaspils, HBN, 1988), FL: +, FR: -,
coll: PM
- P13094 ***Bistorta officinalis*** Delarbre (syn. *Polygonum bistorta* L.) – ussitatar
(Paris, Mus Nat Hist Natur, 1993) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- P23411 ***Bistorta tenuicaulis*** (Bisset & S.Moore) Petrov (syn. *Polygonum tenuicaule*
Bisset & S.Moore) – vaip-ussitatar (commercial, 2020), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P20247 ***Eriogonum umbellatum*** Torr. – sarik-villtatar (Utrecht, HBU, 2009)
IPEN nr: us0u-1994BL01273, FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- TT2633 ***Fagopyrum esculentum*** Moench – harilik tatar
(commercial, 2020), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT

- P17700 **Fallopia japonica** (Houtt.) Ronse Decr. (syn. *Reynoutria japonica* Houtt.) –
 vooljas konnatatar (private collection, 2001), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK
- P23397 **Fallopia japonica** (Houtt.) Ronse Decr. (syn. *Reynoutria japonica* Houtt.) –
 vooljas konnatatar (private collection, 1998), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK
- TT2624 **Persicaria odorata** (Lour.) Sojak – vietnami kirbutatar
 (commercial, 2020), FL: +, FR: -, coll: TT
- TT2012 **Persicaria orientalis** (L.) Spach – ida-kirbutatar (commercial, 2017),
 FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- TT2537 **Persicaria tinctoria** (Aiton) Spach – indigo-kirbutatar (indigo-kirburohi)
 (Bergianska, 2020), FL: +, FR: -, coll: TT
- P22238 **Rheum palmatum** L. – kämmalrabarber (Trento, HB Alp, 2017),
 IPEN nr: XX0TR20061100, coll: PM
- TT1239 **Rheum palmatum** L. **subsp. tanguticum** Maxim. ex Regel –
 tanguutia rabarber (Berlin, IB & Arb U, 2011), FL: +, FR: -, coll: TT
- P22434 **Rheum pumilum** L. (Reykjavik, HB, 2018), IPEN nr: XX-0-REYK-2017/008,
 FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- TT1592 **Rheum rhabarbarum** L. '**Lider**' – kurdlehise rabarberi sort
 (commercial, 2015), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- TT1918 **Rheum rhaponticum** L. '**Altaiskie Zori**' – hariliku rabarberi sort
 (Šiauliai, HBU, 2016), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- TT1317 **Rumex acetosa** L. '**Lyonski**' – hapu oblika sort (commercial, 2012),
 FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- TT1829 **Rumex patientia** L. '**Spinach Dock**' – spinatoblika sort (commercial, 2016),
 FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- TT1190 **Rumex sanguineus** L. – verev oblikas (commercial, 2010),
 FL: -, FR: -, coll: TT

Portulacaceae

- TT2446 **Claytonia perfoliata** (Donn ex Will.) J.T.Howell – salatiklaitoonia
 (commercial, 2019), FL: (+), FR: -, coll: TT
- P08359 **Lewisia columbiana** (Howell ex A.Gray) B.L.Rob. – kolumbia leviisia
 (Liberec, HB, 1987), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P21211 **Lewisia columbiana** (Howell ex A.Gray) B.L.Rob. – kolumbia leviisia
 (NARGS, 2013) *, FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM

P07516 ***Lewisia columbiana*** (Howell ex A.Gray) B.L.Rob. – kolumbia leviisia
(Liberec, HB, 1985), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM

- P21212 ***Lewisia cotyledon*** (S.Watson) B.L.Rob. – harilik leviisia (NARGS, 2013) *,
FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P21012 ***Lewisia cotyledon*** (S.Watson) B.L.Rob. **var. *howellii*** (S.Watson) Jeps. –
hariliku leviisia teisend (NARGS, 2012) *, FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P16585 ***Lewisia pygmaea*** (A.Gray) B.L.Rob. – kääbusleviisia
(Dresden, HBUT, 1999), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P14765 ***Lewisia pygmaea*** (A.Gray) B.L.Rob. **'Rosea'** – kääbusleviisia sort
(private collection, 1995), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P20622 ***Lewisia rediviva*** Pursh **'Alba'** – hunnitu leviisia sort (AGS, 2010),
FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P21234 ***Lewisia stebbinsii*** Gankin & W.R.Hildreth – Stebbinsi leviisia
(Göteborg, HB, 2013), FL: (+), FR: ?, coll: PM
- TT1644 ***Portulaca oleracea*** L. – harilik portulak (commercial, 2015), FL: +, FR: +,
coll: TT

Primulaceae

- P21088 ***Androsace lactea*** L. – piimjas nõmmkann (Reykjavik, HB, 2012)
IPEN nr: IT-0-REYK-2011/013, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P21636 ***Androsace laevigata*** (A.Gray) Wendelbo (syn. *Douglasia laevigata*
A.Gray) – sile nõmmkann (Graz, ÖGG, 2015) *, FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P04055 ***Androsace primuloides*** Duby (syn. *Androsace sarmentosa* Wall. subsp.
primuloides (Duby) Govaerts, *Androsace sarmentosa* Wall. var. *primuloides*
Hook.f.) – priimulalaadne nõmmkann (Champex, HB Alp, 1978), FL: +, FR: ?,
coll: PM
- P17333 ***Cortusa brotheri*** Pax ex Lipsky (syn. *Cortusa matthioli* L. f. *brotheri* (Pax &
Lipsky) R.Knuth, *Primula matthioli* L. subsp. *brotheri* (Pax ex Lipsky) Kovt.) –
vennalik kortuus (Grenoble, H Alp U, 2001), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P20912 ***Cortusa matthioli*** L. (syn. *Primula matthioli* (L.) V.A.Richt.) – harilik kortuus
(Syktyvkar, HBI Biol, 2011) *, FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P18856 ***Cortusa matthioli*** L. **'Alba'** – hariliku kortuusi sort (AGS, 2005),
FL: (+), FR: ?, coll: PM
- P18148 ***Cortusa matthioli*** L. f. ***albiflora*** – hariliku kortuusi vorm
(Reykjavik, HB, 2003), FL: (+), FR: (+), coll: PM
- S-9797 ***Cyclamen coum*** Mill. – ümaralehine alpikann

- (München-Nymphenburg, HB, 1996), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-09-180 *Cyclamen coum* Mill. – ümaralehine alpikann (private collection, 2009) *,
FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-07-157 *Cyclamen coum* Mill. **subsp. caucasicum** (K.Koch) O.Schwarz –
kaukaasia alpikann (Samoens, HB Alp, 2007), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-20-117 *Cyclamen hederifolium* Aiton – naapoli alpikann (Commercial, 2020),
FL: -, FR: -, coll: s
- S-02-94 *Cyclamen hederifolium* Aiton **f. albiflorum** (Jord.) Grey-Wilson –
naapoli alpikanni valgeõieline vorm (Harrogate, HB, 2002), FL: +, FR: +,
coll: S
- P20056 *Cyclamen intaminatum* (Meikle) Grey-Wilson – pisi-alpikann
(private collection, 2008), FL: (+), FR: -, coll: PM
- S-10193 *Cyclamen pseudibericum* Hildebr. – lõunaturgi alpikann
(Leicester, HBU, 1997), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-10000 *Cyclamen purpurascens* Mill. – euroopa alpikann (Wien, H Alp, 1997),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- P18876 *Dodecatheon conjugens* Greene – vennas-jumalatelill (NARGS, 2005) *,
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P15823 *Dodecatheon dentatum* Hook. – hambuline jumalatelill
(Göteborg, HB, 1997), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P20619 *Dodecatheon hendersonii* A.Gray – Hendersoni jumalatelill (AGS, 2010) *,
FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P23641 *Dodecatheon meadia* L. – harilik jumalatelill (Tartu, HBU, 1957),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P17748 *Dodecatheon meadia* L. 'Alba' – hariliku jumalatelille sort (NARGS, 2002),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P18877 *Dodecatheon poeticum* L.F.Hend. – poeedi-jumalatelill (NARGS, 2005) *,
FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P14146 *Dodecatheon pulchellum* (Raf.) Merr. – kaunis jumalatelill
(Cogne, HB Alp, 1994), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P20592 *Dodecatheon pulchellum* (Raf.) Merr. – kaunis jumalatelill
(Edmonton, HBU, 2010) *, FL: (+), FR: ?, coll: PM
- PE1230 *Lysimachia punctata* L. 'Golden Alexander' – täpilise metsvitsa sort
(commercial, 2017), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PE

- P16867 *Lysimachia clethroides* Duby – longus metsvits (Tartu, HBU, 1999),
FL: +, FR: (+), coll: PK
- P16063 *Lysimachia clethroides* Duby – longus metsvits
(Brno, HB & Arb U Agr, 1998), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- TT1980 *Lysimachia nummularia* L. – roomav metsvits (Vilnius, HBU, 2016),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- P14798 *Lysimachia nummularia* L. '**Aurea**' – roomava metsvitsa sort
(private collection, 1995), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P23385 *Lysimachia nummularia* L. '**Goldilocks**' – roomava metsvitsa sort
(private collection, 2012), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- P14556 *Lysimachia punctata* L. – täpiline metsvits (Szeged, HBU, 1995),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- P23642 *Lysimachia punctata* L. – täpiline metsvits (Würzburg, HBU, 1967),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P23386 *Lysimachia punctata* L. '**Alexander**' – täpilise metsvitsa sort
(private collection, 2012), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PK
- TT1048 *Lysimachia vulgaris* L. – harilik metsvits (Estonia, Tiskre, 2001) *,
FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- P19963 *Primula allionii* Loisel. '**William Earle**' – Allioni priimula sort
(Brno, HB & Arb U Agr, 2008), coll: PM
- P19962 *Primula allionii* Loisel. '**Winton**' – Allioni priimula sort
(Brno, HB & Arb U Agr, 2008), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P16150 *Primula auricula* L. – kõrvikpriimula (Fribourg, HBU, 1998) *, FL: +, FR: +,
coll: PM
- P15910 *Primula clusiana* Tausch – Clusiuse priimula (Austria, Ramsau, 1997) *,
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P18225 *Primula denticulata* Sm. – hambulislehine priimula (Lublin, HBU, 2003),
FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P23643 *Primula denticulata* Sm. '**Grandiflora**' – hambulislehise priimula sort
(Mühlhausen, HBUP, 1960), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P22121 *Primula elatior* (L.) Hill (syn. *Primula veris* var. *elatior* L.) – kõrge priimula
(Wien, H Alp, 2017) *, FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P10013 *Primula elatior* (L.) Hill (syn. *Primula veris* var. *elatior* L.) '**Grandiflora**' –
kõrge priimula sort (Kaunas, HBA, 1989), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM

P23415 ***Primula Elatior* Group 'Lein'**, Eichfeld (Tallinn, HBA 1982) – priimula sort
(private collection, 2020), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM

- P01477 ***Primula florindae*** Kingdon-Ward – tiibeti priimula (St. Gallen, HB, 1973),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P20716 ***Primula hirsuta*** Vill. (syn. *Primula viscosa* Vill.) – karvane priimula
(Bormio So, HB Alp, 2010) *, FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P23644 ***Primula Juliae* Group 'Jubiläumsgruss'** – priimula sort
(Estonia, Jõgeva, 1947), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P23645 ***Primula Juliae* Group 'Olympiagruss'** – priimula sort
(Tallinn, Pääsküla, 1962), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P23646 ***Primula Juliae* Group Oheimb 'Ostergross'** – priimula sort
(Estonia, Jõgeva, 1947), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P23647 ***Primula Juliae* Group 'Purpurvaip'**, Eichfeld (Tallinn, HBA 1982) –
priimula sort (Tallinn, HB, 1982), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P10016 ***Primula Juliae* Group Arends 'Schneekissen'** – priimula sort
(Kaunas, HBA, 1989), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P01215 ***Primula Juliae* Group 'Wanda'** – priimula sort (Liberec, HB, 1972),
FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P23431 ***Primula kisoana*** Miq. '**Alba**' – kiso priimula sort (private collection, 2020),
FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P16392 ***Primula marginata*** Curtis – ääripriimula (Genova, HBU, 1998) *,
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P21265 ***Primula minima*** L. – pisipriimula (Graz, HBU, 2013) *
IPEN nr: AT-0-GZU-12 558, coll: PM
- P21263 ***Primula nutans*** Georgi **subsp. *finmarchica*** (Jacq.) Å.Löve & D.Löve
(syn. *Primula finmarchica* Jacq., *Primula sibirica* Wulfen subsp. *finmarchica*
(Jacq.) Hulten, *Primula norvegica* Retz.) – finnmarki priimula
(Tromsø, HBU, 2013) *, FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P01169 ***Primula* × *pubescens*** Jacq. – pehmekarvane priimula (Bonn, HBU, 1972),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P20985 ***Primula ruprechtii*** Kusnez. (syn. *Primula elatior* subsp. *leucophylla* (Pax)
Hesl.-Harr., *Primula ruprechtii* Kusn.) – Ruprechtii priimula (AGS, 2012) *,
FL: +, coll: PM
- P21764 ***Primula scotica*** Hook. – šoti priimula (AGS, 2016), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P15865 ***Primula sieboldii*** E.Morren – Sieboldi priimula (private collection, 1997),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM

- TT2641 *Primula veris* L. – harilik nurmenukk (Estonia, Jõelähtme, 2020) *,
FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- P17470 *Soldanella alpina* L. – alpi soldanell (Cogne, HB Alp, 2001) *, FL: (+), FR: -,
coll: PM
- P20509 *Soldanella austriaca* Vierh. (syn. *Soldanella minima* Hoppe subsp.
austriaca (Vierh.) Lüdi) – austria soldanell (Wien, H Alp, 2010) *,
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P20521 *Soldanella minima* Hoppe – kääbus-soldanell (Graz, ÖGG, 2010) *,
FL: (+), FR: ?, coll: PM
- P23648 *Soldanella montana* Willd. – mägisoldanell (München, HB, 1962),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P21276 *Vitaliana primuliflora* Bertol. **subsp. cinerea** (Sünd.) I.K.Ferguson
(syn. *Androsace vitaliana* Lapeyr. subsp. *cinerea* (Sünd.) Kress) –
kollase mägilikanni alamliik (Grenoble, H Alp U, 2013) *, FL: (+), FR: ?,
coll: PM

Ranunculaceae

- P18693 *Aconitum jaluense* Kom. – jalu käoking (Reykjavik, HB, 2004), FL: +, FR: +,
coll: PM
- Aconitum napellus* L. – sinine käoking (Tallinn, I Biol Exper, 1961),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- P23605 *Aconitum napellus* L. 'Eleonora' – sinise käokinga sort
FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK
- P23604 *Aconitum napellus* L. 'Pink Sensation' – sinise käokinga sort,
FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK
- P19388 *Aconitum orientale* Mill. – Toki käoking (Hjelestad, Arb&HBU, 2006) *,
FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK
- P17943 *Aconitum × tokii* Nakai – Toki käoking (Trento, HB Alp, 2002),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- P23376 *Aconitum variegatum* L. – kirju käoking (private collection, 2009),
FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PK
- P02205 *Actaea rubra* (Aiton) Willd. – punane siumari (Frankfurt, HBU, 1974),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- P16745 *Adonis amurensis* Regel & Radde – amuuri adoonis

- (Yuzhno-Sakhalinsk, HBA, 1999), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P18169 ***Adonis brevistyla*** Franch. – valkjas adoonis (Akureyri, HB, 2003),
FL: (+), FR: (+), coll: PM
- P20689 ***Adonis vernalis*** L. – kevadadoonis (Vácrátót, HBA, 2010) *,
FL: (+), FR: ?, coll: PM
- P20764 ***Adonis vernalis*** L. – kevadadoonis (L'Aquila, HB, 2010) *,
FL: (+), FR: ?, coll: PM
- P23649 ***Adonis vernalis*** L. – kevadadoonis (Bydgoszcz, HB, 1961),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P19648 ***Anemone apennina*** L. – apenniini ülane (Siena, HBU, 2007) *,
FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- S-10239 ***Anemone blanda*** Schott & Kotschy '**Enem**' – õrna ülase sort
(private collection, 1997), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-01-143 ***Anemone blanda*** Schott & Kotschy '**Pink Star**', J. Bijl van
Duyvenbode, 1958? – õrna ülase sort (commercial, 2001), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-05-214 ***Anemone blanda*** Schott & Kotschy '**White Splendour**', Tubergen, 1950 –
õrna ülase sort (commercial, 2005), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-01-76 ***Anemone caerulea*** Lam. – helesinine ülane (Latvia, Rozula, 2001),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- Anemone canadensis*** L. – kanada ülane (Ness, HBU Liverpool, 1960),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- S-08-214 ***Anemone caucasica*** Willd. ex Rupr. – kaukaasia ülane
(Latvia, Rozula, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- PE1296 ***Anemone hupehensis*** (Lemoine) Lemoine '**Crispa**' – hubei ülase sort
(commercial, 2018), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PE
- S-10608 ***Anemone nemorosa*** L. '**Blue Eyes**' – võsaülase sort
(Salaspils, HBN, 1998), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-10607 ***Anemone nemorosa*** L. '**Bowles Purple**' – võsaülase sort
(Salaspils, HBN, 1998), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-11070 ***Anemone nemorosa*** L. '**Green Fingers**', Mrs. Sanderson, 1981 –
võsaülase sort (private collection, 1999), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-07-201 ***Anemone nemorosa*** L. '**Kassari kirju**' – võsaülase sort
(private collection, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-07-202 ***Anemone nemorosa*** L. '**Maret**' – võsaülase sort

(private collection, 2007) *, FL: +, FR: -, coll: S

- S-11069 *Anemone nemorosa* L. '**Monstrosa**', 1981 – võsaülase sort
(private collection, 1999), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-10609 *Anemone nemorosa* L. '**Robinsoniana**', W. Robinson, 1893 – võsaülase sort
(Salaspils, HBN, 1998), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-12-155 *Anemone nemorosa* L. '**Royal Blue**', Tubergen, 1915 – võsaülase sort
(private collection, 2012), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-9992 *Anemone nemorosa* L. '**Vestal**', M. Leichtlin (intr.), 1991 – võsaülase sort
(private collection, 1996), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-14-149 *Anemone ranunculoides* L. '**Ants**' – kollase ülase sort
(private collection, 2014), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-08-262 *Anemone ranunculoides* L. '**Aureus**' – kollase ülase sort
(private collection, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-07-204 *Anemone ranunculoides* L. '**Kassari**' – kollase ülase sort
(private collection, 2007) *, FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-20-218 *Anemone ranunculoides* L. '**Linda**' – võsaülase sort
(private collection, 2020), FL: -, FR: -, coll: S
- S-14-160 *Anemone ranunculoides* L. '**Linda**' – kollase ülase sort
(private collection, 2014), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-08-271 *Anemone ranunculoides* L. '**Orjaku**' – kollase ülase sort
(private collection, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-08-274 *Anemone ranunculoides* L. '**Sasi**' – kollase ülase sort
(private collection, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-08-276 *Anemone ranunculoides* L. '**Star**' – kollase ülase sort
(private collection, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-08-277 *Anemone ranunculoides* L. '**Taavi's Double**' – kollase ülase sort
(private collection, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- TT2199 *Anemone sylvestris* L. – metsülane (2017), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- P14885 *Anemone sylvestris* L. – metsülane (Estonia, Lääne-Viru County, Jäneda, 1995) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P23650 *Anemone sylvestris* L. '**Elise Fellmann**' (syn. 'Elisa Fellmann', 'Plena', 'Elise Feldman') – metsülase sort (Tartu, HBU, 1947), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P03314 *Anemone tomentosa* (Maxim.) C.Peï – viltjas ülane (Riga, HBU, 1977),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- P23651 *Anemone tomentosa* (Maxim.) C.Peï – viltjas ülane

- (Oslo, HBU, 1958), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- S-08-217 **Anemone trifolia** L. – kolmetine ülane (Latvia, Rozula, 2008),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-14-207 **Anemone trifolia** L. '**Hermagor**' – kolmetise ülase sort
(private collection, 2014), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- P19320 **Anemonopsis macrophylla** Siebold & Zucc. – rippülane
(Göteborg, HB, 2006), FL: (+), FR: -, coll: PM
- P20365 **Aquilegia atrata** W.D.J.Koch – tõmmu kurekell
(Pavia, HB Alp, 2009) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P20806 **Aquilegia brevistyla** Hook. (syn. *Aquilegia vulgaris* var. *brevistyla* (Hook.)
A.Gray) – väikeseõieline kurekell (NARGS, 2011) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P21070 **Aquilegia canadensis** L. – kanada kurekell (Montreal, HB, 2012) *,
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P20946 **Aquilegia glandulosa** Fisch. ex Link – näärmekas kurekell
(Barnaul, HBU, 2011) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P16398 **Aquilegia saximontana** Rydb. – kaljumäestiku kurekell
(St. Andrews, HB, 1998), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P17066 **Aquilegia scopulorum** Tidestr. – kalju-kurekell
(Göteborg, HB, 2000), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- TT1723 **Aquilegia vulgaris** L. – harilik kurekell
(private collection, 2015), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- P21195 **Callianthemum anemonoides** (J.Zahlbr.) Endl. ex Heynh. –
ülaselehine meelisõis (München, HB, 2013), IPEN nr: XX-0-M-B/0100,
FL: (+), FR: ?, coll: PM
- P20172 **Caltha leptosephala** DC. – ameerika varsakabi (NARGS, 2009) *,
FL: (+), FR: ?, coll: PM
- Caltha palustris** L. '**Multiplex**' – hariliku varsakabja sort
(Tallinn, I Biol Exper, 1961), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK
- P23652 **Caltha palustris** L. '**Multiplex**' – hariliku varsakabja sort
(Estonia, Jõgeva, 1947), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PM
- P07920 **Cimicifuga americana** Michx. – ameerika lursslill (Cluj-Napoca, HBU, 1987),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P15048 **Cimicifuga dahurica** (Turcz.) Torr. & A.Gray ex Maxim. – dauuria lursslill
(Tübingen, HBU, 1996), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK

- P12809 ***Cimicifuga dahurica*** (Turcz.) Torr. & A.Gray ex Maxim. – dauuria lursslill
(Warszawa, HBU, 1993), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- P11632 ***Cimicifuga europaea*** Schipcz. – euroopa lursslill
(Lublin, H Pharm A Med, 1991), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P19938 ***Cimicifuga foetida*** L. – haisev lursslill (Stuttgart, HBU, 2008),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK
- TT1738 ***Cimicifuga racemosa*** (L.) Nutt. – kobar-lursslill (2015), FL: +, FR: -, coll: TT
- P03069 ***Cimicifuga racemosa*** (L.) Nutt. **var. *cordifolia*** (Pursh) A.Gray –
kobar-lursslille teisend (Berlin, IB & Arb U, 1976), FL: +, FR: (+), coll: PK
- P16518 ***Cimicifuga ramosa*** Nakai '**Atropurpurea**' – harulise lursslille sort
(Tartu, HBU, 1998), FL: +, FR: (+), coll: PK
- P20005 ***Cimicifuga ramosa*** Nakai '**Pink Spike**' – lursslille sort
(commercial, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK
- P23387 ***Cimicifuga simplex*** (DC.) Wormsk. ex Turcz. '**Black Negligee**' –
liht-lursslille sort (commercial, 2012), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK
- D13972 ***Clematis alpina*** (L.) Mill. (syn. *Atragene alpina* L.) – alpi elulõng
(alpi mägilõng) (Marburg, HBU, 1993) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3,
coll: D
- D14832 ***Clematis alpina*** (L.) Mill. (syn. *Atragene alpina* L.) – alpi elulõng
(alpi mägilõng) (Halle, HBU, 1995) *, FL: (+), FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 1,
coll: D
- A** D13972 ***Clematis alpina*** (L.) Mill. (syn. *Atragene alpina* L.) – alpi elulõng
(alpi mägilõng) (Marburg, HBU, 1993), FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 2,
coll: D
- P21471 ***Clematis alpina*** (L.) Mill. (syn. *Atragene alpina* L.) – alpi elulõng
(Salzburg, HBU, 2014) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- D19074 ***Clematis alpina*** (L.) Mill. **subsp. *sibirica*** (L.) Kuntze (syn. *Atragene alpina* L.
subsp. *sibirica* (L.) A.Löve & D.Löve) – siberi elulõng (siberi mägilõng)
(Moscow, HB I Plant Med, 2001), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D10996 ***Clematis brevicaudata*** DC. – amuuri elulõng (Russian Far-Eastern,
Shamora, 1977) *, FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- P19092 ***Clematis brevicaudata*** DC. – amuuri elulõng (Vladivostok, HBA, 2005) *,
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- D24047 ***Clematis*** '**Eetika**', 1984 – elulõnga kultivar (Estonia, Karla,

Roogoja Nurs, 2011), FL: (+), FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

- D08236 ***Clematis fusca*** Turcz. **var. *violacea*** Maxim. – pruunika elulõnga teisend (Russian Far-Eastern, Khingan, 1975) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D20923 ***Clematis 'Gillian Blades'*** – elulõnga kultivar (Salaspils, HBN, 2004), FL: (+), FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D00709 ***Clematis heracleifolia*** DC. – karuputkelehine elulõng (Ashgabat, HBA, 1957), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D24048 ***Clematis 'Huvi'***, 1986 – elulõnga kultivar (Estonia, Karla, Roogojas Nurs, 2011), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D00542 ***Clematis integrifolia*** L. – tervelehine elulõng (Oslo, HBU, 1957), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- P05843 ***Clematis integrifolia*** L. – tervelehine elulõng (Moscow, HBA, 1982), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- P18085 ***Clematis integrifolia*** L. – tervelehine elulõng (Rabenau, Gert Böhme, 2003), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- D24049 ***Clematis integrifolia*** L. **'Arabella'**, 1991 – tervelehise elulõnga kultivar (Estonia, Karla, Roogojas Nurs, 2011), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- TT1742 ***Clematis integrifolia*** L. **'Juuli'** – tervelehise elulõnga sort (Estonia, Karla, Roogojas Nurs, 2015), FL: +, FR: -, coll: TT
- D23361 ***Clematis 'Jackmannii'***, 1863 – elulõnga kultivar (Estonia, Ellamaa, Nurga Nurs, 2009), FL: (+), FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D15353 ***Clematis koreana*** Kom. – korea elulõng (Kristiansand, HB, 1996), FL: (+), FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D24918 ***Clematis 'Maria'***, 1983 – elulõnga sort (Estonia, Karla, Roogojas Nurs, 2015), FL: (+), FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D24929 ***Clematis 'Miniseelik'***, 1982 – elulõnga sort (Estonia, Karla, Roogojas Nurs, 2015), FL: (+), FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D23693 ***Clematis ochotensis*** (Pall.) Poir. (syn. *Atragene ochotensis* Pall.) – ohhoota elulõng (ohhoota mägilõng) (Vladivostok, HBA, 2010), FL: (+), FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D24931 ***Clematis 'Piilu'***, 1984 – elulõnga sort (Estonia, Karla, Roogojas Nurs, 2015), FL: (+), FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D24053 ***Clematis potaninii*** Maxim. **var. *fargesii*** (Franch.) Hand.-Mazz. – Farges'i elulõng (Estonia, Karla, Roogojas Nurs, 2011), FL: +, FR: (+),

- 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- P15543 ***Clematis recta*** L. – püst-elulõng (Tübingen, HBU, 1997), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- P15543 ***Clematis recta*** L. '**Purpurea**' – püst-elulõnga sort (Tübingen, HBU, 1997),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- D24935 ***Clematis*** '**Roko-Kolla**', 1982 – elulõnga sort (Estonia, Karla,
Roogoj Nurs, 2015), FL: (+), FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D24050 ***Clematis*** '**Romantika**', 1983 – elulõnga kultivar (Estonia, Karla,
Roogoj Nurs, 2011), FL: (+), FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D24051 ***Clematis*** '**Rooguchi**', 1988 – elulõnga kultivar (Estonia, Karla,
Roogoj Nurs, 2011), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D25895 ***Clematis*** '**Rubra Marginata**', 1862 – elulõnga sort (Estonia, Karla,
Roogoj Nurs, 2019), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D24933 ***Clematis*** '**Saalomon**', 1985 – elulõnga sort (Estonia, Karla,
Roogoj Nurs, 2015), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D22275 ***Clematis serratifolia*** Rehder – saagjalehine elulõng
(Vladivostok, 2006) *, FL: (+), FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- X073 ***Clematis serratifolia*** Rehder – saagjalehine elulõng (1958), FL: +, FR: +,
2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D24922 ***Clematis*** '**Silvi**', 1989 – elulõnga sort (Estonia, Karla, Roogoj Nurs, 2015),
FL: (+), FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D24919 ***Clematis*** '**Sireen**', 1983 – elulõnga sort (Estonia, Karla, Roogoj Nurs, 2015),
FL: (+), FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- P23961 ***Clematis stans*** Siebold & Zucc. – hilis-elulõng (Toyama, HB, 2011) *,
FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D24916 ***Clematis*** '**Tartu**', 1983 – elulõnga sort (Estonia, Karla, Roogoj Nurs, 2015),
FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- TT1743 ***Clematis*** '**Tiiu**' – elulõnga sort (commercial, 2015), FL: +, FR: -, coll: TT
- TT1745 ***Clematis*** '**Triinu**' – elulõnga sort (commercial, 2015), FL: +, FR: -, coll: TT
- D24052 ***Clematis*** '**Uno Kivistik**', 1989 – elulõnga kultivar (Estonia, Karla,
Roogoj Nurs, 2011), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- TT1746 ***Clematis*** '**Valge Daam**' – elulõnga sort (commercial, 2015), FL: +, FR: -,
coll: TT
- D24925 ***Clematis*** '**Vetka**', 1987 – elulõnga sort (Estonia, Karla, Roogoj Nurs, 2015),
FL: (+), FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D

- TT2386 ***Clematis 'Vetka'*** – elulõnga sort (commercial, 2018), FL: +, FR: -, coll: TT
- TT1747 ***Clematis 'Viola'*** – elulõnga sort (commercial, 2015), FL: +, FR: -, coll: TT
- D23155 ***Clematis virginiana*** L. – virgiinia elulõng (East Lansing, HBU, 2009) *,
FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- P19249 ***Clematis virginiana*** L. – virgiinia elulõng (East Lansing, HBU Mich, 2006) *,
FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK
- D01648 ***Clematis vitalba*** L. – harilik elulõng (København, HBU, 1958),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 10, coll: D
- X074 ***Clematis viticella*** L. – sinine elulõng (1957), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1,
coll: D
- D24915 ***Clematis 'Võimula'***, 1982 – elulõnga sort (Estonia, Karla,
Roogoja Nurs, 2015), FL: (+), FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- P23430 ***Coptis japonica*** (Thunb.) Makino (syn. *Coptis occidentalis* Torr. & A.Gray var.
japonica Huth, *Coptis orientalis* Maxim.) – jaapani koptis
(private collection, 2020), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P23429 ***Coptis trifolia*** (L.) Salisb. (syn. *Helleborus trifolius* L.) – kolmelehine koptis
(TBG arboretum, 2020), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P21440 ***Delphinium x cultorum*** Voss. **Guinevere Group** – kukekannus
(Teplice, HB, 2014), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK
- P06030 ***Delphinium elatum*** L. – kõrge kukekannus (Pécs, HB, 1982),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- PE826 ***Delphinium elatum*** L. **'Excalibur Dark Blue White Bee'** –
kõrge kukekannuse (commercial, 2013), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PE
- P19894 ***Delphinium glareosum*** Greene (syn. *Delphinium bicolor* var. *glareosum*
(Greene) K.C.Davis) – klibu-kukekannus (NARGS, 2008) *,
FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P19880 ***Delphinium glareosum*** Greene (syn. *Delphinium bicolor* var. *glareosum*
(Greene) K.C.Davis) – klibu-kukekannus (Göteborg, HB, 2008),
FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P21750 ***Delphinium retropilosum*** (Huth) Sambuk – villane kukekannus
(AGS, 2016) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- PE1308 ***Delphinium 'Sky Blue'*** – kukekannuse sort
(commercial, 2018), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PE
- P10246 ***Delphinium tatsienense*** Franch. – tatsieni kukekannus

(Potsdam, HBU, 1990), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM

- P21144 ***Enemion biternatum*** (Torr. & A.Gray) Raf. (syn. *Isopyrum biternatum* (Raf.) Torr. & A.Gray) – kahelikolmetine iililill (private collection, 2012), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- S-09-131 ***Eranthis cilicica*** Schott & Kotschy – kurdistani lumekupp (Budapest, Vera Csapody Hardy Plant Society, 2009), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- P19879 ***Eranthis cilicica*** Schott & Kotschy – kurdistani lumekupp (Göteborg, HB, 2008) *, FL: (+), FR: ?, coll: PM
- P19647 ***Eranthis hyemalis*** (L.) Salisb. – talvine lumekupp (Siena, HBU, 2007) *, FL: (+), FR: (+), coll: PM
- S-10246 ***Eranthis hyemalis*** (L.) Salisb. – talvine lumekupp (commercial, 1997), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- P20584 ***Eranthis hyemalis*** (L.) Salisb. '**Flore Pleno**' – talvine lumekupp (Göteborg, HB, 2010), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- S-12-101 ***Eranthis hyemalis*** (L.) Salisb. '**Grünling**', Ruth Treff, 2009 – talvise lumekupu sort (Graz, ÖGG, 2012), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-12-111 ***Eranthis hyemalis*** (L.) Salisb. '**Schwefelglanz**', Ruth Treff, 2009 – talvise lumekupu sort (Graz, ÖGG, 2012), FL: (+), FR: -, coll: S
- S-06-223 ***Eranthis × tubergenii*** Bowles '**Guinea Gold**' (syn. *Eranthis hyemalis* (L.) Salisb. 'Guinea Gold') – talvise lumekupu sort (private collection, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- P19744 ***Helleborus argutifolius*** Viv. '**Red Riding Hood**' – korsika lumeroosi sort (commercial, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK
- P20585 ***Helleborus atrorubens*** Waldst. & Kit. (syn. *Helleborus dumetorum* Waldst. & Kit. subsp. *atrorubens* (Waldst. et Kit.) Merxm. & Podlech) – tumepunane lumeroos (Göteborg, HB, 2010), FL: (+), FR: ?, coll: PM
- P10249 ***Helleborus foetidus*** L. – vinav lumeroos (Potsdam, HBU, 1990), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- TT1655 ***Helleborus niger*** L. – must lumeroos (commercial, 2015), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- P23369 ***Helleborus niger*** L. – must lumeroos (private collection, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK
- P15619 ***Helleborus odorus*** Waldst. & Kit. ex Willd. – lõhnav lumeroos (Budapest, HB Soroksar, 1997) *, FL: (+), FR: (+), coll: PM
- Helleborus purpurascens*** Waldst. & Kit. – purpur-lumeroos

- (Tallinn, I Biol Exper, 1961), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- P21086 ***Hepatica acutiloba*** DC. (Syn. *Hepatica nobilis* Schreb. f. *acutiloba* (DC.) Beck) – teravahõlmine sinilill (Niagara Falls, HB, 2012) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- TT1749 ***Hepatica nobilis*** Schreb. – harilik sinilill (Estonia, Kloostrimetsa, 2015) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- P20367 ***Hepatica nobilis*** Schreb. – harilik sinilill (Estonia, Harju County, Muuksi, 2009) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P22260 ***Hepatica nobilis*** Schreb. f. ***albiflora*** (R.Hoffm.) Steyerm. – hariliku sinilille vorm (Estonia, Saare County, Mändjala, 2017) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P18285 ***Hepatica nobilis*** Schreb. f. ***rosea*** (R.Hoffm.) Steyerm. – hariliku sinilille vorm (Estonia, Saare County, Tagaranna, 2003) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P20980 ***Hepatica transsilvanica*** Fuss – transilvaania sinilill (private collection, 2011), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P21146 ***Hepatica transsilvanica*** Fuss '**Alba**' – transilvaania sinilille sort (private collection, 2012), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P21145 ***Hepatica transsilvanica*** Fuss '**Rosea**' – transilvaania sinilille sort (private collection, 2012), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P21143 ***Isopyrum thalictroides*** L. (syn. *Aquilegia thalictroides* (L.) E.H.L.Krause, *Fontanella tertiaria* Kluk ex Besser) – euroopa võrdviljak (private collection, 2012), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P15986 ***Pulsatilla albana*** (Steven) Bercht. & J.Presl – pärsia karukell (Wien, H Alp, 1998), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P21387 ***Pulsatilla grandis*** Wend. – suur karukell (Wien, H Alp, 2014) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P22301 ***Pulsatilla patens*** (L.) Mill. – palu-karukell (Estonia, Rapla County, Jalase, 2017) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: EO
- P19159 ***Pulsatilla patens*** (L.) Mill. – palu-karukell (Estonia, Rapla County, Jalase, 2004) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P23653 ***Pulsatilla patens*** (L.) Mill. '**Lutea**' – palu-karukella sort (Barnaul, I Invest Horticult, 1962), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P19796 ***Pulsatilla pratensis*** (L.) Mill. – aas-karukell (Estonia, Tallinn, Astangu, 2004) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P20953 ***Pulsatilla tatewakii*** Kudô – Tatewaki karukell (Yuzhno-Sakhalinsk, HBA, 2011) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM

- P23654 *Pulsatilla vulgaris* Mill. – harilik karukell (Vancouver, HBU, 1959),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P00632 *Pulsatilla vulgaris* Mill. '**Alba**' – hariliku karukella sort
(Hamburg, HBU, 1970), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P15867 *Pulsatilla vulgaris* Mill. '**Dissecta**' – hariliku karukella sort
(commercial, 1997), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P15730 *Pulsatilla vulgaris* Mill. '**Gotlandica**' – hariliku karukella sort
(private collection, 1997), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P01216 *Pulsatilla vulgaris* Mill. '**Rubra**' – hariliku karukella sort (Liberec, HB, 1972),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- Ranunculus acris* L '**Multiplex**' – kibeda tulika sort, FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK
- P18615 *Ranunculus amplexicaulis* L. – kaelustulikas
(Akureyri, HB, 2004), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P21728 *Ranunculus bulbosus* L. – mugultulikas (Estonia, Tallinn, Astangu, 2015) *,
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- S-09-183 *Ranunculus ficaria* L. '**Aurantiacus**' (syn. *Ranunculus ficaria* L. var.
aurantiacus Turritt) – kanakoolme sort (private collection, 2009), FL: +, FR: -,
coll: S
- S-07-303 *Ranunculus ficaria* L. '**Collarete**' – kanakoolme sort
(private collection, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- P23655 *Ranunculus gramineus* L. – oraslehine tulikas (Grüningen, HB, 1961),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P15813 *Ranunculus millefoliatus* Vahl – hulgalehine tulikas (Göteborg, HB, 1997),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P17144 *Ranunculus pyrenaeus* L. – pürenee tulikas (Cogne, HB Alp, 2000) *,
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P18414 *Ranunculus repens* L. '**Pleniflorus**' (syn. *R. repens* L. 'Flore Pleno') –
roomava tulika sort (private collection, 1993), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PM
- P17761 *Thalictrum alpinum* L. – alpi ängelhein (Oulu, HBU, 2002) *, FL: +, FR: (+),
coll: PM
- P13905 *Thalictrum aquilegiifolium* L. – kurekell-ängelhein (München, HB, 1994),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- P07789 *Thalictrum aquilegiifolium* L. – kurekell-ängelhein (Sofia, HBU, 1986),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM

Thalictrum aquilegifolium L. '**Album**' – kurekell-ängelheina sort
(Tallinn, I Biol Exper, 1961), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK

- P13029 *Thalictrum aquilegifolium* L. '**Album**' – kurekell-ängelheina sort
(Rouen, HB, 1993), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P15355 *Thalictrum dasycarpum* Fisch. & Avé-Lall. – udeviljaline ängelhein
(East Lansing, HBU Mich, 1997) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- P18565 *Thalictrum delavayi* Franch. '**Album**', 1920 – hiina ängelheina sort
(Arhus, HB, 2004), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- P08900 *Thalictrum flavum* L. **subsp. glaucum** (Desf.) Batt. – sinkjas ängelhein
(London, H Phys Chelseianus, 1988), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P19585 *Thalictrum flavum* L. **subsp. glaucum** (Desf.) Batt. '**Illuminator**' – sinkja
ängelheina sort (Wien, H Alp, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK
- P23656 *Thalictrum minus* L. '**Adianthifolium**' – väikese ängelheina sort
(Berlin-Dahlem, HB, 1963), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P19828 *Thalictrum petaloideum* L. – kroonjas ängelhein (Osnabrück, HBU, 2008) *
IPEN nr: RU-0-OSN-2007-4, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P19339 *Thalictrum rochebruneanum* Franch. & Sav. – nipponi ängelhein
(Tübingen, HBU, 2006), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- P19245 *Thalictrum rochebruneanum* Franch. & Sav. – nipponi ängelhein
(Marnardal, HB, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK
- P21235 *Thalictrum rochebrunianum* Franch. & Sav. **var. grandisepalum** (H.Lév.)
Nakai – nipponi ängelheina teisend (Göteborg, HB, 2013),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P21249 *Thalictrum rochebrunianum* Franch. & Sav. **var. grandisepalum** (H.Lév.)
Nakai – nipponi ängelheina teisend (Reykjavik, HB, 2013),
IPEN nr: XX-0-REYK-2012/012, FL: +, FR: (+), coll: PM
Trollius '**Light Ball**' – kullerkupu sort (Tallinn, I Biol Exper, 1961),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- P07974 *Trollius asiaticus* L. – aasia kullerkupp (Edmonton, HBU, 1987),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P07975 *Trollius chinensis* Bunge (syn. *Trollius asiaticus* var. *chinensis* (Bunge)
Maxim.) – hiina kullerkupp (Edmonton, HBU, 1987), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P18178 *Trollius laxus* Salisb. – ameerika kullerkupp (Akureyri, HB, 2003),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P21059 *Trollius ranunculinus* (Sm.) Stearn (syn. *Trollius patulus* Salisb.) – avaõieline
kullerkupp (Pyatigorsk, HBA, 2012) *, FL: (+), FR: (+), coll: PM

- A D20122 *Xanthorhiza simplicissima* Marshall – kollapõõsas (Rogów, Arb, 2002),
FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D20122 *Xanthorhiza simplicissima* Marshall – kollapõõsas (Rogów, Arb, 2002),
FL: +, FR: ?, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

Resedaceae

- TT1591 *Reseda odorata* L. – lõhnav reseeda (commercial, 2015),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT

Rhamnaceae

- D18925 *Frangula alnus* Mill. – harilik paakspuu (Estonia, Tallinn, Kloostrimetsa, 1971) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D19369 *Frangula alnus* Mill. '*Aspleniifolia*' – hariliku paakspuu kultivar (Estonia, Tallinn, Baltic Plant Nurs, 2001), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D18204 *Rhamnella franguloides* (Maxim.) Weberb. – (Kyoto, Takeda HB, 2000),
FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D18204 *Rhamnella franguloides* (Maxim.) Weberb. – (Kyoto, Takeda HB, 2000),
FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D13733 *Rhamnus alpina* L. – alpi türnpuu (Champex, HB Alp, 1992) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D14596 *Rhamnus alpina* L. – alpi türnpuu (Besançon, HBU, 1995) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D13733 *Rhamnus alpina* L. – alpi türnpuu (Champex, HB Alp, 1992) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D18184 *Rhamnus cathartica* L. – harilik türnpuu (Estonia, Muhu Island, Kuivastu, 1999) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D18075 *Rhamnus davurica* Pall. – dauuria türnpuu (Tartu, 1999), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- A D03675 *Rhamnus davurica* Pall. – dauuria türnpuu (Russian Far-Eastern, Okeanskaya, 1961) *, FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D20808 *Rhamnus davurica* Pall. *var. nipponica* Makino – dauuria türnpuu teisend (Novosibirsk, HB Sibiricus Centralis, 2003), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D

- D07431 ***Rhamnus diamantiaca*** Nakai – amuuri tärnpuu (Vladivostok, HBA, 1973),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 5, coll: D
- D07726 ***Rhamnus fallax*** Boiss. – balkani tärnpuu (Szombathely, Arb, 1974),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D11103 ***Rhamnus fallax*** Boiss. – balkani tärnpuu (Rogów, Arb, 1985),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D17839 ***Rhamnus globosa*** Bunge – tärnpuu liik (Vácrátót, HBA, 1999),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D16996 ***Rhamnus japonica*** Maxim. – jaapani tärnpuu (Trondheim, HBU, 1998),
FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D21044 ***Rhamnus pallasii*** Fisch. & C.A.Mey. – tärnpuu liik (Pyatigorsk, HBA, 2004),
FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D16973 ***Rhamnus parvifolia*** Bunge – tärnpuu liik (Barnaul, I Invest Horticult, 1998),
FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D21333 ***Rhamnus saxatilis*** Jacq. – kalju-tärnpuu (Ljubljana, HBU, 2004),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D08308 ***Rhamnus saxatilis*** Jacq. – kalju-tärnpuu (Besançon, HBU, 1976) *,
FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D

Rosaceae

- TT1034 ***Agrimonia eupatoria*** L. – harilik maarjalepp (Estonia, Kuusnõmme, 1997) *,
FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- P17838 ***Alchemilla alpina*** L. – alpi kortsleht (Oslo, HBU, 2002) *, FL: +, FR: +,
coll: PM
- P12172 ***Alchemilla conjuncta*** Bab. – juura kortsleht
(Paris, Mus N Hist Natur, 1992) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P19282 ***Alchemilla decumbens*** Buser – maadjas kortsleht (Salzburg, HBU, 2006) *,
FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P05834 ***Alchemilla epipsila*** Juz. – paljastipne kortsleht (Moscow, HBA, 1982),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P19747 ***Alchemilla erythropoda*** Juz. – punaraag-kortsleht
(private collection, 2007), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P19558 ***Alchemilla hoppeana*** (Rchb.) Dalla Torre (syn. *Alchemilla plicatula* Gand.) – Hoppe kortsleht (Salzburg, HBU, 2007) *, FL: +, FR: ?,

- coll: PM
- P18975 ***Alchemilla mollis*** (Buser) Rothm. 'Thriller' – pehme kortslehe sort (commercial, 2005), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P19690 ***Alchemilla saxatilis*** Buser – kalju-kortsleht (Grenoble, H Alp U, 2007) *, FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P21117 ***Alchemilla wichurae*** (Buser) Stefansson – sälk-kortsleht (Wichura kortsleht) (Estonia, Harju County, Tuhala, 2012) *, FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- TT1035 ***Alchemilla vulgaris*** auct. (coll.) – harilik kortsleht (Estonia, Osmussaar Island, 2004) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- X049 ***Amelanchier alnifolia*** (Nutt.) Nutt. – lepalehine toompihlakas (1957), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 6, coll: D
- D09865 ***Amelanchier alnifolia*** (Nutt.) Nutt. – lepalehine toompihlakas (Davis, Arb U, 1980) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D07741 ***Amelanchier asiatica*** (Siebold & Zucc.) Endl. ex Walp. – aasia toompihlakas (Osaka, HBU, 1974), FL: (+), FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D15565 ***Amelanchier canadensis*** (L.) Medik. – kanada toompihlakas (Harrogate, RHS Gard, 1996) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D21695 ***Amelanchier interior*** E.L.Nilsen – toompihlaka liik (Pruhonice, I Horticult Ornament, 2005), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D08088 ***Amelanchier laevis*** Wiegand – sile toompihlakas (Washington, Arb N, 1975), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- A** D08088 ***Amelanchier laevis*** Wiegand – sile toompihlakas (Washington, Arb N, 1975), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- X050 ***Amelanchier lamarckii*** F.G.Schroed. – Lamarcki toompihlakas (1957), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 4, coll: D
- D18820 ***Amelanchier lamarckii*** F.G.Schroed. – Lamarcki toompihlakas (Denmark, 1991), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D13709 ***Amelanchier obovalis*** (Michx.) Ashe – pensilvaania toompihlakas (Estonia, Kaarepere, 1992), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A** D13709 ***Amelanchier obovalis*** (Michx.) Ashe – pensilvaania toompihlakas (Estonia, Kaarepere, Mr. Arnold Hannust, 1992), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D01944 ***Amelanchier ovalis*** Medik. – euroopa toompihlakas (Ljubljana, HBU, 1959),

FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 4, coll: D

D14411 ***Amelanchier sanguinea*** (Pursh) DC. – verev toompihlakas
(Hørsholm, Arb, 1994), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

- D18822 ***Amelanchier spicata*** (Lam.) K.Koch – tähk-toompihlakas (Estonia, Reediku, Nurs, 1965), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 8, coll: D
- D13675 **×*Amelasorbus raciborskiana*** Wroblewski – Raciborski pihltoompihlakas (Hørsholm, Arb, 1991), FL: (+), FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D00304 ***Aronia arbutifolia*** (L.) Pers. f. ***leiocalyx*** Rehder – punase aroonia vorm (Essen, HB, 1957), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- X214 ***Aronia melanocarpa*** (Michx.) Elliot – tume aroonia (1977), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D15115 ***Aronia melanocarpa*** (Michx.) Elliot – tume aroonia (Wisley, RHS Gard, 1996), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- X213 ***Aronia* × *prunifolia*** (C.K.Schneid.) Graebn. – ploomilehine aroonia (1977), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- P23366 ***Aruncus aethusifolius*** (H.Lév.) Nakai – korea kitseenelas (private collection, 2004), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK
- P23368 ***Aruncus aethusifolius*** (H.Lév.) Nakai – korea kitseenelas (private collection, 2005), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK
- P19412 ***Aruncus aethusifolius*** (H.Lév.) Nakai – korea kitseenelas (commercial, 2006), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- PE450 ***Aruncus aethusifolius*** (H.Lév.) Nakai – korea kitseenelas (commercial, 2008), FL: +, FR: (+), coll: PE
- PE1307 ***Aruncus aethusifolius*** (H.Lév.) Nakai '**Filigran**' – korea kitseenela sort (commercial, 2018), FL: +, FR: (+), coll: PE
- P07840 ***Aruncus dioicus*** (Walter) Fernald – harilik kitseenelas (private collection, 1986), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- P20022 ***Aruncus* '**Misty Lace**'** – kitseenela sort (commercial, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PM
- D04609 **×*Cerapadus miczurinii*** Micz. – kirsstoomingas (Khorog, HBA, 1963), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- X212 ***Chaenomeles japonica*** (Thunb.) Lindl. ex Spach – jaapani ebaküdoonia (1959), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 10, coll: D
- D11132 ***Chaenomeles speciosa*** (Sweet) Nakai – sile ebaküdoonia (Beijing, HBA, 1985), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D18848 ***Cotoneaster dammeri*** C.K.Schneid. '**Major**' – Dammeri tuhkpuid kultivar (1970), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 17, coll: D

- A D19226 **Cotoneaster dammeri** C.K.Schneid. var. **radicans** C.K.Schneid. – Dammeri tuhkpuu teisend (Estonia, Pärnu, Raeküla, Mr. Enn Keeman, 2000), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D02929 **Cotoneaster dielsianus** E.Pritz. – Dielsi tuhkpuu (Kaunas, HBU, 1961), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D09960 **Cotoneaster ignavus** Wolf – tjanšani tuhkpuu (Salaspils, HBN, 1981), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D18851 **Cotoneaster integerrimus** Medik. – saksa tuhkpuu (Estonia, Tallinn, Kloostrimetsa, 1970), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 5, coll: D
- A D00176 **Cotoneaster integerrimus** Medik. – saksa tuhkpuu (Minsk, HBA, 1957), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D0362 **Cotoneaster nebrodensis** (Guss.) K.Koch – sitsiilia tuhkpuu (Paris, Mus N Hist Natur, 1957), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D00597 **Cotoneaster niger** (Thunb.) Fr. – must tuhkpuu (Moscow, HBA, 1957), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D08216 **Cotoneaster niger** (Thunb.) Fr. – must tuhkpuu (S Siberia, Stolby, 1975) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- A D00441 **Cotoneaster praecox** (Bois & Berthault) M.Vilm. – varajane tuhkpuu (Stockholm, HB, 1957), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D23755 × **Crataegomespilus dardarii** Simon-Louis ex Bellair – viirastla liik (Macea, HBU, 2010), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D11054 × **Crataegosorbis miczurinii** Pojark. – viirpihlakas (Estonia, Malda, 1984), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 5, coll: D
- A D15835 **Crataegus arnoldiana** Sarg. – Arnoldi viirpuu (Salaspils, HBN, 1996), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D15835 **Crataegus arnoldiana** Sarg. – Arnoldi viirpuu (Salaspils HBN, 1996), FL: (+), FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D04253 **Crataegus calpodendron** (Ehrh.) Medik. – viltjas viirpuu (Ottawa, Arb & HB, 1962), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D03580 **Crataegus chlorosarca** Maxim. – sahhalini viirpuu (Russia, Dolinsk, 1961) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 5, coll: D
- D01378 **Crataegus chrysocarpa** Ashe – tulipunane viirpuu (ümaralehine viirpuu) (Tartu, HBU, 1958), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D

- D02468 ***Crataegus chrysocarpa*** Ashe var. ***phoenicea*** Palmer – tulipunase viirpoo (ümaralehise viirpoo) teisend (Helsinki, HBU, 1960), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- X086 ***Crataegus dsungarica*** Zabel ex Lange – almatõ viirpoo (1957), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 5, coll: D
- D18853 ***Crataegus flabellata*** (Bosc) K.Koch – lehvik-viirpoo (Estonia, Tihemetsa, Arb, 1959), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D13226 ***Crataegus laevigata*** (Poir.) DC. – tömbilehine viirpoo (Strasbourg, HBU, 1990) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D18854 ***Crataegus laevigata*** (Poir.) DC. '**Plena**' – tömbilehise viirpoo kultivar (Tartu, HBU, 1960), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D22249 ***Crataegus laevigata*** (Poir.) DC. '**Punicea**' – tömbilehise viirpoo kultivar (Estonia, Ellamaa, Nurga Nurs, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D18855 ***Crataegus laevigata*** (Poir.) DC. '**Rubra Plena**' – tömbilehise viirpoo kultivar (Estonia, Harku, 1960), FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 4, coll: D
- D24725 ***Crataegus × langei*** Cinovskis – Lange viirpoo (Estonia, Tallinn, Kopli kalmistupark, 2014), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D03582 ***Crataegus maximowiczii*** C.K.Schneid. – Maximowiczi viirpoo (Russian Far-Eastern, Kedrovaya Pad', 1961) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D07973 ***Crataegus monogyna*** Jacq. – üheemakaline viirpoo (Wien, H Alp, 1975) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- A D21779 ***Crataegus monogyna*** Jacq. '**Stricta**' – üheemakase viirpoo kultivar (Estonia, Kaarma, Kudjape Nurs, 2005), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D09435 ***Crataegus pedicellata*** Sarg. – raag-viirpoo (Salaspils, HBN, 1979), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D23697 ***Crataegus pinnatifida*** Bunge – sulglõhine viirpoo (sulghõlmine viirpoo) (Vladivostok, HBA, 2010), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D03583 ***Crataegus pinnatifida*** Bunge – sulglõhine viirpoo (Russian Far-Eastern, Okeanskaya, 1961) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D00953 ***Crataegus punctata*** Jacq. – täpiline viirpoo (Almaty, HBA, 1957), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D

- D00953a ***Crataegus punctata*** Jacq. f. ***intermedia*** Kruschke – täpilise viirpoo vorm (Almaty, HBA, 1957), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D24106 ***Crataegus pycnoloba*** Boiss. & Heldr. – viirpoo liik (Bonn, HBU, 2012) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D09436 ***Crataegus rhipidophylla*** Gand. – harilik viirpoo (Salaspils, HBN, 1979) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D22819 ***Crataegus rusanovii*** Cinovskis – Russanovi viirpoo (Tallinn, Kärberi tn 33, 2008), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 4, coll: D
- D25160 ***Crataegus sanguinea*** Pall. – verev viirpoo (Gornotaietchna, Arb A, 2016), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D00660 ***Crataegus submollis*** Sarg. – karvane viirpoo (Samara, HBU, 1957), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D01815 ***Crataegus submollis*** Sarg. – karvane viirpoo (Estonia, Luua, Arb, 1958), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D16503 ***Crataegus succulenta*** (Link) Schrad. **var. *macracantha*** (Lodd.) Eggl. – pikaastlalise viirpoo teisend (Estonia, Järvelja, Arb, 1997), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D04403 ***Crataegus turkestanica*** Pojark. – turkestani viirpoo (W Pamir, Alai, Iskander-Kul, 1962) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 5, coll: D
- D22395 ***Crataegus viidumaegica*** Cinovskis – viidumäe viirpoo (Estonia, Saaremaa Island, Viidu, 2006) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D04690 ***Cydonia oblonga*** Mill. – harilik küdoonia (Ashgabat, HBA, 1963), FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- X087 ***Cydonia oblonga*** Mill. – harilik küdoonia (1963), FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 7, coll: D
- P22024 ***Dryas octopetala*** L. – harilik drüüas (Switzerland, VD, 2016) *, FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P23657 ***Dryas octopetala*** L. – harilik drüüas (Tartu, HBU, 1950), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P22195 ***Dryas octopetala*** L. – harilik drüüas (Bormio So, HB Alp, 2017) *, FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P20019 ***Dryas* × *suendermannii*** Kellerer ex Sünd. – Sündermanni drüüas (commercial, 2008), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- X098 ***Exochorda* × *macrantha*** (Lemoine) C.K.Schneid. – suureõieline õisenelas

- (1977), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- X099 ***Exochorda racemosa*** (Lindl.) Rehder – kobar-õisenelas (1977),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D12046 ***Exochorda serratifolia*** Moore – saagjalehine õisenelas
(Beijing, HBA, 1989), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
Filipendula camtschatica (Pall.) Maxim. – kamtšatka angervaks
(private collection, 1961) *, FL: +, FR: (+), coll: PK
- P09011 ***Filipendula rubra*** (Hill) B.L.Rob. '**Venusta**' – punase angervaksa sort
(Riga, HBU, 1988), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- TT1042 ***Filipendula ulmaria*** (L.) Maxim. – harilik angervaks
(private collection, 2001), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- P21355 ***Filipendula ulmaria*** (L.) Maxim. '**Kahome**' – hariliku angervaksa sort
(private collection, 2013), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PK
- TT1043 ***Filipendula vulgaris*** Moench – angerpist (Estonia, Muhu island, 2003) *,
FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- P17701 ***Filipendula vulgaris*** Moench '**Plena**' – angerpisti sort
(private collection, 2001), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK
- TT0536 ***Fragaria vesca*** L. var. ***semperflorens*** (Duch.) Ser – kuumaasikas
(commercial, 2004), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- TT1044 ***Fragaria viridis*** Weston – muulukas (Estonia, Osmussaar island, 2004) *,
FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- TT1665 ***Fragaria × ananassa*** (Duchesne) Guédès '**Malwina**' – aedmaasika sort
(commercial, 2015), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- P11797 ***Fragaria × ananassa*** (Duchesne) Guédès '**Pink Panda**' – aedmaasika sort
(Denmark, Ebberup, 1991), FL: +, FR: (+), coll: PM
- TT1666 ***Fragaria × ananassa*** (Duchesne) Guédès '**Toscana**' – aedmaasika sort
(commercial, 2015), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- P17702 ***Fragaria × ananassa*** (Duchesne) Guédès '**Variegata**' – aedmaasika sort
(private collection, 2001), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- TT1986 ***Fragaria moschata*** (Duchesne) Weston – kõrge maasikas
(commercial, 2017), FL: +, FR: -, coll: TT
- P10863 ***Fragaria vesca*** L. var. ***monophylla*** (L.) Pers. – metsmaasika teisend
(Moscow, HBA, 1991), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- TT1046 ***Geum rivale*** L. – ojamõõl (Oslo, HBU, 2002), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT

- P12044 ***Geum triflorum*** Pursh – kolmeõieline mõi (Edmonton, HBU, 1992),
FL: +, FR: (+), coll: PK
- TT2587 ***Geum urbanum*** L. – maamõi (Estonia, Abruca island, 2020) *,
FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- TT1533 ***Gillenia trifoliata*** (L.) Moench – kolmelehine piiskenelas
(Tübingen, HBU, 2015), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: TT
- P08752 ***Gillenia trifoliata*** (L.) Moench – kolmelehine piiskenelas
(Meise, HBN, 1988), FL: +, FR: (+), coll: PM
- PE1317 ***Gillenia trifoliata*** (L.) Moench – kolmelehine piiskenelas
(commercial, 2018), FL: +, FR: (+), coll: PE
- A D16900 ***Holodiscus discolor*** (Pursh) Maxim. – mitmevärviline ebaenelas
(Göttingen, HBU, 1998), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- X112 ***Holodiscus discolor*** (Pursh) Maxim. **var. *ariifolius*** (Sm.) Asch. &
Graebn. – mitmevärvilise ebaenela teisend (Vancouver, HBU, 1961) *,
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D14515 ***Holodiscus dumosus*** (Nutt. & Hook.) A.Heller – ebaenela liik
(Oslo, HBU, 1995), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D03414 ***Kerria japonica*** (L.) DC. – jaapani kerria (Moscow, HBA, 1961),
FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- A D03414 ***Kerria japonica*** (L.) DC. – jaapani kerria (Moscow, HBA, 1961),
FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D25003 ***Malus 'August Vaga'*** – õunapuu sort (Estonia, Karukäpa, Nurs, 2015),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D07430 ***Malus baccata*** (L.) Borkh. – ida-mariõunapuu (Vladivostok, HBA, 1973),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D03562 ***Malus baccata*** (L.) Borkh. **var. *mandshurica*** (Maxim.) C.K.Schneid. –
mandžuuria mariõunapuu (Russian Far-Eastern, Okeanskaya, 1961) *,
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- A V037 ***Malus domestica*** Borkh. – aed-õunapuu (1935), FL: +, FR: +,
2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D20693 ***Malus 'Echtermeyer'*** – iluõunapuu kultivar (Estonia, Tallinn,
Kloostrimetsa Nurs, 2003), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D18888 ***Malus x eleyi*** hort ex Pollanetz – Eley õunapuu (Tallinn, I Biol Exper, 1958),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

D20698 ***Malus 'Elise Rathke'*** – iluõunapuu kultivar (Estonia, Tallinn,
Kloostrimetsa Nurs, 2003), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

- A D15313 ***Malus fusca*** (Raf.) C.K.Schneid. – ruske õunapuu (Helsinki, HBU, 1996),
FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D15313 ***Malus fusca*** (Raf.) C.K.Schneid. – ruske õunapuu (Helsinki, HBU, 1996),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D15379 ***Malus fusca*** (Raf.) C.K.Schneid. – ruske õunapuu
(Edmonton, HBU, 1996) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D20766 ***Malus × gloriosa*** Lemoine – oivaline õunapuu (Estonia, Tallinn, AS Ilupuud,
Ms. Aino Aaspõllu, 2003), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D20692 ***Malus 'Golden Hornet'*** – iluõunapuu kultivar (Estonia, Tallinn,
Kloostrimetsa Nurs, 2003), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D20691 ***Malus 'John Downie'*** – iluõunapuu kultivar (Estonia, Tallinn,
Kloostrimetsa Nurs, 2003), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D13059 ***Malus 'John Downie'*** – iluõunapuu kultivar (Salaspils, HBN, 1990),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D21116 ***Malus kirghisorum*** Al. & An.Theod. – kirgiisi õunapuu (Meszczerskoje,
St Exper Select Sylv-Step, 2004), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D25170 ***Malus 'Liivi Kuldrenett'*** – õunapuu sort (Kloostrimetsa, Nurs, 2016),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D22315 ***Malus 'Liset'*** – iluõunapuu kultivar (Estonia, Tallinn, Plantex Nurs, 2006),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D20767 ***Malus 'Makamik'*** – iluõunapuu kultivar (Estonia, Tallinn, AS Ilupuud,
Ms. Aino Aaspõllu, 2003), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D24630 ***Malus 'Malus 5 OP R1 12'*** – iluõunapuu seemik (Minnesota, HBU, 2003),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D24631 ***Malus 'Malus 5 OP R1 30'*** – iluõunapuu seemik (Minnesota, HBU, 2003),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D24633 ***Malus 'Malus 5 OP R2 12'*** – iluõunapuu seemik (Minnesota, HBU, 2003),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D24632 ***Malus 'Malus 5 OP R2 17'*** – iluõunapuu seemik (Minnesota, HBU, 2003),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D24636 ***Malus 'Malus 5 OP R3 21'*** – iluõunapuu seemik (Minnesota, HBU, 2003),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D24637 ***Malus 'Malus 5 OP R3 23'*** – iluõunapuu seemik (Minnesota, HBU, 2003),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

- D24638 **Malus 'Malus 5 OP R3 27'** – iluõunapuu seemik (Minnesota, HBU, 2003),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D24639 **Malus 'Malus 5 OP R3 31'** – iluõunapuu seemik (Minnesota, HBU, 2003),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D24634 **Malus 'Malus 5 OP R3 6'** – iluõunapuu seemik (Minnesota, HBU, 2003),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D24635 **Malus 'Malus 5 OP R3 7'** – iluõunapuu seemik (Minnesota, HBU, 2003),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D24644 **Malus 'Malus 5 OP R4 24'** – iluõunapuu seemik (Minnesota, HBU, 2003),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D24641 **Malus 'Malus 5 OP R4 3'** – iluõunapuu seemik (Minnesota, HBU, 2003),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D13525 **Malus x micromalus** Makino – jaapani õunapuu (Hørsholm, Arb, 1991),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D24642 **Malus 'Prairie Fire x Indian Summer R4 13'** – iluõunapuu seemik
(Minnesota, HBU, 2003), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D24643 **Malus 'Prairie Fire x Indian Summer R4 21'** – iluõunapuu seemik
(Minnesota, HBU, 2003), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D24645 **Malus 'Prairie Fire x Indian Summer R4 32'** – iluõunapuu seemik
(Minnesota, HBU, 2003), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D20249 **Malus 'Profusion'** – iluõunapuu kultivar (Estonia, Nõmme, 2002),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D13062 **Malus prunifolia** (Willd.) Borkh. **'Fastigiata'** – ploomilehise õunapuu kultivar
(Salaspils, HBN, 1990), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D22658 **Malus pumila** Mill. **'Niedzwedzkyana'** – verev õunapuu
(Macea, HBU, 2007), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D18887 **Malus x purpurea** (Barbier) Rehder – purpur-õunapuu (Tallinn,
I Biol Exper, 1958), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D20695 **Malus 'Red Splendor'** – iluõunapuu kultivar (Estonia, Tallinn,
Kloostrimetsa Nurs, 2003), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D02307 **Malus rockii** Rehder – Rocki mariõunapuu (Ottawa, Arb & HB, 1959),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 4, coll: D
- D24561 **Malus 'Royal Beauty'** – iluõunapuu kultivar (Estonia, Tallinn,
Kloostrimetsa Nurs, 2014), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

- D20697 **Malus 'Royalty'** – iluõunapuu kultivar (Estonia, Tallinn, Kloostrimetsa Nurs, 2003), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D09870 **Malus sargentii** Rehder – Sargenti õunapuu (Sapporo, HBU, 1980) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D13062a **Malus sieboldii** (Rehder) Fiala '**Calocarpa**' – Sieboldi õunapuu kultivar (Salaspils, HBN, 1990), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D11646 **Malus sieversii** (Ledeb.) M.Roem. – mägi-õunapuu (N Tien Shan, Alma-Arasan, 1986) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D12020 **Malus sieversii** (Ledeb.) M Roem. – mägi-õunapuu (Tashkent, HBA, 1989) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D24978 **Malus sieversii** (Ledeb.) M.J.Roem. – Sieversi õunapuu (Salaspils, HBN, 2015), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D22044 **Malus spectabilis** (Aiton) Borkh. – kaunis õunapuu (Göttingen, HB Sylv & Arb U, 2006), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D25169 **Malus 'Suislepp'** – õunapuu sort (Kloostrimetsa, Nurs, 2016), FL: (+), FR:., 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D09743 **Malus sylvestris** Mill. – mets-õunapuu (Salaspils, HBN, 1980) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D22314 **Malus 'Tina'** – iluõunapuu kultivar (Estonia, Tallinn, Plantex Nurs, 2006), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D02341 **Malus toringo** (Siebold) Siebold ex de Vriese – toringo õunapuu (Lviv, HBU, 1959), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D23422 **Malus toringoides** (Rehder) Hughes – toringo õunapuu (Grange Farm, Arb UK, 2009), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D07850 **Malus transitoria** (Batalin) C.K.Schneid. – siird-õunapuu (København, HBU, 1974), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D20768 **Malus 'US'** – iluõunapuu kultivar (Estonia, Tallinn, Ms. Aino Aaspõllu, 2003), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D23426 **Malus 'Åkerö'** – aed-õunapuu kultivar (The Society Friends of the Bergius Botanic Garden, 2008), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D13676 **Malus yunnanensis** (Franch.) C.K.Schneid. **var. veitchii** Rehder – jünnani õunapuu teisend (Hørsholm, Arb, 1991), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D01836 **Mespilus germanica** L. – harilik mispel (harilik astelpihlakas)

- (Estonia, Luua, Arb, 1958), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D03415 ***Neillia sinensis*** Oliv. – hiina kobarenelas (Moscow, HBA, 1961),
FL: (+), FR: -, 2020 specimens: 7, coll: D
- A D03415 ***Neillia sinensis*** Oliv. – hiina kobarenelas (Moscow, HBA, 1961),
FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D07647 ***Neillia sinensis*** Oliv. **var. *ribesioides*** (Rehder) Vidal – hiina kobarenela
teisend (Wageningen, HBU Agr, 1974), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 6,
coll: D
- D07591 ***Neillia thibetica*** Franch. – tiibeti kobarenelas (Berlin-Dahlem, HBU, 1974),
FL: (+), FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 6, coll: D
- D21996 ***Neillia uekii*** Nakai – kobarenela liik (Rogów, Arb, 2006), FL: +, FR: ?,
2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D08512 ***Oemleria cerasiformis*** (Torr. & A.Gray) J.W.Landon – ömleeria
(Rochester, B Park, 1976), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D08512 ***Oemleria cerasiformis*** (Torr. & A.Gray) J.W.Landon – ömleeria
(Rochester, B Park, 1976), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D21904 ***Photinia davidiana*** (Decne.) Cardot – Davidi fotiinina (Salaspils, HBN, 2005),
FL: (+), FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D02164 ***Photinia villosa*** (Thunb.) DC. – karvane fotiinina (Vancouver, HBU, 1959),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D03662 ***Physocarpus amurensis*** (Maxim.) Maxim. – amuuri põisenelas
(Russian Far-Eastern, Tetyukhe, 1961) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1,
coll: D
- D01679 ***Physocarpus amurensis*** (Maxim.) Maxim. – amuuri põisenelas
(København, HBU, 1958), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D00591 ***Physocarpus capitatus*** (Pursh) Kuntze – peajas põisenelas
(Bruxelles, H Exper U, 1957), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D09420 ***Physocarpus malvaceus*** (Greene) Kuntze – kassinaerilehine põisenelas
(Berlin-Dahlem, HBU, 1979), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D24244 ***Physocarpus opulifolius*** (L.) Maxim. '**Burning Embers**' –
hariliku põisenelas sort (Estonia, Maardu, Ms Ave Visnapuu, 2012),
FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D17970 ***Physocarpus opulifolius*** (L.) Maxim. '**Dart's Gold**' – hariliku põisenela
kultivar (Estonia, Kose-Uuemõisa, 1999), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1,

coll: D

- D17374 *Physocarpus opulifolius* (L.) Maxim. '**Diabolo**' – hariliku põisenela kultivar (Estonia, Kullamaa, Arb, 1998), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D12148 *Physocarpus opulifolius* (L.) Maxim. var. **intermedius** (Rydb.) B.L.Rob. – vahelmine põisenelas (Lisle, Arb, 1989) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D13125 *Physocarpus opulifolius* (L.) Maxim. '**Luteus**' – hariliku põisenela kultivar (Tartu, I Sylv, 1990), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- P11991 *Potentilla crantzii* (Crantz) Beck ex Fritsch – mägimaran (Tübingen, HBU, 1992), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P19416 *Potentilla hyparctica* Malte '**Nana**' – lähisarktilise marana sort (commercial, 2006), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P20325 *Potentilla megalantha* Takeda (syn. *Potentilla fragiformis* Willd. ex Schldl.) – maasikmaran (Sapporo, HBU, 2009), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P09432 *Potentilla alba* L. – valge maran (Moscow, HBA, 1989), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P11195 *Potentilla alchemilloides* Lapeyr. – kortsleht-maran (Poznań, HBU, 1991), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P09433 *Potentilla atrosanguinea* Lodd. ex D.Don – veripunane maran (Moscow, HBA, 1989), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P01498 *Potentilla atrosanguinea* Lodd. ex D.Don '**Etna**' – veripunase marana sort (Košice, HBU, 1973), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- TT1960 *Potentilla erecta* (L.) Raeusch. – tedremaran (Estonia, Puhtu, 2016) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- D07380 *Potentilla fruticosa* L. – põõsasmaran (Estonia, Harjumaa, Laulasmaa, 1972) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 7, coll: D
- D13600 *Potentilla fruticosa* L. '**Abbotswood**' – põõsasmarana kultivar (Denmark, Birkerød, Nurs, 1991), FL: +, FR: ?, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D09554 *Potentilla fruticosa* L. var. **davurica** (Nestl.) Ser. – dauuria marana (Steborice, Arb, 1979), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D14358 *Potentilla fruticosa* L. '**Daydawn**' – põõsasmarana kultivar (Estonia, Kose-Uuemõisa, 1994), FL: +, FR: ?, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D21386 *Potentilla fruticosa* L. '**Elizabeth**' – põõsasmarana kultivar (Estonia, Kose-Uuemõisa, Mr. Tõnis Tenso, 2004), FL: +, FR: ?, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

- D19621 ***Potentilla fruticosa*** L. '**Fridheim**' – põõsasmarana kultivar (Estonia, Harjumaa, Saku, 2002), FL: +, FR: ?, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D18688 ***Potentilla fruticosa*** L. '**Golden Dwarf**' – põõsasmarana kultivar (Estonia, Kose-Uuemõisa, 2000), FL: +, FR: ?, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D13601 ***Potentilla fruticosa*** L. '**Goldfinger**' – põõsasmarana kultivar (Denmark, Birkerød, Nurs, 1991), FL: +, FR: ?, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D21382 ***Potentilla fruticosa*** L. '**Goldstar**' – põõsasmarana kultivar (Estonia, Kose-Uuemõisa, Mr. Tõnis Tenso, 2004), FL: +, FR: ?, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D20718 ***Potentilla fruticosa*** L. '**Goldstar**' – põõsasmarana kultivar (Estonia, Kose-Uuemõisa, 2003), FL: +, FR: ?, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D20713 ***Potentilla fruticosa*** L. '**Kobold**' – põõsasmarana kultivar (Estonia, Kose-Uuemõisa, 2003), FL: +, FR: ?, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D13602 ***Potentilla fruticosa*** L. '**Longacre**' – põõsasmarana kultivar (Denmark, Birkerød, Nurs, 1991), FL: +, FR: ?, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D13602 ***Potentilla fruticosa*** L. '**Longacre**' – põõsasmarana kultivar (Denmark, Birkerød, Nurs, 1991), FL: +, FR: ?, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D24946 ***Potentilla fruticosa*** L. '**Madleanell**' – hariliku põõsasmarana kultivar (Estonia, Valgamaa, Meegaste, Rebase talu, 2015), FL: +, FR: ?, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D18686 ***Potentilla fruticosa*** L. '**Manchu**' – põõsasmarana kultivar (Estonia, Kose-Uuemõisa, 2000), FL: +, FR: ?, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D08925 ***Potentilla fruticosa*** L. **var. *mandshurica*** (Maxim.) Wolf – põõsasmarana teisend (Russian Far-Eastern, Ternei, 1977) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D11304 ***Potentilla fruticosa*** L. **var. *parvifolia*** (Fisch. ex Lehm.) Wolf – põõsasmarana teisend (S Siberia, Dauria, Duldurga, 1985) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D14359 ***Potentilla fruticosa*** L. '**Pink Queen**' – põõsasmarana kultivar (Estonia, Kose-Uuemõisa, 1994), FL: +, FR: ?, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D14839 ***Potentilla fruticosa*** L. '**Pink Queen**' – põõsasmarana kultivar (Estonia, Kaerepere, Mr. Arnold Hannust, 1995), FL: +, FR: ?, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D20719 ***Potentilla fruticosa*** L. '**Royal Flash**' – põõsasmarana kultivar (Estonia,

- Kose-Uuemõisa, 2003), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D21381 ***Potentilla fruticosa*** L. '**Sanved**' – põõsasmarana kultivar (Estonia, Kose-Uuemõisa, Mr. Tõnis Tenso, 2004), FL: +, FR: ?, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D21387 ***Potentilla fruticosa*** L. '**Silver Moon**' – põõsasmarana kultivar (Estonia, Kose-Uuemõisa, Mr. Tõnis Tenso, 2004), FL: +, FR: ?, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D21387 ***Potentilla fruticosa*** L. '**Silver Moon**' – hariliku põõsasmarana kultivar (Estonia, Kose-Uuemõisa, Mr. Tõnis Tenso, 2004), FL: +, FR: ?, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D17967 ***Potentilla fruticosa*** L. '**Sommerflor**' – põõsasmarana kultivar (Estonia, Kose-Uuemõisa, 1999), FL: +, FR: ?, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D13605 ***Potentilla fruticosa*** L. '**Tangerine**' – põõsasmarana kultivar (Denmark, Birkerød, Nurs, 1991), FL: +, FR: ?, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D21377 ***Potentilla fruticosa*** L. '**Tilford Cream**' – põõsasmarana kultivar (Estonia, Kose-Uuemõisa, Mr. Tõnis Tenso, 2004), FL: +, FR: ?, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- P21204 ***Potentilla nitida*** L. – helkiv maran (Graz, ÖGG, 2013) *, coll: PM
- P11149 ***Potentilla nivea*** L. var. ***pentaphylla*** Lehm. (syn. *Potentilla quinquefolia* Rydb.) – viietine maran (Golden (Rocky Mountain Seed Service), 1991) *, FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P03980 ***Potentilla rupestris*** L. – kaljumaran (Lublin, HBU, 1978), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- D08595 ***Potentilla salesoviana*** Stephan – Zalessovi maran (Khorog, HBA, 1977) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- P19650 ***Potentilla thurberi*** A.Gray '**Monarch's Velvet**' – mehhiko marana sort (commercial, 2007), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- D16974 ***Prinsepia sinensis*** (Oliv.) Oliv. ex Bean – hiina prinseepia (Barnaul, Invest Horticult, 1998), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- A D17212 ***Prinsepia sinensis*** (Oliv.) Oliv. ex Bean – hiina prinseepia (Samara, HBU, 1998), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D14083 ***Prinsepia sinensis*** (Oliv.) Oliv. ex Bean – hiina prinseepia (Pyongyang, HBC, 1993), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D18601 ***Prinsepia uniflora*** Batalin – üheõieline prinseepia (Lyon, HB, 2000),

FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D

- X159 *Prunus avium* (L.) L. – magus kirsipuu (1968), FL: +, FR: +,
2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D09603 *Prunus brigantina* Vill. – alpi aprikoosipuu (Stockholm, HB, 1979),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- A D23802 *Prunus brigantina* Vill. – alpi aprikoosipuu (Sankt-Petersburg, HBA, 2010),
FL: (+), FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- A D16327 *Prunus cerasifera* Ehrh. – mürobalaan (Bayreuth, HBU, 1997),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D18180 *Prunus cerasifera* Ehrh. – mürobalaan (Budapest, HBU, 1999), FL: -, FR: -,
2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- A D18180 *Prunus cerasifera* Ehrh. – mürobalaan (Budapest, HBU, 1999), FL: -, FR: -,
2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D16327 *Prunus cerasifera* Ehrh. – mürobalaan (Bayreuth, HBU, 1997), FL: -, FR: -,
2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- X160 *Prunus cerasifera* Ehrh. **subsp. divaricata** (Ledeb.) C.K.Schneid. –
haraline ploomipuu, alõtša (1957), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 4, coll: D
- D10204 *Prunus cerasifera* Ehrh. **subsp. divaricata** (Ledeb.) C.K.Schneid. –
haraline ploomipuu, alõtša (W Tien Shan, Prichmulla, 1981) *, FL: +, FR: +,
2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D20771 *Prunus cerasifera* Ehrh. **'Nigra'** – mürobalaani kultivar (Estonia, Tallinn,
AS Ilupuud, Ms. Aino Aaspõllu, 2003), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D19018 *Prunus cerasifera* Ehrh. **'Pissardii'** – mürobalaani kultivar (Estonia, Tallinn,
Kloostrimetsa Nurs, 1990), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A V039 *Prunus cerasus* L. – hapu kirsipuu (1935), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1,
coll: D
- D20678 *Prunus cerasus* L. **'Rhexii'** – hapu kirsipuu kultivar (Estonia, Tallinn,
AS Ilupuud, Mr. Ülo Erik, 2003), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- TT1975 *Prunus cerasus* L. **'Shokoladnitsa'** – hapu kirsipuu sort
(commercial, 2016), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- D24367 *Prunus choreiana* Nakai ex T.Kawamoto – kirsipuu liik (Praha, HB, 2013),
FL: (+), FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D23051 *Prunus davidiana* (Carrière) Franch. – Davidi virsikupuu (Estonia,
Tallinn, 2008), FL: (+), FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- TT1680 *Prunus × domestica* L. **'Ave'** – hariliku ploomipuu sort (commercial, 2015),

- FL: +, FR: -, coll: TT
- A V040 ***Prunus domestica*** L. **subsp. *insititia*** (L.) C.K.Schneid. – kreegipuu (1935),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- X162 ***Prunus fruticosa*** Pall. – stepp-kirsipuu (1958), FL: +, FR: +,
2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D18612 ***Prunus kurilensis*** (Miyabe) Miyabe (syn. *Cerasus nipponica* Matsum. var.
kurilensis (Miyabe) E.H.Wilson) – kuriili kirsipuu
(Yuzhno-Sahhalinsk, HBA, 2000), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D18612 ***Prunus kurilensis*** Miyabe – kuriili kirsipuu
(Yuzhno-Sahhalinsk, HBA, 2000), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D19351 ***Prunus laurocerasus*** L. '**Schipkaensis Latifolia**' – hariliku loorberkirsipuu
kultivar (Estonia, Tallinn, Männiku str. 18, 2001), FL: +, FR: -,
2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- A D22901 ***Prunus ledebouriana*** (Schltdl.) Y.Y.Yao (syn. *Amygdalus ledebourii*
Schltdl.) – mandlipuu liik (Nizhniy Novgorod, HBU, 2008), FL: (+), FR: -,
2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D01383 ***Prunus maackii*** Rupr. – amuuri toomingas (Tartu, HBU, 1958),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D01117 ***Prunus mahaleb*** L. – lõhnav kirsipuu (Tashkent, HBA, 1958), FL: +, FR: (+),
2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D19498/2 ***Prunus mahaleb*** L. – lõhnav kirsipuu (Estonia, Tallinn, A. Aaspõllu, 2001),
FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D18291 ***Prunus mandshurica*** (Maxim.) Koehne – mandžuuria aprikoosipuu
(Gornotaietchna, St, 2000), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D03571 ***Prunus maximowiczii*** Rupr. – Maximowiczii kirsipuu (Russian Far-Eastern,
Golovnino, 1961) *, FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- X163 ***Prunus maximowiczii*** Rupr. – Maximowiczii kirsipuu (1961), FL: +, FR: +,
2020 specimens: 6, coll: D
- A D19684 ***Prunus padus*** L. '**Colorata**' – hariliku toominga kultivar
(Salaspils, HBN, 2002), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D18919 ***Prunus padus*** L. '**Colorata**' – hariliku toominga kultivar (Estonia, Tallinn,
Kloostrimetsa Nurs, 1999), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D03655 ***Prunus padus*** L. var. ***pubescens*** Regel & Tiling – aasia toomingas
(Vladivostok, HBA, 1961), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

- D03655 *Prunus padus* L. var. *pubescens* Regel & Tiling – aasia toomingas (Vladivostok, HBA, 1961), FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D00613 *Prunus pensylvanica* L.f. – pensilvaania kirsipuu (Samara, HBU, 1957), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D24999 *Prunus persica* (L.) Batsch '**Sotšnõi**' – harilikku virsikupuu sort (Estonia, Juhani Nurs, 2015), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D22318 *Prunus petunnikowii* (Litvin.) Rehder – Petunnikovi mandlipuu (Nizhniy Novgorod, HBU, 2006), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- A D11985 *Prunus pumila* L. – põõsas-kirsipuu (Toronto, HBU, 1988) *, FL: (+), FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D13593 *Prunus pumila* L. var. *depressa* (Pursh) Bean – roomav kirsipuu (Hørsholm, Arb, 1991), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D15077 *Prunus pumila* L. var. *depressa* (Pursh) Bean – roomav kirsipuu (Rogów, Arb, 1996), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- A D09260 *Prunus sargentii* Rehder – sahalini kirsipuu (Tokyo, HBU, 1978) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D09260 *Prunus sargentii* Rehder – sahalini kirsipuu (Tokyo, HBU, 1978) *, FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 7, coll: D
- D18997 *Prunus sargentii* Rehder – sahalini kirsipuu (Japan, Hokkaido, 1998), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 4, coll: D
- D01872 *Prunus serotina* Ehrh. – hilistoomingas (Estonia, Järvelja, Arb, 1958), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 5, coll: D
- D20531 *Prunus spinosa* L. – laukapuu (Cogne, H Alp, 2003), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D24840 *Prunus spinosa* L. – laukapuu (Lublin, HBU, 2015) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D21685 *Prunus spinosa* L. subsp. *dasyphylla* (Schur) Domin (syn. *Prunus stepposa* Kotov) – laukapuu alamliik (Estonia, Paldiski, 2005), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D01814 *Prunus spinosa* L. subsp. *fruticans* (Weihe) Rouy & Camus – laukapuu alamliik (Estonia, Luua, Arb, 1958), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 5, coll: D
- A D23598 *Prunus spinosissima* (Bunge) Franch. – astlarohke mandlipuu (Bayreuth, HBU, 2010), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D03657 *Prunus ssiori* F.Schmidt – sahalini toomingas (Sakhalin,

- Mt. Chekhov, 1961) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D09261 *Prunus ssiori* F.Schmidt – sahhalini toomingas (Tokyo, HBU, 1978) *,
FL: (+), FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D00983 *Prunus tenella* Batsch – väike mandlipuu (Almaty, HBA, 1957),
FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- X164 *Prunus tenella* Batsch – väike mandlipuu (1957), FL: +, FR: +,
2020 specimens: 5, coll: D
- D24361 *Prunus tenella* Batsch × *Prunus persica* (L.) Batsch – väikese mandlipuu
ja hariliku virsikupuu hübriid (Samara, HBU, 2013), FL: -, FR: -,
2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D01832 *Prunus tomentosa* Thunb. ex Murray – vilt-kirsipuu
(Estonia, Luua, Nurs, 1958), FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D18398 *Prunus virginiana* L. – virgiinia toomingas (East Lansing, HBU, 2000),
FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D17711 *Prunus virginiana* L. – virgiinia toomingas (Stockholm, HB, 1999),
FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 5, coll: D
- D15314 *Prunus virginiana* L. var. *demissa* (Torr. & A.Gray) Torr. –
virgiinia toominga teisend (Helsinki, HBU, 1996) *, FL: +, FR: +,
2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- A D15314 *Prunus virginiana* L. var. *demissa* (Torr. & A.Gray) Torr. –
virgiinia toominga teisend (Helsinki, HBU, 1996) *, FL: +, FR: +,
2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- A D15912 *Prunus virginiana* L. 'Shubert' – virgiinia toominga kultivar
(Salaspils, HBN, 1990), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D15912 *Prunus virginiana* L. 'Shubert' – virgiinia toominga kultivar
(Salaspils, HBN, 1990), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D21200 *Prunus virginiana* L. 'Xanthocarpa' – virgiinia toominga kultivar
(Samara, HBU, 2004), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D00407 *Pyracantha coccinea* M.Roem. – verev tuliastel (Berlin-Dahlem, HB, 1957),
FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D23841 *Pyracantha coccinea* M.Roem. – verev tuliastel (Salaspils, HBN, 2007),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D06067 *Pyrus asiae-mediae* (Popov) Maleev – kesk-aasia pirnipuu
(Tartu, HBU, 1966), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D

- A D01556 *Pyrus betulifolia* Bunge – kaselehine pirnipuu (Ashgabat, HBA, 1958),
FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D18918 *Pyrus communis* L. – harilik pirnipuu (1965), FL: +, FR: +,
2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- TT1683 *Pyrus communis* L. '**Mramornaja**' – hariliku pirnipuu sort
(commercial, 2015), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- D14538 *Pyrus pyrastrer* Burgsd. – mets-pirnipuu (Germany,
Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, Vilm Island, 1994) *, FL: +, FR: +,
2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D23419 *Pyrus ussuriensis* Maxim. – ussuuri pirnipuu (Juzhno-Sachalinsk,
pre 1997), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- X173 *Rhodotypos scandens* (Thunb.) Makino – ebakerria (Osaka, HBU, 1974),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- Rosa 'Äbeļzieds' HRg**, D. Rieksta, 1968 – roosi sort (Moscow, HBA, 1982),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Aberdonian' F**, A.M. Cocker, 1974 – roosi sort (Estonia,
R. Joost, 2004), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- D10434 *Rosa acicularis* Lindl. **var. nipponensis** (Crép.) Koehne –
nõeljaogalise kibuvitsa teisend (Kyoto, Takeda HB, 1982), FL: +, FR: +,
2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- Rosa 'Acropolis'** (syn. MEicrado) **S**, Meiland International, 2002 –
roosi sort (Germany, W. Kordes' Söhne, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Adam Messerich' B**, P. Lambert, 1920 – roosi sort (Sweden,
Göteborg, 1993), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Adelaide Hoodless'** (syn. 'Adelaide'; 64453405; RSM 65) **S**,
H.H. Marshall, 1964 – roosi sort (Germany, W. Kordes' Söhne, 2008),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Adolf Horstmann'** (syn. 'Adolph Horstmann') **HT**, R. Kordes, 1971 –
roosi sort (Germany, W. Kordes' Söhne, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Agnes' HRg**, W. Saunders, 1902 – roosi sort (Moscow, HBA, 1982),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- D00759 *Rosa agrestis* Savi – küla-kibuvits (savi-kibuvits, nurm-kibuvits)
(Ashgabat, HBA, 1957), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- Rosa 'Aïcha' HSpn**, V. Petersen, 1966 – roosi sort (Estonia,

R. Joost, 2006), FL: +, FR: +, coll: RO

Rosa 'Akito' (syn. TANito, TANotika) **F**, M. Tantau, Jr., 1974 – roosi sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1976), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Alain' **F**, F. Meilland, pre 1946 – roosi sort (Ashgabad, 1961), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Alba Maxima' (syn. 'Cheshire Rose', 'White Rose of York', 'Bonnie Prince Charlie's Rose', 'The Painters Rose', 'Great Double White', 'Maxima', 'The Jacobite Rose', *R. x alba maxima*, *R. x alba* L. 'Maxima') **A**, ca 1400 – roosi sort (Estonia, R. Joost, 2000), FL: +, FR: +, coll: RO

Rosa 'Alba Semi-plena' (syn. 'White Rose of York', 'La Rose de York', 'Bonnie Prince Charlie's Rose') **A**, pre 1629 – roosi sort, FL: +, FR: +, coll: RO

Rosa 'Alchemist' (syn. 'Alchymiste'; 'Alchymist') **Kor**, R. Kordes, 1956 – roosi sort (Estonia, R. Joost, 2004), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Alexander' (syn. HARlex, 'Alexandra') **HT**, R. Harkness & Co, 1972 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tartu, J. Juhani, 2004), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Alexander MacKenzie' (syn. 'A. MacKenzie') **S**, F. Svejda, 1985 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tartu, J. Juhani, 2001), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Alfred Colomb' **HP**, F. Lacharme, 1865 – roosi sort (Estonia, R. Joost, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Allotria' (syn. TANal) **F**, M. Tantau, Jr., 1958 – roosi sort (Germany, W. Kordes' Söhne, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Alnwick Castle' (syn. AUSgrab, 'The Alnwick Rose') **S**, D.C.H. Austin, 2001 – roosi sort (Estonia, R. Joost, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Aloha' (syn. KORwesrug; 'Kordes' Rose Aloha';) **LCI**, W. Kordes' Söhne, 2003 – roosi sort (Estonia, J. Juhani, 2013), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Alpha' (syn. MEInastur) **HT**, F.G. Paolino, 1975 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tallinna Aiandussovhoos, 1983), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Alpin' **LCI**, M. Combe, 1960 – roosi sort (Estonia, Harkujärve, 1974), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Amadeus' (syn. KORlabriax) **LCI**, W. Kordes' Söhne, 2003 – roosi sort, FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

D10216 ***Rosa amblyotis*** C.A.Mey. – tömbikõrvaline kibuvits (Sakhalin, near Yuzhno-Sakhalinsk, 1981) * , FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
Rosa 'Amelia Renaissance' (syn. POUlen011, 'Amelia') S, L.P. Olesen & M.N. Olesen (Poulsen Roser ApS), 2002 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tartu, J. Juhani, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'America' (syn. JACclam) **LCI**, W.A. Warriner, 1975 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tartu, J. Juhani, 2000), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Amstelveen' (syn. MEIpopul, 'Coral Meidiland', 'Douceur Normande') **S, GC**, A. Meilland, 1993 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tallinn, Ceres, 2003), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Amsterdam' (syn. HAVam) **F**, T. Verschuren, 1972 – roosi sort (Estonia, R. Joost, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Amulett' (syn. TANTaluma) **Min**, H.J. Evers (Rosen-Tantau), 1991 – roosi sort (Estonia, R. Joost, 2003), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Amy Robsart' HR (HEg), James Wilde (Lord Penzance), 1894 – roosi sort, FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Angela' (syn. KORday, 'Angelica') **S**, R. Kordes, 1975 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tartu, K. Ruitlane-Rütli, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Angelique' (syn. KORangeli, AnKORi, 'Kordes' Rose Angelique') **HT**, R. Kordes, 1980 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tallinna Aiandussovhoos, 1983), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Anna Ford' (syn. HARpiccolo, 'Anne Ford') **Min (Patio)**, Harkness, pre 1979 – roosi sort (Sweden, Göteborg, 1992), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Anna Wheatcroft' (syn. 'Anne Wheatcroft') **F**, M. Tantau, Jr., 1959 – roosi sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1972), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Anne of Geierstein' HR (HEg), James Wilde (Lord Penzance), 1894 – roosi sort (Estonia, Ojasalu, 2012), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Apricot Nectar' F, E.S. Boerner, pre 1964 – roosi sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1974), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Aprikola' (syn. KORorbe, 'Summer Beauty') **F**, W. Kordes' Söhne, 2000 – roosi sort (Germany, W. Kordes' Söhne, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Arno' S, M. Ojasalu, 2010 – roosi sort (Estonia, Ojasalu, 2012), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Arthur Bell' (syn. T11 AgCan) **F**, S.D. McGredy IV, 1959 – roosi sort (Kaunas, HBU, 1989), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

X161 **Rosa arvensis** Huds. – põld-kibuvits (1982), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D

Rosa 'Ashram' (syn. TANmarsa, TAN01106, 'Bora Bora', 'King David') **HT**, H.J. Evers (Rosen-Tantau), 1998 – roosi sort (Estonia, Rakvere, E. Erendi, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Aspirin-Rose' (syn. TANiripsa, 'Aspirin', 'Special Child') **F**, H.J. Evers (Rosen-Tantau), 1989 – roosi sort (Estonia, R. Joost, 2004), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Astrid Lindgren' (syn. POUluf, 'Dream Sequence', 'Egon Schiele', 'Charentes', 'Macabo') **F (S)**, L.P. Olesen & M.N. Olesen (Poulsen Roser ApS), 1991 – roosi sort (Estonia, R. Joost, 2000), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Athena' (syn. RühKOR) **FI, HT**, W. Kordes' Söhne, 1982 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tartu, J. Juhani, 1997), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Audru' Pol, Zvagins, pre 1977 – roosi sort (Latvia, Jaunjelgava, 1977), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Augusta Luise' (syn. TANGust) **HT**, H.J. Evers (Rosen-Tantau), 1999 – roosi sort (Estonia, Schetelig, 2009), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Auguste Kordes' (syn. 'Climbing Lafayette') **CIF, F**, Wilhelm J.H. Kordes II, 1928 – roosi sort (Estonia, Polli, 1972), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Auli' G, P. Rautio, 2004 – roosi sort (Estonia, T. Kivistik, 2013), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Aura' HT, U. Kivistik & A. Kivistik, 1981 – roosi sort (Estonia, U. Kivistik, 1990), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Austriana' (syn. TANanaistrua) **F**, H.J. Evers (Rosen-Tantau), 1996 – roosi sort (Estonia, R. Joost, 2005), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Ave Maria' S, Brownell, 1957 – roosi sort (Estonia, Rakvere, E. Erendi, 2010), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Ayrshire Queen' Ayr, Thomas Rivers & Son Ltd, 1835 – roosi sort, FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Baby Baccará' (syn. MEIbyba) **S, Min**, A. Meilland, pre 1965 – roosi sort, FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Baccará' (syn. MEIger, 'Jacqueline', 'Baccarat') **HT**, F. Meilland, pre 1954 – roosi sort (Estonia, Harku, I Biol Exper, 1961), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Bad Neuenahr' HKor (Kor, CI), R. Kordes, 1958 – roosi sort

(Salaspils, HBN, 1964), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Baltimore Belle' (syn. 'Belle de Baltimore') **H Set**, S. Feast & J. Feast, 1843 – roosi sort (Estonia, R. Joost, 2004), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Barbeque' (syn. 'Barbecue') **F**, P. Dickson & A. Dickson, 1961 – roosi sort (Estonia, Harkujärve, 1966), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Barock' (syn. TANbak; Reach For The Stars) **CI (S)**, H.J. Evers (Rosen-Tantau), 1999 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tartu, J. Juhani, 2011), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Bayreuth' (syn. 'Beyreuth') **S**, R. Kordes, 1965 – roosi sort (Estonia, R. Joost, 2004), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

D11634 **Rosa beggeriana** Schrenk – Beggeri kibuvits (N Tien Shan, Alma-Arasan, 1986) * , FL: (+), FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D

Rosa 'Bel Ange' (syn. 'Rosa Stern') **HT**, L. Lens, 1962 – roosi sort (Estonia, A. Kaing, 1987), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Bella Rosa' (syn. KORwonder, KORwondis, 'Kordes' Rose Bella Rosa, 'Toynbee Hall') **F**, W. Kordes' Söhne, 1981 – roosi sort (Kaunas, HBU, 1989), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Bella Weiss' (syn. KORtuel, 'White Bella Rosa') **F**, W. Kordes' Söhne, 1989 – roosi sort (Estonia, R. Joost, 2004), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Bennetts Seedling' (syn. 'Thoresbiana') **Ayr**, Bennet, 1840 – roosi sort, FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Berleburg' (syn. POUIbella, 'Berleburg Castle', 'Bewitched', 'Herzlichen Glückwunsch' TM) **F**, L.P. Olesen & M.N. Olesen (Poulsen Roser ApS), 1988 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tartu, J. Juhani, 2012), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Bessy' **S**, Interplant, 1998 – roosi sort (Estonia, R. Joost, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Bicolor' (syn. 'Bicolore incomparable') **M**, F. Lacharme, 1855 – roosi sort, FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Bingo' (syn. 'Dyna') **HT**, M. Robichon, pre 1954 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tallinna Aiandussovhoos, 1983), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Black Forest' (syn. KORschwill) **F**, T.H. Kordes, 2000 – roosi sort, FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

- Rosa 'Blanc Double de Coubert'** (syn. Muslin Rose) **HR (S)**,
C.P.M. Cochet-Cochet, 1892 – roosi sort (Estonia, Schetelig AS, 2009),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Blanchefleur' C**, J.-P. Vibert, 1835 – roosi sort
(Moscow, HBA, 1982), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- D10725 **Rosa blanda** Aiton – labradori kibuvits (Philadelphia, Arb U, 1983) *,
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- Rosa 'Blaze Superior'** (syn. 'Blaze Superier', 'Demokracie', 'Blaze
Improved', 'Imperial Blaze', 'New Blaze') **LCI**, J. Böhm, 1935 – roosi sort
(Estonia, R. Joost, 2004), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Blessings'** (syn. 'Blésine') **HT**, C.W. Gregory, 1967 – roosi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, Ceres , 2003), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Blossomtime'** (syn. 'Blossom Time') **LCI**, C.C. O'Neal, 1951 –
roosi sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1972), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Blue Parfum'** (syn. TANTifum, TANifume, TANfifum, 'Blue Perfume',
'Violette Parfum') **HT**, M. Tantau, Jr., 1978 – roosi sort (Estonia,
R. Joost, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Blush Damask'** (syn. 'Blush Gallica') **D**, 1759 – roosi sort (Estonia,
R. Joost, 2000), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Blush Rambler' R**, **HMult (Pol, CI)**, B.R. Cant, 1903 – roosi sort
(Estonia, R. Joost, 2000), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Blühwunder'** (syn. KORedan, 'Bluewunder', 'Flower Power') **F**,
W. Kordes, 1993 – roosi sort (Estonia, R. Joost, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Bob Hope'** **HT**, R. Kordes, 1966 – roosi sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1972),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Bobby Charlton'** **HT**, G. Fryer, 1974 – roosi sort, FL: +, FR: -,
coll: RO
- Rosa 'Bonica'** (syn. MEldomonac, 'Bonica '82', 'Demon', 'Bonica Meidiland')
S, M.-L. Meilland & J. Mouchotte, 1981 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tartu,
J. Juhani, 1997), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Border King'** (syn. 'Roi des Bordures') **Pol**, G. de Ruiter, 1952 –
roosi sort (Estonia, U. Kivistik, 1982), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Boule de Neige' B**, F. Lacharme, 1867 – roosi sort (Germany,
Schultheis, 2011), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

- Rosa 'Brandenburg'** (syn. 'Big, Big Brandenburg') **HT**, R. Kordes, 1965 – roosi sort, (1973), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Brandy'** (syn. AROcad) **HT**, H.C. Swim & J.E. Christensen, 1981 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tartu, J. Juhani, 1999), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Brenda Colvin'** (syn. Rosa filipes 'Brenda Colvin') **R**, Colvin, 1970 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tartu, J. Juhani, 1995), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Brennpunkt'** **F**, E. Haenchen, 1972 – roosi sort, (1982), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- A D24649 Rosa brunonii** Lindl. – Bruno kibuvits (The Netherlands, Rose Nursery 'De Bierkreek', 2014), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- Rosa 'Buisman's Triumph'** **F**, G.A.H. Buisman, 1952 – roosi sort (Germany, W. Kordes' Söhne, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Burgund 81'** (syn. KORgund '81, KORgund, 'Burgund '81', 'Loving Memory', 'Red Cedar') **HT**, R. Kordes, 1981 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tartu, J. Juhani, 1999), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Burkhard'** (syn. 'Grumpy') **Pol**, G. de Ruiter, 1956 – roosi sort, FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Burnet Irish Marbled'** (syn. 'Irish Rich Marbled') **HSpn**, pre 1759 – roosi sort, FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- D02976 Rosa caesia** Sm. – nahklehine kibuvits (Stockholm, HB, 1961), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- Rosa 'Cafe'** **FI**, R. Kordes, 1956 – roosi sort, FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Calypso'** (syn. POUIclimb, 'Berries 'n' Cream', 'Cl. Berries 'n' Cream', 'Concert') **LCI**, L.P. Olesen & M.N. Olesen (Poulsen Roser ApS), 1997 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tartu, J. Juhani, 2000), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Cameo'** **Pol**, G. de Ruiter, 1932 – roosi sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1972), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Candy Cover'** (syn. POUIbico, 'Nashville', 'Christopher Columbus') **S**, L.P. Olesen & M.N. Olesen (Poulsen Roser ApS), 1991 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tartu, J. Juhani, 2000), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- D10378 Rosa canina** L. – koer-kibuvits (Liège, HBU, 1982) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D10969 Rosa canina** L. '**Inermis**' – koer-kibuvitsa kultivar (Iași, HBU, 1984), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

- D11310 **Rosa canina** L. '**Inermis**' – koer-kibuvitsa sort (Iași, HBU, 1984),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: RO
- D11950 **Rosa carolina** L. var. **grandiflora** (Baker) Rehder – karoliina kibuvitsa teisend (Glencoe, HB Chicago, 1988), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- Rosa 'Centenaire de Lourdes'** (syn. DELge, 'Mrs Jones', 'Centenaire de Lourdes', 'Rose Delge') **F**, G. Delbard, 1958 – roosi sort (Kaunas, HBU, 1989), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa × centifolia** L. '**Muscosa**' (syn. 'Common Moss', 'Old Moss', 'Mousseau Ancien', 'Communis', *R. muscosa* Aiton, 'Centifolia Muscosa', 'Moss Provence Rose', 'Moss Rose', 'Old Pink Moss') **M**, Unknown, ca 1696 – sajalehise kibuvitsa sort (Kiev, HBA, 1969), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa × centifolia** L. '**Muscosa Alba**' (syn. 'Shailer's White Moss', 'White Bath', *R. × centifolia* L. *albo-muscosa*, *R. muscosa* f. *alba*, 'Clifton Moss', 'Clifton Rose', 'Ancienne', 'Blanc Carné', 'Blanche', 'Double White Moss', 'Mousseuse Blanche', 'Old White Moss', 'White Moss Rose') **M**, H. Shailer, senior, 1788 – sajalehise kibuvitsa sort (Kiev, HBA, 1969), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa × centifolia** L. '**Old Red Moss**' (syn. 'Muscosa Rubra') **M**, unknown, pre 1835 – sajalehise kibuvitsa sort (Germany, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa × centifolia** L. '**Parvifolia**' (syn. 'Burgundian Rose', 'Burgundy Rose', 'Pompon de Bourgogne', 'Pompon de Burgogne', *R. centifolia* L. *parvifolia* (Ehrhart) Rehder, *R. parvifolia* Ehrhart, not Pallas, *R. burgundensis* Weston, *R. burgundica* Ehrhart, *R. remensis* De Gandolle, *R. ehrhartiana* Trati) **C (HG)**, Unknown, pre 1664 – sajalehise kibuvitsa sort (Estonia, R. Joost, 2004), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa × centifolia** L. '**Prolifera de Redouté**' (syn. 'La Centfeuilles Prolifère Foliacée', 'Leafy-Proliferous Cabbage Rose', 'Mère Gigogne', 'Steeple Rose', 'Rose Prolifère') **C**, Unknown, pre 1759 – sajalehise kibuvitsa sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1974), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa × centifolia** L. '**Cristata**' (syn. 'Crested Moss', 'Chapeau de Napoléon', 'Crested Provence Rose', *R. × centifolia* L. f. *muscosa cristata* (Prevost) Hooker, *R. × centifolia* L. f. *cristata* Prevost, 'Crispé Mousseux', 'Cristata') **M**, Kirche / Kirsch, 1826 – sajalehise kibuvitsa sort, (1971),

FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Centifolia Major' C, 1597 – roosi sort, FL: +, FR: +, coll: RO

Rosa 'Champlain' (syn. U04, 'Samuel Champlain') **HKor (S, Kor)**,
F. Svejda, 1973 – roosi sort (Estonia, Schetelig AS, 2008), FL: +, FR: -,
coll: RO

Rosa 'Charles Albanel' (syn. RSM 97-672) **HRg**, F. Svejda, 1970 –
roosi sort (Germany, W. Kordes' Söhne, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Charles de Mills' (syn. Bizarre Triomphant', 'Ardoisée') **HG**,
Unknown Dutch origin, pre 1786 – roosi sort (Germany, Schultheis, 2011),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Charleston' (syn. MEIridge) **F**, A. Meilland, 1963 – roosi sort, (1983),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Charmant' (syn. KORpeligo) **Min**, W. Kordes' Söhne, 1999 –
roosi sort (Estonia, R. Joost, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Charming Cover' (syn. POUIharm, POUIharmu) **S**, L.P. Olesen &
M.N. Olesen (Poulsen Roser ApS), 1993 – roosi sort, FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Chartreuse de Parme' (syn. DELviola) **S**, G. Delbard, 1996 –
roosi sort (Estonia, R. Joost, 2011), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Cherry Meidiland' (syn. MEIrumor, MEIrumour, 'Cherry
Meillandecor', 'Pride Meidiland') **S (GC)**, A. Meilland, 1994 – roosi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, Ceres , 2003), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Chicago Peace' (syn. JOHnago) **HT**, S.C. Johnston, pre 1960 –
roosi sort (Estonia, R. Joost, 1987), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Chinatown' (syn. 'Ville de Chine') **F**, N.D. Poulsen, pre 1959 –
roosi sort (Estonia, Tartu, J. Juhani, 2000), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa chinensis Jacq. '**Viridiflora**' (syn. 'Bengale à Fleurs Vertes',
'Monstrosa', *R. chinensis* Jacq. f. *viridiflora* (Lavallée) Schneider, *R. viridiflora*
Lavallée, 'Green Rose', 'Green Calyx', 'La Rose Verte') **HCh**, J. Smith ,
ca 1827 – hiina kibuvitsa sort (Estonia, Harku, I Biol Exper, 1961),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Christine Hélène' **R**, C. Meile, 2005 – roosi sort (Germany,
Schultheis, 2011), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Cineraria' **Pol**, M. Leenders, pre 1933 – roosi sort
(Moscow, HBA, 1982), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Citron-fraise' (syn. DELcifra, 'Little Gigi') **S (GC)**, G. Delbard, 1998 – roosi sort (Estonia, R. Joost, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'City of Belfast' (syn. MACci) **F**, S.D. McGredy IV, 1962 – roosi sort (Estonia, R. Joost, 1987), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Clair Renaissance' (syn. POUlsyng, 'Liliana', 'Clair') **S**, L.P. Olesen & M.N. Olesen (Poulsen Roser ApS), 1990 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tartu, J. Juhani, 2000), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Cläre Grammerstorf' **F**, R. Kordes, 1957 – roosi sort, (1981), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Coco' (syn. KORcoefn, KO 95/1691-02) **Min**, W. Kordes' Söhne, 1995 – roosi sort (Estonia, Schetelig, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Colibri' (syn. MEImal, 'Colibre') **Min**, F. Meilland, 1958 – roosi sort (Moscow, HBA, 1961), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Commandant Beaurepaire' (syn. 'Panachée d'Angers') **B (HP)**, Moreau-Robert, 1864 – roosi sort (Estonia, R. Joost, 2000), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Compassion' (syn. 'Belle des Londres') **LCI (CI)**, Harkness, 1972 – roosi sort (Estonia, Kristiine Nurs, 2004), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Complicata' (syn. 'Ariana d'Algier') **G**, Unknown, pre 1900 – roosi sort (Germany, W. Kordes' Söhne, 2009), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Comte de Chambord' **P**, Robert & Moreau, pre 1858 – roosi sort (Germany, Schultheis, 2011), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Concerto' (syn. MECert) **F**, F. Meilland, 1953 – roosi sort (Estonia, Harku, I Biol Exper, 1961), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Concorde' (syn. 'Forever Yours') **HT**, R.G. Jelly, 1964 – roosi sort (Estonia, R. Joost, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Constance Spry' (syn. AUSfirst, AUStance, 'Constanze Spry') **S (E)**, D.C.H. Austin, pre 1960 – roosi sort (Sweden, Göteborg, 1993), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Coppélia '76' (syn. MEIgurami, 'Coppélia', 'Copélia') **F**, F. Meilland & Meilland International, pre 1975 – roosi sort (Moscow, HBA, 1982), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Coral Border' (syn. POUlalo, 'Coral Gables') **S (GC)**, L.P. Olesen &

M.N. Olesen (Poulsen Roser ApS), 1991 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tartu,
J. Juhani, 2000), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

- Rosa 'Coral Dawn' LCI**, E.S. Boerner, 1952 – roosi sort, (1961),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Cordula'** (syn. KORtri) **F**, R. Kordes, 1972 – roosi sort, (1981),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Cornelia' HMask**, J.H. Pemberton, 1925 – roosi sort (Estonia,
R. Joost, 2000), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- D10221 **Rosa corymbifera** Borkh. – kännas-kibuvits (W Tien Shan,
Chimgan, 1981) * , FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- Rosa 'Courage'** (syn. POUlduf) **HT**, Poulsen Roser ApS, pre 1989 –
roosi sort (Estonia, Tartu, J. Juhani, 2012), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Cricri'** (syn. MEIcri, 'Cri-Cri', 'Gavolda') **Min**, F. Meilland, pre 1958 –
roosi sort (Kaunas, HBU, 1989), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Crimson Glory' HT**, W.J.H. Kordes II, pre 1935 – roosi sort,
FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Crimson Shower' HWch (R)**, A. Norman , pre 1950 – roosi sort
(Estonia, R. Joost, 2002), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Crystal Fairy'** (syn. SPEkren) **Pol**, E. Keiren (Jan Spek Rozen BV),
pre 2001 – roosi sort, FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Cyclamen'** (syn. DELbre) **F**, A. Delbard, pre 1958 – roosi sort
(Estonia, E. Rumberg, 1983), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Dagmar Hastrup'** (syn. 'Frau Dagmar Hastrup', 'Fru Dagmar
Hastrup') **HRg**, K.N. Hastrup, 1914 – roosi sort (Germany, W. Kordes'
Söhne, 2009), FL: +, FR: +, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Dairy Maid' F**, E.B. Le Grice, 1957 – roosi sort (Moscow, HBA, 1961),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa × damascena** Mill. **'Rose à Parfum de Bulgarie'** (syn. 'Trigintipetala',
'The Rose of Kazanlik') **D**, Unknown, pre 1612 – kazanlõki roos
(Kiev, HBA, 1969), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Dame de Coeur'** (syn. 'Herz-Dame', 'Queen of Hearts',
'Dama di Cuori', 'Red Peace') **HT**, L. Lens, 1958 – roosi sort
(Riga, HBU, 1968), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'David Thompson' HRg**, F. Svejda, 1970 – roosi sort (Germany,
W. Kordes' Söhne, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- A D24647 Rosa davidii** Crép. – Davidi kibuvits (The Netherlands, Rose Nursery

- 'De Bierkreek', 2014), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D13272 **Rosa davurica** Pall. – dauuria kibuvits (Vladivostok, HBA, 1990),
FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- Rosa 'Daylight'** (syn. INTERlight, 'Day Light') **F**, G.P. IIsink (Interplant),
pre 1991 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tallinn, Ceres, 2003), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'De Ruiter's Herald' Pol**, G. de Ruiter, 1948 – roosi sort, FL: +, FR: -,
coll: RO
- Rosa 'Degenhart'** (syn. 'Doc') **Pol**, G. de Ruiter, pre 1954 – roosi sort,
FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Denise Cassegrain'** (syn. 'Mme Denise Cassegrain') **Pol**, L. Houry
(Grandes Roseraies), pre 1922 – roosi sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1972),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- D11284 **Rosa déséglisei** Boreau – Déséglise'i kibuvits
(Villers-lès-Nancy, HB, 1985) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- Rosa 'Diablotin'** (syn. 'Little Devil', DELpo) **F**, A. Delbard-Chabert,
pre 1958 – roosi sort (Germany, W. Kordes' Söhne, 2008), FL: +, FR: -,
coll: RO
- Rosa 'Diamond Jubilee' HT**, E.S. Boerner, 1947 – roosi sort
(Kaunas, HBU, 1989), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Dolce Vita'** (syn. DELdal, 'Niagara Pride') **HT**, G. Delbard, 1971 –
roosi sort, (1981), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Dominica'** (syn. INTERcomdoor) **HT**, Interplant, pre 2008 – roosi sort
(Estonia, Mihkel Saar Puukool, 2020), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Dominique Loiseau'** (syn. DELolia) **S**, G. Delbard, 2003 – roosi sort
(Estonia, Tartu, K. Ruitlane-Rütli, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Doris Tystermann' HT**, W.E. Tysterman (Wisbech Plant Co), 1975 –
roosi sort (Estonia, U. Kivistik, 1990), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Dornröschen'** (syn. 'Sleeping Beauty', 'Belle au Bois Dormant') **S**,
R. Kordes, 1960 – roosi sort (Estonia, Harkujärve, 1969), FL: +, FR: -,
coll: RO
- Rosa 'Dorothy Wheatcroft' F**, M. Tantau, Jr., pre 1958 – roosi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, Pirita Näidisaed, 1966), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Dorrit' F**, O. Soenderhausen, 1968 – roosi sort
(Estonia, R. Joost, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

- Rosa 'Dortmund' HKor**, W.J.H. Kordes II, 1955 – roosi sort
(Estonia, Harkujärve, 1974), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Double Delight'** (syn. ANDeli) **HT**, A.E. Ellis & A.W. Ellis & A.C. Swim, pre 1976 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tartu, J. Juhani, 1997),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Dr Darley'** (syn. HARposter) **HT**, Harkness, 1980 – roosi sort
(Sweden, Göteborg, 1993), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Dr Eckener'** (syn. Docteur Eckener) **HRg**, V. Berger, 1928 –
roosi sort (Belgium, 1993), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Duc d'Orléans'** (syn. Duc d'Orléans ponctuée) **G (HG)**,
J.-P. Vibert, 1831 – roosi sort, (1961), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Duchess of Portland'** (syn. 'Portland Rose', *Rosa xportlandica* hort,
'The Portland Rose', *R. xportlandica*, 'Duchesse de Portland',
'Portland Crimson Monthly Rose', 'Rosier de Portland', Rosa 'Paestana')
P (DP), pre 1775 – roosi sort (Belgium, 1993), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Duftwolke'** (syn. TANellis, 'Fragrant Cloud', 'Nuage Parfume') **HT**,
M. Tantau, Jr., 1963 – roosi sort (Riga, HBU, 1968), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Easter Morning'** (syn. 'Easter Morn') **Min**, R.S. Moore, 1960 –
roosi sort, (1990), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Eden Rose 85'** (syn. MEIviolin, 'Pierre de Ronsard', 'Grimpant Pierre
de Ronsard', 'Eden', 'Eden Climber') **LCI**, J. Mouchotte, pre 1985 – roosi sort
(Estonia, R. Joost, 1997), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Edgar Degas'** (syn. DELstrisang, DELstrorange) **S**,
G. Delbard, 1994 – roosi sort (Estonia, R. Joost, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Eisvogel'** **HT**, Rosen-Tantau, 2016 – roosi sort
(Estonia, Mihkel Saar Puukool, 2020), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Electron'** (syn. Mullard Jubilee', 'Elektron') **HT**,
S.D. McGredy IV, 1962 – roosi sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1974), FL: +, FR: -,
coll: RO
- D00705 **Rosa elegantula** Rolfe – nägus kibuvits (Leiden, HBU, 1957), FL: +, FR: +,
2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D21222 **Rosa elegantula** Rolfe **f. persetosa** Staph. – nägusa kibuvitsa teisend
(Rouen, HB, 2004), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- Rosa 'Elizabeth Stuart'** (syn. 'MASelstu') **S**, D. Massad, 2003 – roosi sort

(Estonia, R. Joost, 2013), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Elmshorn' S, R. Kordes, pre 1950 – roosi sort
(Estonia, Tartu, J. Juhani, 1997), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Elveshörn' (syn. KORbotaf) **S (GC)**, R. Kordes, pre 1985 – roosi sort
(Estonia, R. Joost, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Emmeloord' Pol, G.A.H. Buisman, 1973 – roosi sort,
FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Ena Harkness' (syn. Norman's 137B') **HT**, A. Norman, pre 1940 –
roosi sort (Bruxelles, 1958), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Endla' HT, U. Kivistik & A. Kivistik, 1972 – roosi sort
(Estonia, A. Kivistik, 2003), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Erna Grootendorst' F (Pol), R. Grootendorst, 1938 – roosi sort
(Germany, W. Kordes' Söhne, 2009), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Eroica' (syn. 'Erotica') HT, M. Tantau, Jr., 1968 – roosi sort,
FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Escapade' (syn. HARpade) **F**, Harkness, 1967 – roosi sort
(Sweden, Göteborg, 1993), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Étoile de Hollande' HT, H.A. Verschuren, pre 1919 – roosi sort
(Estonia, Harku, I Biol Exper, 1961), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Eulalia Berridge' Pol, Unknown English Breeder, pre 1976 –
roosi sort (Estonia, R. Joost, 1998), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Europeana' F, G. de Ruiten, 1962 – roosi sort
(Riga, HBU, 1968), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Eurydice' HSet, R. Geschwind, 1886 – roosi sort, FL: +, FR: -,
coll: RO

Rosa 'Eutin' (syn. 'Hoosier Glory') **F**, W.J.H. Kordes II, pre 1936 – roosi sort
(Kaunas, HBU, 1989), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Evaline' Pol, D. Prosser, pre 1920 – roosi sort (Estonia,
R. Joost, 2000), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Excelsa' (syn. 'Red Dorothy Perkins') **R (HWch)**, M.H. Walsh, 1908 –
roosi sort (Estonia, Harku, I Biol Exper, 1961), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Eyepaint' (syn. MACeye, 'Eye Paint') **F**, S.D. McGredy IV, 1969 –
roosi sort (Moscow, HBA, 1982), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'F.J. Grootendorst' (syn. 'Nelkenrose', 'Grootendorst',

'Grootendorst Red') **HRg**, De Goey-Grootendorst & Sons, 1918 – roosi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, Pirita Näidisaed, 1964), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Fair Play' (syn. **INTerfair**) **S (GC)**, G.P. IIsink (Interplant), 1977 –
roosi sort, (1988), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Fairy Dance' (syn. **HARward**) **Pol**, Harkness, 1979 – roosi sort
(Estonia, Tartu, J. Juhani, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Falstaff' (syn. **AUSverse**) **S**, D.C.H. Austin, 1990 – roosi sort
(Estonia, Tartu, K. Ruitlane-Rütli, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Fanal' F (Pol), M. Tantau, pre 1944 – roosi sort
(Amsterdam, 1961), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

A D24646 **Rosa fedtschenkoana** Regel – Fedtšenko kibuvits (The Netherlands,
Rose Nursery 'De Bierkreek', 2014), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

Rosa 'Felicitas' (syn. **KORberis**) **S**, W. Kordes' Söhne, 1998 – roosi sort
(Estonia, R. Joost, 2004), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Félicité Parmentier' A, L.-J.-G. Parmentier, pre 1836 – roosi sort
(Germany, Schultheis, 2011), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Fellowship' (syn. **HARwelcome**, 'Livin' Easy') **F**, Harkness,
pre 1988 – roosi sort (Estonia, Kristiine Nurs, 2004), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Femme' (syn. **DELvor**) **HT**, G. Delbard, 1970 – roosi sort
(Kaunas, HBU, 1988), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Ferdy' (syn. **KEItoli**, **KEItoly**, 'Ferd', 'Hanami-Gawa') **S (GC)**,
S. Suzuki, pre 1984 – roosi sort (Estonia, Soasepp, 2005), FL: +, FR: -,
coll: RO

Rosa 'Feuerzauber' (syn. **KORfeu**, 'Fire Magic', 'Magic de Feu') **HT**,
R. Kordes, 1973 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tallinna Aiandussovhoos, 1981),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Finale' (syn. **KORami**, 'Ami des Jardins') **F**, R. Kordes, 1964 –
roosi sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1972), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Flammentanz' (syn. **KORflata**, 'Flame Dance') **LCI (CI)**,
W.J.H. Kordes II, pre 1952 – roosi sort (Riga, HBU, 1962), FL: +, FR: -,
coll: RO

Rosa 'Flora Danica' (syn. **POUlrin** (N), 'Spellbound', 'Garden News') **HT**,
L.P. Olesen & M.N. Olesen (Poulsen Roser ApS), 1989 – roosi sort
(Germany, W. Kordes' Söhne, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Florentina' (syn. 'Kordes' Rose Florentine') **HT**, R. Kordes, 1973 –
roosi sort (Moscow, HBA, 1982), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

A D24652 **Rosa foetida** Herrm. – kollane kibuvits (The Netherlands, Rose Nursery
'De Bierkreek', 2014), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

Rosa foetida Herrm. '**Bicolor**' (syn. 'Jaune Bicolor', 'Austrian Copper', 'Cuivré', 'Eglanteria Punicea', 'Punicea', 'Rosier Ponceau', 'Rose Capucine'; *Rosa foetida* Herrm. var. *bicolor* (Jacq.) J.Willm.) **Ft (Spn)**, pre 1590 – kollase kibuvitsa sort, FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa foetida Herrm. '**Persian Yellow**' (syn. 'Persian Yellow Rose', *Rosa foetida* Herrm. *persiana* (Lemaire) Rehder, *R. hemisphaerica* Herrm. *plena* Rehder, *R. lutea* Miller *plena* hort., *R. lutea* Miller *persiana* Lemaire) **HFt**, Unknown, pre 1837 – kollase kibuvitsa sort (Estonia, R. Joost, 2003), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Folklore' (syn. KORlore, Selbar 0104) **HT**, R. Kordes, 1967 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tartu, J. Juhani, 2003), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

D11751 **Rosa forrestiana** Bouleng. – Forresti kibuvits (Dortmund, HB & Ros, 1987), FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

Rosa 'Foxi Pavement' (syn. UHLwa 'Foxi', 'Buffalo Gal', 'Luberon') **HRg**, J.W. Uhl, 1987 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tartu, Juhani, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa × francofurtana Münchh. (syn. *Rosa* sp. × *Rosa gallica* × *Rosa majalis*; 'Francfort Rose', 'Rosier de Francfort') **SpC (HG)**, Unknown, pre 1576 – frankfurti kibuvits, FL: +, FR: +, coll: RO

Rosa 'Frau Astrid Späth' (syn. 'Astrid Späth', 'Direktör Rikala', 'Direkteur Rikala') **F (Pol)**, L.C. Späth, 1930 – roosi sort (Estonia, Polli, 1972), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Frau Karl Druschki' (syn. 'Reine des Neiges', 'White American Beauty', 'Snow Queen', 'F.K. Druschki', 'Schneekönigen', 'Snedronningen') **HP**, P. Lambert, 1895 – roosi sort (Estonia, Harku, I Biol Exper, 1961), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Fred Loads' S (CIF), R.A. Holmes, 1968 – roosi sort (Estonia, R. Joost, 1997), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Frederiksborg' (syn. POUldrik, 'Bryce Canyon') **F**, L.P. Olesen & M.N. Olesen (Poulsen Roser ApS), 1988 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tartu, J. Juhani, 2002), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Freisinger Morgenröte' (syn. KORmarter, Kordes' Rose 'Freisinger Morgenröte') **S**, W. Kordes' Söhne, 1988 – roosi sort (Estonia, R. Joost, 2013), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Frensham' F, A. Norman, 1942 – roosi sort, (1961), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Fresh Pink' Min, R.S. Moore, 1964 – roosi sort (Estonia, A. Kaing, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Freude' (syn. DeKORat, 'Decorat') **HT**, R. Kordes, 1975 – roosi sort (Germany, W. Kordes' Söhne, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Friesia' (syn. KORresia, 'Sunsprite') **F**, R. Kordes, 1973 – roosi sort, (1980), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Frühlingsduft' (syn. 'Spring Fragrance') **HSpn**, W.J.H. Kordes II, 1949 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tartu, HBU, 1985), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Frühlingsgold' (syn. 'Spring Gold') **HSpn**, W.J.H. Kordes II, 1937 – roosi sort (Estonia, Harku, I Biol Exper, 1961), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Frühlingsmorgen' (syn. 'Spring Morning') **HSpn**, W.J.H. Kordes II, 1941 – roosi sort (Estonia, Schetelig AS, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Frühlingszauber' (syn. 'Spring Magic') **HSpn**, W.J.H. Kordes II, 1942 – roosi sort (Riga, HBU, 1962), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Fuchsia Meidiland' (syn. MEIpelta, 'Fuchsia Meillandecor', 'Cyclamen Meillandecor') **S (GC)**, A. Meilland, 1992 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tallinn, Ceres, 2003), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

D10614 **Rosa gallica** L. – äädika-kibuvits (Cluj, HBU, 1983), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D

D11948 **Rosa gallica** L. – äädika-kibuvits (Düsseldorf, HBU, 1988), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

Rosa gallica L. (syn. 'French Rose', 'Provins Rose', *R. austriaca* Crantz, *R. grandiflora* Salisbury, *R. olympica* Donn, *R. rubra* Blackwell, *R. sylvatica* Gaterau, 'French Rose', 'Provins Rose', 'Rose de France', 'Rose of Miletus') **G (HG)**, Unknown, pre 840 – prantsuse kibuvits e. äädika kibuvits (Germany, Sangerhausen, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa gallica L. '**Officinalis**' (syn. 'Red Rose of Lancaster', 'Apothecary's Rose', 'Common Provins Rose', 'Old Red Damask', *Rosa gallica* L. var. *officinalis* Ser., *R. gallica* L. var. *plena* Regel) **G (HG)**, Unknown, pre 1160 – prantsuse kibuvitsa e. äädika kibuvitsa sort (Estonia, Tartu,

K. Ruitlane-Rütli, 2009), FL: +, FR: +, coll: RO

Rosa gallica L. '**Versicolor**' (syn. 'Garnet Striped Rose', 'La Panachée', 'Panaché', 'Provins Panaché', 'Rosa Mundi', 'Rosemonde', *R. gallica rosa mundi* Weston, *R. gallica variegata* Thory, *R. Mundi*) **HG**, Unknown, pre 1581 – prantsuse kibuvitsa e. äädika kibuvitsa sort (Germany, Sangerhausen, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Garden Princess' **F**, J. Leenders, 1961 – roosi sort, FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Gardens of the World' (syn. JACcoeur) **HT**, J.E. Christensen, 1993 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tartu, J. Juhani, 1999), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Gartenzauber' (syn. 'Garden Magic', 'Magie des Jardins') **F**, R. Kordes, 1961 – roosi sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1971), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'General Jacqueminot' (syn. 'General Jack') **HP**, M. Roussel/Rousselet, 1853 – roosi sort, FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'General-Superior Arnold Janssen' **HT**, M. Leenders, 1911 – roosi sort (Estonia, A. Kaing, 2003), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Geranium' **HMoy (S)**, B.O. Mulligan, 1938 – roosi sort (Bristol, 1971), FL: +, FR: +, coll: RO

Rosa 'Gerbe Rose' **LCI (CI)**, F. Fauque, 1904 – roosi sort (Riga, HBU, 1962), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Geschwister Scholl' **Pol**, A. Berger (GPG Bad Langensalza), pre 1974 – roosi sort (Estonia, R. Joost, 2004), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Ghislaine de Feligonde' **R (HMult)**, E. Turbat & Compagnie, 1916 – roosi sort (Belgium, 1993), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Giesebrecht' (syn. 'Bashful') **Pol**, G. de Ruiter, pre 1955 – roosi sort, FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

A D24648 **Rosa giraldii** Crép. – Giralddi kibuvits (The Netherlands, Rose Nursery 'De Bierkreek', 2014), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

D19617 **Rosa glauca** Pourr. – punalehine kibuvits (Salzburg, HBU, 2002) * , FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D

Rosa 'Gloire de Dijon' (syn. 'Glory John', 'Old Glory') **N, T (CI)**, P. Jacotot & H. Jacotot, 1850 – roosi sort, FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Gloria Dei' (syn. 'Peace', 'Mme A. Meilland', 'Gioia') **HT**, F. Meilland, 1935 – roosi sort (Estonia, Harku, I Biol Exper, 1961),

FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Gloria Mundi' Pol, G. de Ruiter, pre 1929 – roosi sort (Estonia, R. Joost, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Gloria Mundi' Pol, G. de Ruiter, pre 1929 – roosi sort (Estonia, R. Joost, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Gold Blush' (syn. JASoblush) **LCI**, S.A. Starnes, Jr., 2003 – roosi sort, FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Goldelse' (syn. TANdolgnil, 'Bowled Over', 'Golden Fancy', 'Mulbry Rose') **F**, H.J. Evers (Rosen-Tantau), 1999 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tartu, J. Juhani, 2004), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Golden Chersonese' (syn. HILgold, *Rosa ecae* 'Golden Chersonese') **S (CI)**, E.F. Allen, 1963 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tartu, J. Juhani, 2000), FL: +, FR: +, coll: RO

Rosa 'Golden Cover' (syn. POUIgode, 'Lexington', 'Suffolk', 'Sparkling Yellow') **S**, L.P. Olesen & M.N. Olesen (Poulsen Roser ApS), 1989 – roosi sort (Estonia, R. Joost, 1998), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Golden Gate' (syn. KORrogilo) **FI**, W. Kordes' Söhne, pre 1999 – roosi sort (Estonia, R. Joost, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Golden Olymp' (syn. KORschnuppe, 'Goldener Olymp', 'Olympic Gold') **LCI**, R. Kordes, pre 1984 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tartu, J. Juhani, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Golden Slippers' (syn. 'Orange Slippers') **F**, G.J. Von Abrams, 1961 – roosi sort (Estonia, Harkujärve, 1966), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Golden Wings' S, R.E. Shepherd, pre 1954 – roosi sort (Estonia, R. Joost, 1996), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Goldmarie 82' (syn. KORfalt, 'Goldmarie '84') **F**, R. Kordes, 1982 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tartu, J. Juhani, 1996), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Goldstern' (syn. TANtern, 'Gold Star', 'Golden Star', 'Stella Dorata') **HKor (Kor, LCI)**, M. Tantau, Jr., 1966 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tartu, J. Juhani, 2003), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Graham Thomas' (syn. AUSmas, 'English Yellow') **S (E)**, D.C.H. Austin, 1983 – roosi sort (Sweden, Göteborg, 1992), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Grand Mogul' HT, G. Delbard, 1965 – roosi sort (Estonia,

R. Joost, 2002), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Grand Nord' (syn. DELgrord, 'Great Nord', 'Great North') **HT**, G. Delbard, pre 1973 – roosi sort (Estonia, R. Joost, 2004), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Grand Palace' (syn. POUIgrad) **F**, L.P. Olesen & M.N. Olesen (Poulsen Roser ApS), 1998 – roosi sort, FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Grandpa Dickson' (syn. 'Irish Gold') **HT**, P. Dickson, 1966 – roosi sort, FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Gråsten' (syn. POULfeld, 'Clacier') **F**, L.P. Olesen & M.N. Olesen (Poulsen Roser ApS), 1985 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tartu, J. Juhani, 2012), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Grete' (syn. 'Greete') **F**, M. Ojasalu, 2008 – roosi sort (Estonia, M. Ojasalu, 2010), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Grootendorst Supreme' **HRg**, F.J. Grootendorst, 1936 – roosi sort (Germany, W. Kordes' Söhne, 2009), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Gruss an Aachen' (syn. 'Grüss an Aachen', 'Salut d'Aix la Chapelle') **HT**, L.W. Hinner, pre 1909 – roosi sort (Estonia, Harku, I Biol Exper, 1961), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Gruss an Baden-Baden' (syn. CHEwrubyramb) **Min (CI)**, C.H. Warner, 2000 – roosi sort (Estonia, Joost, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Gruss an Bayern' (syn. KORmun, KORmum, 'Baveria', 'Grüss an Bayern', 'Tellervo') **F**, R. Kordes, 1971 – roosi sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1978), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Gruss an Heidelberg' (syn. KORbe, 'Heidelberg', 'Grüss an Heidelberg') **HKor**, R. Kordes, 1959 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tartu, HBU, 1985), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Gräfin Sonja' (syn. KORfeimot, 'Countess Sonja') **HT**, W. Kordes Söhne, 1994 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tartu, J. Juhani, 2004), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Gräfin von Hardenberg' (syn. TAN97150, 'Astrid Gräfin von Hardenberg') **S**, H.J. Evers (Rosen-Tantau), 1997 – roosi sort (Germany, W. Kordes' Söhne, 2009), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Guna' **HRg**, D. Rieksta, 1980 – roosi sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1987), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Guy Savoy' (syn. DELstrimen) **S**, G. Delbard, 2001 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tartu, K. Ruitlane-Rütli, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Gärtnerfreude' (syn. KORstesgli, 'Gardener's Pleasure', 'Toscana', 'Kordes' Gärtnerfreude', 'Lancashire') **S**, W. Kordes' Söhne, 1991 – roosi sort (Germany, W. Kordes' Söhne, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Hamburger Phoenix' (syn. 'Hamburg Rising') **Kor (HKor, CI)**, W.J.H. Kordes II, 1954 – roosi sort (Estonia, Harku, I Biol Exper, 1961), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Hansa' (syn. 'Hansen's') **HRg**, Schaum & Van Tol, 1905 – roosi sort (Estonia, Harku, I Biol Exper, 1961), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Hansaland' (syn. KORhassi) **HRg**, W. Kordes' Söhne, 1993 – roosi sort (Estonia, R. Joost, 2000), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Hansa-Park' (syn. KORfischer) **S**, W. Kordes' Söhne, 1994 – roosi sort (Estonia, R. Joost, 2004), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Hansestadt Bremen' **F**, R. Kordes, 1958 – roosi sort (Riga, HBU, 1962), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Harisonii' (syn. 'Harison's Yellow', 'Hogg's Yellow', *Rosa foetida* var. *harisonii* hort. ex Rehder, *Rosa lutea* var. *hoggii* D.Don, *Rosa* × *harisonii* Rivers, 'The Yellow Rose of Texas', 'Yellow Sweet Brier') **HFt**, G.F. Harison, ca 1824 – roosi sort, FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Harkness Marigold' (syn. HARtoflax) **F**, Harkness, 1986 – roosi sort (Estonia, R. Joost, 2000), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Heidi Klum Rose' (syn. Tan00681, 'Heidi Klum') **F, Patio**, H.J. Evers (Rosen-Tantau), 1999 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tartu, J. Juhani, 2012), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Heinrich Siesmayer' (syn. MACloupri, 'Too Hot to Handle') **S, LCI**, S.D. McGredy IV, 1987 – roosi sort (Estonia, Ojasalu, 2011), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Heinz Erhardt' **F**, R. Kordes, pre 1959 – roosi sort (Estonia, A. Kaing, 1990), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Heinz Winkler' (syn. DELchifrou, 'Hommage à Barbara' ®) **HT**, G. Delbard & H. Delbard, 1997 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tartu, K. Ruitlane-Rütli, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Heirloom' (syn. JACbloom) **HT**, W.A. Warriner, 1972 – roosi sort,

FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

- D00761 **Rosa helenae** Rehder & E.H.Wilson – Helena kibuvits
(Ashgabat, HBA, 1957), FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
Rosa helenae Rehder & E.H.Wilson (syn. 'Honungsros') **R**, 1900 – Helena
(Estonia, R. Joost, 2000), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
Rosa helenae Rehder & E.H.Wilson 'Lykkefund' **R**, A. Olsen, 1930 – Helena
kibuvitsa sort (Estonia, R. Joost, 2002), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
Rosa 'Helga' (syn. Helgrui, HelGRUI) **F**, G. de Ruiters, 1974 – roosi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, Ceres, 2003), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
Rosa 'Hello' (syn. COChello) **Min**, A.G. Cocker, 1990 – roosi sort
(Estonia, Tartu, J. Juhani, 1995), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- D00470 **Rosa hemsleyana** Täckh. – Hemsley kibuvits
(Stockholm, HB, 1957), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
Rosa 'Henry Hudson' **HRg**, F. Svejda, 1966 – roosi sort
(Norway, Borgheim, 2004), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
Rosa 'Henry Kelsey' (syn. RSM 81-1862) **HKor**, F. Svejda, 1984 –
roosi sort (Norway, Borgheim, 2004), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
Rosa 'Herbstfeuer' (syn. 'Autumn Fire') **E (HEg, S)**, R. Kordes, 1961 –
roosi sort (Estonia, A. Kaing, 2001), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
Rosa 'Heritage' (syn. AUSblush, 'English Heritage') **S**, D.C.H. Austin,
pre 1982 – roosi sort (Sweden, Göteborg, 1993), FL: +, coll: RO
- D07304 **Rosa × highdownensis** Hillier – karmiin-kibuvits
(Reading, Labor Sci Plant U, 1971), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- A** D20001 **Rosa hirtula** (Regel) Nakai – kibuvitsa liik (Villers-lès-Nancy, HB, 2002),
FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
Rosa 'Home and Garden' (syn. KORgrasotra, 'Karine Ferri') **F**, W. Kordes'
Söhne, 2001 – roosi sort, FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
Rosa 'Hope for Humanity' (syn. 84L5N801) **S**, L.M. Collicutt, 1984 –
roosi sort (Estonia, R. Joost, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
Rosa 'Hot Cocoa' (syn. WEKpaltlez) **F**, T. Carruth, 2002 – roosi sort,
FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
Rosa 'Hugh Dickson' **HP**, H. Dickson, 1905 – roosi sort
(Estonia, Harku, I Biol Exper, 1961), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
Rosa 'Händel' (syn. MACHa, Haendel ®) **LCI**, S.D. McGredy IV, 1960 –

roosi sort (Riga, HBU, 1975), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Iceberg, CI' (syn. 'Fée des Neiges, Cl.', 'Schneewittchen, Cl.') **CI (CI)**, Cants of Colchester, 1968 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tartu, Juhani, 2010), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Ideal Home' (syn. 'Idylle') **HT**, J. Laperrière fils, pre 1959 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tallinn, Piritä Näidisaed, 1966), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Iga Erfurt' (syn. 'Bergers Rose') **F**, W. Berger, pre 1966 – roosi sort, FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Illusion' Kor (HKor, CI, LCI), R. Kordes, 1961 – roosi sort (Estonia, Harkujärve, 1966), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Ilse Krohn Superior' HKor, R. Kordes, 1964 – roosi sort (Estonia, R. Joost, 1987), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Impatient' (syn. JACdew) **F**, W.A. Warriner, pre 1982 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tartu, J. Juhani, 1999), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Ingrid Weibull' (syn. TANweieke, 'Showbiz') **F**, M. Tantau, Jr., 1980 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tartu, J. Juhani, 1997), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Interflora' (syn. MEIretini, 'Interview') **FI, HT**, M.-L. Meilland, 1968 – roosi sort (Moscow, HBA, 1971), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Intrigue' (syn. JACum) **F**, W.A. Warriner, pre 1981 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tartu, J. Juhani, 1999), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Ispahan' (syn. 'Isfahan', 'Pompon des Princes', 'Rose d'Ispahan') **D**, Unknown, pre 1827 – roosi sort (Germany, Schultheis, 2011), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Ivory Fashion' F, E.S. Boerner, 1958 – roosi sort (Riga, HBU, 1966), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'J.P. Connell' S, F. Svedja, 1973 – roosi sort (Estonia, R. Joost, 2004), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Jan Spek' F, S.D. McGredy IV, 1960 – roosi sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1972), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Jasmina' (syn. Korcentex,) **Kor, HKor, CI**, T.H. Kordes, 1996 – roosi sort (W. Kordes' Söhne, Germany, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Jazz' (syn. TANija) **F**, G. de Rooter, pre 1958 – roosi sort (Estonia, R. Joost, 1999), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Jean Muraour' HT, M. Vogel, 1935 – roosi sort (Riga, HBU, 1961),

FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Jens Munk' HRg, F. Svejda, 1964 – roosi sort

(Estonia, R. Joost, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Jet Trail' Min, R.S. Moor, 1964 – roosi sort (Kaunas, HBU, 1989),

FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'John Cabot' HKor (Kor, CI), F. Svejda, 1969 – roosi sort

(Norway, Borgheim, 2004), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'John Davis' HKor (Kor, CI), F. Svejda, pre 1977 – roosi sort

(Estonia, R. Joost, 2003), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'John Franklin' S, F. Svejda, 1970 – roosi sort

(Germany, W. Kordes' Söhne, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'John Waterer' HT, S.D. McGredy IV, 1965 – roosi sort

(Sweden, Göteborg, 1993), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Joseph Guy' F, A. Nonin & Fils, pre 1918 – roosi sort

(Estonia, Harku, I Biol Exper, 1961), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Joseph's Coat' LCI, D.L. Amstron & H.C. Swim, pre 1963 –
roosi sort, FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Josephine' LCI, M. Ojasalu, 2008 – roosi sort

(Estonia, Harjumaa, Ojasalu, 2010), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Jubilé du Prince de Monaco' (syn. MEIsponge, 'Cherry Parfait') **F**,

A. Meilland & M. Meilland Richardier, pre 2000 – roosi sort (Estonia,

R. Joost, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Judy Fischer' Min, R.S. Moor, 1968 – roosi sort (Estonia,

A. Kaing, 2000), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Judy Garland' (syn. HARKing) **F**, Harkness, 1977 – roosi sort

(Estonia, R. Joost, 2004), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Juhannusmorsian' (syn. *Rosa pimpinellifolia* L. 'Morsionruusu',
Rosa spinosissima L. 'Juhannusmorsian', *Rosa spinosissima* L.

'Morsionruusu') **HSpn** – roosi sort (Finland, Hongiston Taimisto, 2010),

FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

D11093 **Rosa jundzillii** Besser – Jundzilli kibuvits (Tübingen, HBU, 1985),

FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D

Rosa 'Juubel' HT, F. Laaser, 1969 – roosi sort (Estonia, L. Laaser, 2007),

FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Kaj Munk' (syn. POUldunk) HT, L.P. Olesen & M.N. Olesen
(Poulsen Roser ApS), 1999 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tartu, J. Juhani, 2008),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Kalevipoeg' HT, U. Kivistik & A. Kivistik, 1982 – roosi sort
(Estonia, Rakvere, E. Erendi, 2000), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Kalmar' (syn. POUIkalm, 'Lazy Days', 'Bavaria München', 'Für Dich') **F**, L.P. Olesen & M.N. Olesen (Poulsen Roser ApS), 1999 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tartu, J. Juhani, 2000), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Kardinal 85' (syn. KORlingo, 'Kardinal', 'Kordes' Rose Kardinal') **HT**, R. Kordes, 1985 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tartu, J. Juhani, 1994), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Karen Blixen' (syn. POUIari, 'Roy Black', 'Silver Anniversary', 'Isis', 'Susan Blixen') **HT**, L.P. Olesen & M.N. Olesen (Poulsen Roser ApS), pre 1990 – roosi sort (Germany, W. Kordes' Söhne, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Karl Weinhausen' **F**, M. Tantau, 1942 – roosi sort (Kaunas, HBU, 1989), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Karlsruhe' **HKor (Kor, Cl, S)**, R. Kordes, 1957 – roosi sort (Estonia, A. Kaing, 1999), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Katharina Zeimet' **Pol**, P. Lambert, 1901 – roosi sort (Germany, Schultheis, 2011), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Kati' **F**, V. Veski, 1967 – roosi sort (Estonia, V. Veski, 1970), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Kevad' **Pol**, J. Eichfeld, 1950 – roosi sort (Estonia, Harku, I Biol Exper, 1961), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Kiir' **HT**, U. Kivistik & A. Kivistik, 1973 – roosi sort (Estonia, U. Kivistik & A. Kivistik, 1978), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Kimono' **F**, G. de Ruiter, pre 1958 – roosi sort (Estonia, R. Joost, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Kir Royal' (syn. MEInibur) **LCI**, Meilland International, pre 1995 – roosi sort (Estonia, R. Joost, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Kirilind' **F**, U. Kivistik & A. Kivistik, 1975 – roosi sort (Estonia, U. Kivistik, 1990), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Kirsten Poulsen' **F**, S. Poulsen, 1924 – roosi sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1972), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Koit' **F**, V. Veski, 1972 – roosi sort (Estonia, V. Veski, 1972), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

A D19102 **Rosa kokanica** (Regel) Regel & Juz. – kokandi kibuvits (Kyiv, HBU, 2001), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

- Rosa 'Kolhoositar' Pol**, J. Eichfeld, 1950 – roosi sort (Estonia, S. Tamsalu, 2020), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Kordes' Brilliant'** (syn. KORbisch, 'Kordes' Brilliant') **S**, R. Kordes, 1983 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tartu, J. Juhani, 2000), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Kordes' Sondermeldung'** (syn. 'Independence', 'Geranium', 'Reina Elisenda', 'Sondermeldung') **F**, W.J.H. Kordes II, pre 1950 – roosi sort, (1966), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- D21016 **Rosa koreana** Kom. – korea kibuvits (Umea, Arb, 2004), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- Rosa 'Kristallperle' F** – roosi sort, FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Kronborg'** (syn. POUltry, 'Krönberg', 'Redwood', 'Tryfosa', 'Schloss Linderhof') **F**, L.P. Olesen & M.N. Olesen (Poulsen Roser ApS), 1995 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tartu, J. Juhani, 2004), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Kronenbourg'** (syn. 'Flaming Peace') **HT**, S.D. McGredy IV, 1963 – roosi sort (Estonia, R. Joost, 2013), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Kullerkupp' F**, U. Kivistik & A. Kivistik, 1969 – roosi sort (Estonia, A. Kivistik, 2003), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Käthe Duvigneau' S**, M. Tantau, 1942 – roosi sort (Estonia, Harku, I Biol Exper, 1961), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Köln am Rhein'** (syn. 'Cologne') **HKor (Kor, CI)**, R. Kordes, 1958 – roosi sort (Riga, HBU, 1962), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'La France' HT**, J.-B. A. Guillot (fils), 1867 – roosi sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1972), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'La Paloma' F**, M. Tantau, Jr., 1959 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tartu, HBU, 1983), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Lac Majeau' HRg**, G. Bugnet, pre 1981 – roosi sort (Finland, Viikki St Exper Sylv, 2001), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Lace Cascade'** (syn. JACarch) **LCI**, W.A. Warriner, pre 1993 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tartu, J. Juhani, 1996), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Lady Penzance'** (syn. *Rosa xpenzanceana* Rehder) **HRg**, James Wilde (Lord Penzance), 1894 – roosi sort, FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Lady Reading' Pol**, Van Kleef & Co., pre 1921 – roosi sort (Estonia, R. Joost, 2000), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

- Rosa 'Lady Rose'** (syn. KORlady) **HT**, R. Kordes, 1972 – roosi sort (Estonia, E. Rumberg, 1983), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Lady X'** (syn. MEIfigu) **HT**, M.-L. Meilland, 1965 – roosi sort (Estonia, R. Joost, 2004), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Lafter' HT (S)**, Brownell Family, 1943 – roosi sort (Netherlands, Boskoop, 1963), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Laguna'** (syn. KORadigel, KO 94/2394-01) **LCI**, T.H. Kordes, 1994 – roosi sort (Germany, Schultheis, 2011), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Laminuette'** (syn. 'Minuette', 'La Minuette', 'Sweetheart') **F, FI**, W.E. Lammerts, 1969 – roosi sort, (1980), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Lancome'** (syn. DELboip, 'Lancôme') **HT**, G. Delbard, 1973 – roosi sort, FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Landora'** (syn. 'Sunblest', 'Tania') **HT**, M. Tantau, Jr., 1970 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tallinna Aiandussovhoos, 1983), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Las Vegas'** (syn. KORgane) **HT**, R. Kordes, 1972 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tartu, J. Juhani, 1997), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Laulupidu' HT**, U. Kivistik & A. Kivistik, 1974 – roosi sort (Estonia, A. Kaing, 1995), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Laura Ford'** (syn. CHEwarvel, 'King Tut', 'Normandie') **Min (CI)**, C.H. Warner, pre 1986 – roosi sort (Estonia, R. Joost, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Lavaglut'** (syn. KORlech, 'Lavaglow', 'Intrigue', 'Lava Flow') **F**, R. Kordes, 1978 – roosi sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1987), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- D10305 **Rosa laxa** Retz. – hõre kibuvits (Moscow, HB I Plant Med, 1982) *, FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- Rosa 'Le Rouge et le Noir'** (syn. DELcart) **HT**, G. Delbard, 1973 – roosi sort, FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Legend'** (syn. JACtop, 'Top Star') **HT**, W.A. Warriner, ca 1983 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tartu, J. Juhani, 1999), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Lemon Meidiland'** (syn. ROSLMEID) **S**, Meilland International, pre 2009 – roosi sort (Germany, W. Kordes' Söhne, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Len Turner'** (syn. DICjeep, 'Daydream') **F**, P. Dickson, pre 1981 – roosi sort (Estonia, R. Joost, 2004), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

- Rosa 'Leonardo da Vinci'** (syn. MEIdeauri, 'Léonard de Vinci') **F**, A. Meilland, pre 1993 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tallinn, Kristiine Nurs, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Leverkusen' HKor (Kor, CI)**, W.J.H. Kordes II, 1954 – roosi sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1964), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Liisi' F**, M. Ojasalu, 2007 – roosi sort (Estonia, M. Ojasalu, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Lilli Marlene'** (syn. KORlima, 'Lili Marlene', 'Lilli Marleen') **F**, R. Kordes, pre 1956 – roosi sort, FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Liverpool Echo'** (syn. 'Liverpool') **F (S)**, S.D. McGredy IV, 1966 – roosi sort (Moscow, HBA, 1982), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Lord Penzance' HEg**, James Wilde (Lord Penzance), 1894 – roosi sort, FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Louise Odier'** (syn. 'Mme de Stella') **B**, J.-J. Margottin père, 1851 – roosi sort (Stockholm, Weibull, 1963), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Love Story'** (syn. TANvery) **HT**, M. Tantau, Jr., 1972 – roosi sort (Estonia, E. Rumberg, 1983), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Lovely Fairy'** (syn. SPEvu, 'Tornerose', 'Roldskov') **Pol**, Vurens-Spek, 1990 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tartu, J. Juhani, 2001), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Lovely Lydia'** (syn. INTerkuyl) **FI**, Interplant, 1995 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tartu, J. Juhani, 2001), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Lovers' Meeting' HT**, D.L. Gandy, 1980 – roosi sort, FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- D15455 **Rosa lucida** Ehrh. – kibuvitsa liik (Strasbourg, HBU, 1996), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- Rosa 'Lumivalgeke' Pol**, J. Eichfeld, 1950 – roosi sort (Estonia, J. Eichfeld, 1961), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Lydia'** (syn. 'Clubrose Lydia') **S**, R. Kordes, 1973 – roosi sort (Moscow, HBA, 1982), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Lydia Freimane'** (syn. 'Lidija Freimane') **HRg**, R. Āboliņš, ca 1965 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tartu, J. Juhani, 1996), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Maakodu' S**, M. Ojasalu, 2007 – roosi sort (Estonia, M. Ojasalu, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

- D03320 **Rosa × macrantha** Desp. – suureõieline kibuvits (Kalmthout, Arb, 1961),
 FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
Rosa 'Magenta' (syn. 'Kordes' Magenta') **F**, R. Kordes, 1954 – roosi sort
 (Salaspils, HBN, 1972), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
Rosa 'Maiden's Blush' (syn. 'Great Maiden's Blush', 'Alba Incarnata', 'Bella
 Donna', 'Cuisse de Nymphé', 'Émue', 'Loyalist Rose', 'La Virginale', 'Incarnata
 Major') **A (HAlba)**, Unknown, pre 1400 – roosi sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1972),
 FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
Rosa 'Maigold' S (HSpn), R. Kordes, 1953 – roosi sort
 (Estonia, Tartu, HBU, 1985), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
Rosa 'Mainzer Fastnacht' (syn. TANnacht, TANSi, 'Blue Moon', 'Sissi', 'Blue
 Monday', 'Blå Måndag') **HT**, M. Tantau, Jr., 1964 – roosi sort
 (Estonia, Tartu, J. Juhani, 2003), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- D18904 **Rosa majalis** Herrm. emend. Mansf. '**Foecundissima**' –
 mets-kibuvitsa kultivar (1975), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
Rosa 'Mao' HT, Y. Takatori – roosi sort, FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
Rosa 'Marguerite Hilling' (syn. 'Pink Nevada') **HMoy (S)**, T. Hilling,
 pre 1959 – roosi sort (Estonia, Harkujärve, 1959), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
Rosa 'Maria Lisa' (syn. 'Maria Liesa') **R (HWch)**, B. Alfons, 1925 –
 roosi sort (Sweden, Göteborg, 1993), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
Rosa 'Marie Pavié' (syn. 'Marie Pavic') **Pol**, A. Alégatière, 1888 – roosi sort
 (Sweden, Göteborg, 1992), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
Rosa 'Marimba' F, W. Dekkers & Son & G. Verbeek, 1965 – roosi sort
 (Salaspils, HBN, 1971), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
Rosa 'Marina' (syn. RinaKOR) **F**, R. Kordes, 1974 – roosi sort
 (Estonia, R. Joost, 1987), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
Rosa 'Marselisborg' (syn. POUIreb, 'Eurostar', 'Summer Gold', 'Schloss
 Neuschwanstein', 'Yellowstone') **F**, L.P. Olesen & M.N. Olesen
 (Poulsen Roser ApS), 1995 – roosi sort (Estonia, C. Unt;
 J. Juhani, 2005; 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
Rosa 'Martha' Pol, P. Lambert, 1906 – roosi sort, FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
Rosa 'Martin Frobisher' HRg, F. Svejda, 1961 – roosi sort
 (Estonia, R. Joost, 2003), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
Rosa 'Martini' (syn. 'Red Martini') **HT**, H. Delforge, 1967 –

roosi sort, (1982), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Marvelle' (syn. MACtaurang, 'Tropical Sunset', 'Rainbow Niagara') **HT**, S.D. McGready IV, 1998 – roosi sort (Estonia, R. Joost, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Mary' Pol, Quaim, 1947 – roosi sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1972), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Marysa' Pol, G. Brada, 1936 – roosi sort (Kaunas, HBU, 1989), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Masquerade' F, E.S. Boerner, 1949 – roosi sort (Estonia, Harku, I Biol Exper, 1961), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Masterpiece' HP, W. Paul & Son, 1880 – roosi sort, FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Maud E. Gladstone' Pol, BEES Ltd, 1927 – roosi sort (Kaunas, HBU, 1989), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

D09933 **Rosa maximowicziana** Regel – Maximowiczi kibuvits (Russian Far-Eastern, Shamora, 1980) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D

Rosa 'Mein München' (syn. 'Mein Muenchen') **F**, A.G. Cocker, 1987 – roosi sort (Germany, Europa-Rosarium Sangerhausen, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Mein schöner Garten' (syn. KORmeneint, 'My Pretty Garden') **S**, R. Kordes, 1986 – roosi sort (Estonia, R. Joost, 2003), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Merveille' HGal, P. Rautio, 2005 – roosi sort (Estonia, Kivistik, 2013), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Michel Bras' (syn. DELtil) **F**, G. Delbard, 2002 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tartu, K. Ruitlane-Rütli, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Michele' (syn. 'Michelle') **HT**, M. Malandrone, 1952 – roosi sort, FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

D10376 **Rosa micrantha** Borrer ex Sm. – väikeseõieline kibuvits (Liège, HBU, 1982) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D

Rosa 'Midget' Min, J. de Vink, 1941 – roosi sort (Estonia, R. Joost, 1998), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Mignonette' (syn. 'Petite Mignonette') **Pol**, J.-B. A. Guillot (fils), 1872 – roosi sort (Sweden, Göteborg, 1992),

FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Milonga' LCI, M. Ojasalu, 2011 – roosi sort
(Estonia, M. Ojasalu, 2012), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Minerva' (syn. VMX 4010, VISancar) **F**, M. Vissers, 2004 – roosi sort
(Estonia, Mihkel Saar Puukool, 2020), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Mirato' (syn. TANotari, TANotax 'Footloose', 'Chatsworth') **S (GC)**,
H.J. Evers & Rosen-Tantau, pre 1990 – roosi sort (Estonia, R. Joost, 2007),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Mme Alfred Carrière' N (NT), J. Schwartz, 1875 – roosi sort,
FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Mme Charles Crapelet' (syn. 'Madame Hérivaux') **HP**,
F. Fontaine (père), 1859 – roosi sort (Estonia, Harku, I Biol Exper, 1961),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Mme Hardy' (syn. 'Félicité Hardy') **D**, J.-A. Hardy, 1831 – roosi sort
(Germany, Schultheis, 2011), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Mme Isaac Pereire' (syn. 'Le Bienheureux de la Salle') **B**,
A. Garçon, 1876 – roosi sort (Belgium, 1993), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Mme Norbert Levavasseur' (syn. 'Red Baby Rambler',
'Baby Rambler') **Pol**, E. Levavasseur, 1903 – roosi sort, FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Mme Plantier' (syn. 'The Bride's Rose') **A (HAlba)**, Plantier, 1835 –
roosi sort (Moscow, HBA, 1961), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Moje Hammarberg' HRg, Hammarberg , 1931 – roosi sort
(W. Kordes' Söhne, 2009), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Molde' (syn. TANnimoll, 'Mistigri') **F**, M. Tantau, Jr., 1964 – roosi sort
(Salaspils, HBN, 1971), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Momo' R (LCI), W. Noack, 1994 – roosi sort (Estonia,
R. Joost, 2013), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Montana' (syn. 'Royal Occasion') **F**, M. Tantau, Jr., 1974 – roosi sort
(Estonia, R. Joost, 1987), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Monte Cassino' HRg, K. Baum, 1984 – roosi sort
(Estonia, R. Joost, 2018), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Monte Cristella' Min, R. Eskelund (Roses Forever Aps), 2007 –
roosi sort (Estonia, Tartu, J. Juhani, 2012), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Moonlight' (syn. KORklemol, 'Kordes Rose Moonlight') **LCI**,
T.H. Kordes, 1995 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tartu, J. Juhani, 2011), FL: +, FR: -,

coll: RO

Rosa 'Morden Blush' (syn. RSM S9, 76J3E004) **S**, H.H. Marshall, 1976 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tartu, J. Juhani, 2011), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Morden Centennial' (syn. RSM I4, 72A48402) **S**, H.H. Marshall, 1972 – roosi sort (Norway, Borgheim, 2004), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Morden Fireglow' (syn. RSM R3, 76F5J401) **S**, H.H. Marshall, 1976 – roosi sort (Norway, Borgheim, 2004), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Morden Ruby' (syn. RSM E5, 64453404A) **S**, H.H. Marshall, 1964 – roosi sort (Estonia, R. Joost, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Morden Sunrise' (syn. RSM Y2, 91V8T201) **S**, L.M. Collicutt & C.G. Davidson, 1991 – roosi sort (Estonia, R. Joost, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Morgengruss' (syn. 'Morning Greeting', 'Morgengrüss') **HKor (Kor, CI)**, R. Kordes, 1962 – roosi sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1972), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Morning Dawn' **LCI**, E.S. Boerner, 1955 – roosi sort, (1983), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Morsdag' (syn. 'Muttertag', 'Fête des Mères', 'Mothersday', 'Mothers Day') **Pol (S)**, F.J. Grootendorst, 1949 – roosi sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1972), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Mozart' **HMSk**, P. Lambert, 1937 – roosi sort (Sweden, Göteborg, 1992), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Moulin Rouge' (syn. 'Sans Sounci') **F (HPol)**, M.-L. Meilland, pre 1951 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tallinn, Pirita Näidisaed, 1967), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

D18905 **Rosa moyesii** Hemsl. & E.H.Wilson – Moyes' kibuvits (1962), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

D04787 **Rosa moyesii** Hemsl. & E.H.Wilson '**Rosea**' – Moyes' kibuvitsa kultivar (Stockholm, HB, 1963), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D

D03198 **Rosa multibracteata** Hemsl. & E.H.Wilson – kandlehine kibuvits (Bergen, HBU, 1961), FL: (+), FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

D10627 **Rosa multiflora** Thunb. ex Murray – rohkeõieline kibuvits (Koshigaya, Arb, 1983), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D

D11693 **Rosa multiflora** Thunb. ex Murray **f. roseiflora** (Focke) Rehder –

- rohkeõielise kibuvitsa vorm (Beijing, HBA, 1987), FL: +, FR: (+),
2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- Rosa 'Mõrsjaroos' Pol**, J. Eichfeld, 1950 – roosi sort
(Estonia, J. Eichfeld, 1952), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Märchenland' F**, M. Tantau, 1946 – roosi sort
(Salaspils, HBN, 1972), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Nahéma'** (syn. DELéri) **LCI**, G. Delbard, 1991 – roosi sort
(Estonia, R. Joost, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'National Trust'** (syn. Bad Nauheim', 'Bad Naukeim',
'Nationalstolz') **HT**, S.D. McGredy IV, 1964 – roosi sort, FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Neon Lights'** (syn. JACout) **F**, W.A. Warriner, 1991 – roosi sort
(Estonia, Tartu, J. Juhani, 1999), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Neue Revue'** (syn. KORrev', 'News Review') **HT**, R. Kordes, 1962 –
roosi sort (Estonia, U. Kivistik, 1982), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'New Dawn'** (syn. 'Everblooming Dr. W. Van Fleet',
'The New Dawn') **LCI**, Somerset Rose Nursery , 1930 – roosi sort
(Estonia, Tartu, J. Juhani, 2002), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Nevada' HMoy**, P. Dot, 1927 – roosi sort (Stockholm, Weibull, 1963),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Nigrette'** (syn. 'The Black Rose of Sangerhausen') **HT**,
M. Krause, 1934 – roosi sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1972), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Nina Weibull'** (syn. POULwei, 'Nina Weybull') **F**, Poulsen
Roser ApS, 1961 – roosi sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1987), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- D13765 **Rosa nitida** Willd. – helkiv kibuvits (Helsinki, HBU, 1992), FL: +, FR: +,
2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- X157 **Rosa nitidula** Besser – helklev kibuvits (1986), FL: (+), FR: (+),
2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- Rosa 'Nostalgie'** (syn. TANEiglat, 'Norita', 'Antique Nostalgia',
'La Garçonne') **HT**, H.J. Evers (Rosen-Tantau), 1995 – roosi sort
(Estonia, M. Ojasalu, 2000), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- D07288 **Rosa nutkana** C.Presl – nutka kibuvits (Vancouver, HBU, 1971) * ,
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- Rosa 'Nyveldt's White'** (syn. 'Nijveldt's White') **HRg**, A.A. Nijveldt, 1955 –
roosi sort (Germany, W. Kordes' Söhne, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

D04784 *Rosa obtusifolia* Desv. – peenviltjas kibuvits (Stockholm, HB, 1963),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

Rosa 'Olala' (syn. 'Olala', 'Ohlala', 'Oh La La') **F**, M. Tantau, Jr., 1956 – roosi sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1972), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Old Port' (syn. MACkati) **F**, S.D. McGredy IV, 1985 – roosi sort, FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Olivier Roellinger' (syn. DELkal) **HT (S)**, G. Delbard, 2002 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tartu, K. Ruitlane-Rütli, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Oikkala' **G**, P. Kahila, ca 1990 – roosi sort (Finland, St Exper Sylv Viikki, 2001), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Ombrée Parfaite' (syn. 'Ombrée Parfaite Striped') **G**, J.-P. Vibert, 1823 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tartu, J. Juhani, 1995), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Orange Ruffels' (syn. 'Orange Sunblaze', 'Sunblaze', MEIjikator) **HT**, Brownell Family, ca 1949 – roosi sort (Estonia, R. Joost, 1999), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Orange Rumba' **F**, Zieger, 1962 – roosi sort (Estonia, Harkujärve, 1966), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Orange Sensation' **F**, G. de Ruiter, pre 1958 – roosi sort (Estonia, R. Joost, 1987), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Orange Triumph' **Pol**, W.J.H. Kordes II, pre 1936 – roosi sort (Estonia, Harku, I Biol Exper, 1961), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Orléans Rose' (syn. 'Orleans') **Pol**, E. Levavasseur, 1909 – roosi sort (Germany, Schultheis, 2011), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Osiria' **HT**, R. Kordes, 1978 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tartu, J. Juhani, 1999), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Palmengarten Frankfurt' (syn. KORsilan, 'Beauce', 'Our Rosy Carpet', 'Kordes' Rose Palmengarten Frankfurt') **S**, W. Kordes' Söhne, 1988 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tartu, J. Juhani, 2001), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Palmse' **S**, M. Ojasalu, 1992 – roosi sort (Estonia, M. Ojasalu, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

D10726 **Rosa palustris** Marshall – soo-kibuvits (Philadelphia, Arb U, 1983), FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D

Rosa 'Paprika' (syn. TANprik) **F**, M. Tantau, Jr., 1956 – roosi sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1971), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

- Rosa 'Paradisio' S (F)**, M. Ojasalu, 2010 – roosi sort
(Estonia, M. Ojasalu, 2011), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Paris 2000'** (syn. DELav) **S**, Delbard, pre 2001 – roosi sort
(Estonia, Tartu, K. Ruitlane-Rütli, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Pärsla'** (syn. 'Schneeflocke') **HRg**, D. Rieksta, 1980 – roosi sort
(Salaspils, HBN, 1987), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Parthenon'** (syn. DELbro) **HT**, A. Delbard-Chabert, 1967 – roosi sort
(Sweden, Göteborg, 1992), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Pat Austin'** (syn. AUSmum) **S (E)**, D.C.H. Austin, pre 1993 –
roosi sort (Estonia, Tartu, K. Ruitlane-Rütli, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Paul Shirville'** (syn. HARqueterwife, 'Heart Throb', 'Saxo') **HT**,
Harkness, pre 1980 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tartu, J. Juhani, 1996),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Paul's Scarlet Climber' LCI (CI)**, W. Paul & Son, 1915 – roosi sort
(Estonia, Selteret, 2004), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Peaminister Savisaar'** (syn. 'Edgar') **HT**, M. Ojasalu, 1992 –
roosi sort (Estonia, M. Ojasalu, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Péllisson'** (syn. 'Mons Péllisson') **M**, J.-P. Vibert, 1849 – roosi sort
(Estonia, Tartu, J. Juhani, 1995), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- D10070 **Rosa pendulina** L. – longus kibuvits (Tübingen, HBU, 1981),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- Rosa 'Perennial Blue'** (syn. MEHblue) **R (LCI)**, B.F. Mehring, pre 2003 –
roosi sort (Germany, Schultheis, 2011), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Perfecto' F**, M. Ojasalu, 2011 – roosi sort (Estonia,
M. Ojasalu, 2012), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Pervskji Sneg' F** – roosi sort (Estonia, R. Joost, 1997), FL: +, FR: -,
coll: RO
- Rosa 'Pharaon'** (syn. MEIfiga, 'Pharaoh') **HT**, M.-L. Meilland, 1967 –
roosi sort (Estonia, E. Rumberg, 1983), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Picasso'** (syn. MACpic) **F**, S.D. McGredy IV, 1966 – roosi sort
(Salaspils, HBN, 1976), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Piccolo'** (syn. TANolokip, 'Piccola') **F**, M. Tantau, Jr., pre 1984 –
roosi sort (Estonia, R. Joost, 1987), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Pierette Pavement' (syn. UHLwe, 'Pierette', 'Yankee Lady') **HRg**, J.W. Uhl, 1987 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tartu, J. Juhani, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Pikkala' (syn. 'Pickalaros', 'Pikkalan Kaunotar') **C (G)**, V. Sundman, 1996 – roosi sort (Finland, St Exper Sylv Viikki, 2001), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Pimprenelle' (syn. DELdog, 'Berendina') **S (F, GC)**, G. Delbard, 1995 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tartu, K. Ruitlane-Rütli, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Piñata' (syn. 'Fure-Daiko', 'Village Festival') **LCI**, S. Suzuki, pre 1975 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tartu, J. Juhani, 2000), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Pink Cover' (syn. POUInoz, 'Essex', 'Aquitaine') **S**, L.P. Olesen & M.N. Olesen (Poulsen Roser ApS), pre 1985 – roosi sort (Estonia, R. Joost, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Pink Grootendorst' **RHg**, F.J. Grootendorst, 1923 – roosi sort, (1961), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Pink Pet' (syn. 'Caldwell Pink') **Ch (HCh)**, G. Lilley, 1928 – roosi sort (Estonia, R. Joost, 2000), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Pink Posy' (syn. COCanelia) **Min (Pol)**, A.G. Cocker, 1982 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tartu, J. Juhani, 1995), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Pink Robusta' (syn. ORpinrob, 'The Seckford Rose', 'Göteborg') **S**, W. Kordes' Söhne, pre 1985 – roosi sort (Estonia, R. Joost, 2000), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Pink Swany' (syn. MEIfafio, 'Les Quatre Saisons') **S**, Meilland International, 2003 – roosi sort, FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'PiRo 3' (syn. PIRO 3, 'Pirosa', 'Vitaminrose') **S**, Institut für Obstbau, ca 1960 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tartu, K. Ruitlane-Rütli, 2008), FL: +, FR: +, coll: RO

Rosa 'Pirouette' **F**, D.A. Fankhauser, 1968 – roosi sort (Estonia, R. Joost, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Planten un Blomen' (syn. 'Cherrio') **HP**, W.J.H. Kordes II, 1940 – roosi sort (Kaunas, HBU, 1989), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

X215 **Rosa platyacantha** Schrenk – laiaogaline kibuvits (1984), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

Rosa 'Pohjantähti' (syn. 'Polstjärnan', 'Polestar', , 'The Polar Star', 'The Wasa Star', 'Wasastiernan', 'White Rose of Finland', 'White Star of Finland') **R (LCI)**, J. Wasastjerna, 1937 – roosi sort (Estonia, R. Joost, 2000), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Polka' (syn. MEIjunka, 'Polka '85') **F**, M.-L. Meilland, 1985 – roosi sort, FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Polygold' (syn. TANlypolo) **F**, M. Tantau, Jr., 1982 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tartu, J. Juhani, 1997), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Pomponella' (syn. KORpompan, 'Pomponella Fairy Tale') **F**, W. Kordes' Söhne, 2005 – roosi sort (Germany, W. Kordes' Söhne, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Postillion' (syn. KORtionza) **S**, R. Kordes, 1985 – roosi sort (Estonia, R. Joost, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Poulsen's Pink' F (HPol), S. Poulsen, 1939 – roosi sort (Estonia, Harku, I Biol Exper, 1961), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Prairie Dawn' (syn. RSM R5685) **S**, H.F. (Bert) Harp, 1956 – roosi sort (Estonia, R. Joost, 2003), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Prairie Joy' (syn. RSM S3, 77A4J401) **S**, H.H. Marshall, 1977 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tartu, J. Juhani, 2011), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Princess Alice' (syn. HARTanna, 'Brite Lites', 'Zonta Rose') **F**, Harkness, pre 1983 – roosi sort (Estonia, R. Joost, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

A D24651 **Rosa × pruhoniciana** Kriechb. ex C.K.Schneid. '**Hillieri**' – kibuvitsa kultivar (The Netherlands, Rose Nursery 'De Bierkreek', 2014), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

A D24653 **Rosa pteragonis** W.Krause ex Kordes '**Cantabrigiensis**' – kibuvitsa kultivar (The Netherlands, Rose Nursery 'De Bierkreek', 2014), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

Rosa 'Purity' LCI (HWch), Hoopes, Bro. & Thomas Co., 1917 – roosi sort (Estonia, R. Joost, 1997), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Pussta' (syn. 'New Daily Mail', 'Pusztá') **F**, M. Tantau, Jr., 1972 – roosi sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1976), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Põhjalvagus' HT, U. Kivistik & A. Kivistik, 1973 – roosi sort (Estonia, A. Kaing, 1995), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Quatre Saisons' (syn. 'Autumn Damask', 'Four Seasons Rose', 'Perpétuelle semi-double', 'Quatre Saisons Continue') **D**, Unknown, pre 1633 – roosi sort, FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Queen Elizabeth' (syn. 'Queen of England', 'The Queen Elizabeth Rose') **Gr (HT)**, W.E. Lammerts, pre 1951 – roosi sort, FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Raubritter' (syn. 'Macrantha Raubritter') **S**, W.J.H. Kordes II, pre 1936 – roosi sort (Estonia, R. Joost, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Raymond Chenault' HKor (Kor), R. Kordes, pre 1958 – roosi sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1972), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Red Dagmar' (syn. SPERGE) **HRg**, H. Spek, 1997 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tallinn, Ceres, 2003), FL: +, FR: +, coll: RO

Rosa 'Red Leonardo da Vinci' (syn. MELANGELE, 'Hilde Umdasch') **F (Pol)**, Meiland International, pre 2005 – roosi sort (Estonia, R. Joost, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Red Rugostar' (syn. 'Magseed') **HRg**, R.S. Moore, pre 1995 – roosi sort (Estonia, R. Joost, 2003), FL: +, FR: +, coll: RO

Rosa 'Red Triumph' Pol, H. Morse, 1956 – roosi sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1972), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Regensberg' (syn. MACYOUNIS, 'Young Mistress', 'Buffalo Bill') **F**, S.D. McGredy IV, 1978 – roosi sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1987), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Reine des Violetts' (syn. 'Queen of the Violets') **HP**, Mille-Malet, 1860 – roosi sort, FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Rembrandt' P (DP), Moreau-Robert, 1883 – roosi sort (Estonia, R. Joost, 2000), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Rhapsody in Blue' (syn. FRANTASIA) **F**, F.R. Cowlshaw, 1999 – roosi sort (Germany, W. Kordes' Söhne, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Richard Strauss' S, Noack, 1989 – roosi sort (Estonia, R. Joost, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Rita' F, G. Fryer, 1960 – roosi sort (Kaunas, HBU, 1989), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Ritausma' (syn. 'Polareis', STRONIN) **HRg**, D. Rieksta, 1963 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tartu, HBU, 1985), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Ritter von Barmstede' HKor (Kor), R. Kordes, 1959 – roosi sort (Riga, HBU, 1962), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Robin Hood' (syn. 'Rob in des Bois') **HMSk (S)**, J.H. Pemberton, 1927 – roosi sort (Estonia, R. Joost, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Robusta' (syn. KORgosa, 'Kordes' Rose Robusta) **S**, R. Kordes, 1979 – roosi sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1987), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Rody' (syn. TANydor, 'Viking') **S (GC)**, H.J. Evers (Rosen-Tantau), 1988 – roosi sort (Estonia, M. Ojasalu, 2000), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Rokoko' (syn. TANokor) **S**, H.J. Evers (Rosen-Tantau), 1987 – roosi sort (Estonia, R. Joost, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Romance' (syn. TANezamor, 'Romanze') **S**, H.J. Evers (Rosen-Tantau), 1984 – roosi sort (Sweden, Göteborg, 1992), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Ronja' (syn. KORparau, 'Mary Hayley Bell', 'Abundancia') **S (Pol)**, W. Kordes' Söhne, pre 1985 – roosi sort (Sweden, Göteborg, 1992), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Rosa Zwerg' (syn. HANdwar, 'Dwarf Pavement', 'Rosazwerg', 'Zwerg') **HRg**, K. Baum, 1984 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tartu, J. Juhani, 2001), FL: +, FR: +, coll: RO

Rosa 'Rosada' (syn. 'Rosata') **Min**, P. Dot, 1950 – roosi sort (Estonia, A. Kaing, 2003), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Rosali' (syn. TANilazor, 'Rosali 83') **F**, M. Tantau, Jr., pre 1982 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tallinn, Ceres, 2003), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Rosarium Uetersen' (syn. KORtersen, 'Uetersen', 'Seminoles Wind') **LCI**, W.J.H. Kordes II, ca 1960 – roosi sort (Estonia, U. Laansoo, 1990), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Rose de Puteaux' (syn. 'Belgique carnée', 'Belgique rose', 'Blush Belgic', 'Rosier Belgique', 'Rosier de Flandres') **D**, Unknown, pre 1658 – roosi sort, FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Rose de Rescht' **P**, Unknown, pre 1900 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tartu, J. Juhani, 1995), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Rose du Roi' (syn. 'Comte Lelieur', 'Lee's Crimson Perpetual', 'Pérpetuelle Le Lieur', 'Perpétuelle Lelieur', 'Portlandica maxima') **P**, M. Le Lieur & C.-D. Souchet, 1812 – roosi sort, FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Rose Gaujard' (syn. GAUmo, 'Rose Edwards') **HT**, J.-M. Gaujard, 1957 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tallinn, Karantiinaed, 1963), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Rosea Plena' **HSpn** – roosi sort, FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Rosemary Rose' **F**, G. de Ruyter, pre 1954 – roosi sort, (1988), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Rosenmärchen' (syn. 'Pinocchio') **F**, W.J.H. Kordes II, pre 1940 – roosi sort (Estonia, Harku, I Biol Exper, 1961), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Rosenstadt Freising' (syn. KORcoptru, KO 93/2094-02, 'Stad Kortrijk', 'Triple Treat') **HT**, W. Kordes' Söhne, 1993 – roosi sort, FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Rosenstadt Zweibrücken' (syn. KORstatis, 'Morningrose', 'Rosegarden') **S**, W. Kordes' Söhne, 1989 – roosi sort (Estonia, R. Joost, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Rosi Mittermaier' (syn. KORmiora, 'Luminion', 'Rosi Mittermeier') **F**, R. Kordes, 1975 – roosi sort (Estonia, R. Joost, 2004), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Rote Fairy' (syn. MORedfar, 'Red Fairy') **Pol (S)**, R.S. Moore, 1995 – roosi sort (Estonia, R. Joost, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Rote Flamme' **LCl (Kor, Hkor)**, R. Kordes, 1967 – roosi sort, (1983), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Rote Max Graf' (syn. KORmax, 'Red Max Graf') **HKor**, R. Kordes, 1980 – roosi sort (Germany, W. Kordes' Söhne, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Roter Korsar' (syn. KORromalu, 'Red Corsair', 'Tempress', 'Vittel') **S**, W. Kordes' Söhne, 2004 – roosi sort (Estonia, R. Joost, 2013), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Roter Stern' **HT**, H. Kölle, 1958 – roosi sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1974), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Rotes Meer' (syn. HANpur, 'Exception', 'Purple Pavement') **HRg**, K. Baum, 1983 – roosi sort (Germany, W. Kordes' Söhne, 2007), FL: +, FR: +, coll: RO

- Rosa 'Rotes Phaenomen' HRg**, K. Baum , 2002 – roosi sort, FL: +, FR: +, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Rouletii'** (syn. 'Rosa Rouletii', 'Centifolia Nana', 'Dwarf Pink China', *R. chinensis minima*, *R. rouletii*) **Ch**, Unknown Chinese Breeder(s), pre 1801 – roosi sort (Germany, Schultheis, 2011), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Roundelay' HT**, H.C. Swim, 1954 – roosi sort, FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- D11790 **Rosa roxburghii** Tratt. **f. normalis** Rehder & E.H.Wilson – Roxburgh' kibuvitsa vorm (Koshigaya, Arb, 1987), FL: (+), FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- Rosa 'Royal Bassino'** (syn. KORfungo, 'Country Prince', 'Red Diamonds') **S (GC)**, W. Kordes' Söhne, pre 1990 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tartu, J. Juhani, 2004), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Royal Canadian' HT**, D.H. Morey, 1968 – roosi sort, (1970), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Royal Queen'** (syn. 'Royal Queen Elizabeth') **Gr**, Verschuren & Zonen, 1965 – roosi sort, FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- D18906 **Rosa rubiginosa** L. – näärmekas kibuvits (1966), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- Rosa rubiginosa** L. '**Magnifica**' (syn. *Rosa eglanteria* L. f. *duplex* Weston, *R. rubiginosa* L. f. *magnifica*, 'Janet's Pride') **Eg (HEg)**, H.A. Hesse, 1916 – näärmeka kibuvitsa sort, (1961), FL: +, FR: +, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Ruga'** (syn. 'Capreolata Ruga', 'Runga') **Ayr**, J. Clare, pre 1830 – roosi sort, FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Rugelda'** (syn. KORruge) **HRg (S)**, W. Kordes' Söhne, 1989 – roosi sort (Estonia, R. Joost, 2009), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- D10215 **Rosa rugosa** Thunb. – kurdlehine kibuvits (Kurile Islands, Kunashiri, 1981) * , FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D11881 **Rosa rugosa** Thunb. '**Alba**' – kurdlehise kibuvitsa kultivar (Nijmegen, HBU, 1988), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D18907 **Rosa rugosa** Thunb. '**Wasagaming**' – kurdlehise kibuvitsa kultivar (1966), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- Rosa 'Rugotida'** (syn. *Rosa nitida* Willd. × *Rosa rugosa* Thunb.) **HRg**, Darthuis Nursery, 1950 – roosi sort (Germany, W. Kordes' Söhne, 2008), FL: +, FR: +, coll: RO

Rosa 'Rumba' (syn. 'Rhumba') **F**, S. Poulsen, pre 1956 – roosi sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1971), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Sally Holmes' S (HMsk), R.A. Holmes, 1976 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tartu, J. Juhani, 2012), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Salzburg' S, R. Kordes, 1967 – roosi sort, (1980), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Sanchetti' (syn. 'Sanchette') **HG**, J.-P. Vibert, 1837 – roosi sort (Estonia, Harku, I Biol Exper, 1961), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Sangerhäuser Jubiläumsrose' (syn. KORmamtiza, 'Afternoon Delight', 'Cervia', 'Floral Fairy Tale') **F**, W. Kordes' Söhne, 1993 – roosi sort (Germany, W. Kordes' Söhne, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Sanguinaire' HRg, F. Gillot, 1933 – roosi sort (Estonia, Harku, I Biol Exper, 1961), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Santa Lucia' Min (F), R. Eskelund (Roses Forever Aps), pre 2006 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tartu, Juhani, 2012), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Santana' (syn. TANKlesant) **LCI**, M. Tantau, Jr., 1985 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tartu, Juhani, 2010), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Satchmo' F, S.D. McGredy IV, 1963 – roosi sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1976), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Satina' (syn. TANinaso, 'Harewood', 'Le Plessis-Robinson', 'Snow Cloud') **S (Patio)**, H.J. Evers (Rosen-Tantau), 1992 – roosi sort (Estonia, R. Joost, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Schackenberg' (syn. POUldron, 'Countess Celeste', 'Coral Palace', 'Rosenburg Riederburg', 'Imagination', 'Gute Besserung', 'Peach Castle') **F**, L.P. Olesen & M.N. Olesen (Poulsen Roser ApS), 1998 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tartu, J. Juhani, 2003), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Scharlachglut' (syn. 'Scarlet Fire', 'Scarlet Glow') **HG**, W.J.H. Kordes II, 1952 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tartu, HBU, 1985), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Schloss Eutin' (syn. KORbrespo, 'Betty Cuthbert') **S**, W. Kordes' Söhne, 2005 – roosi sort (Germany, W. Kordes' Söhne, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Schloss Mannheim' (syn. KORschloss) **F**, R. Kordes, 1975 – roosi sort (Germany, W. Kordes' Söhne, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

- Rosa 'Schneewittchen'** (syn. KORbin, 'Iceberg', 'Fée des Neiges') **F**, R. Kordes, 1958 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tartu, HBU, 1985), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Schwanensee'** (syn. 'Swan Lake') **LCI**, S.D. McGredy IV, 1961 – roosi sort (Riga, HBU, 1975), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Schwarze Madonna'** (syn. KORschwama, 'Barry Fearn', 'Black Madonna') **HT**, W. Kordes' Söhne, 1992 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tartu, J. Juhani, 1997), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Sebastian Kneipp'** (syn. KORpastato, 'Amoretto', 'Fragrant Memories') **HT**, W. Kordes' Söhne, 1997 – roosi sort (W. Kordes' Söhne, Germany, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- D02706 **Rosa sericea** Lindl. **subsp. omeiensis** (Rolfe) A.V.Roberts **'Chrysocarpa'** – omei kibuvitsa kultivar (Beijing, HBA, 1960), FL: (+), FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- X158 **Rosa sericea** Lindl. **subsp. omeiensis** (Rolfe) A.V.Roberts **f. pteracantha** (Franch.) Rehder & E.H.Wilson – omei kibuvitsa vorm (1960), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D18908 **Rosa setigera** Michx. **var. tomentosa** Torr. & A.Gray – preeria-kibuvitsa teisend (1966), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D02479 **Rosa setipoda** Hemsl. & E.H.Wilson – harjas-kibuvits (Helsinki, HBU, 1960), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- Rosa 'Sexy Remy'** (syn. MACrexy, 'Heckenzauber') **F**, S.D. McGredy IV, 1978 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tartu, J. Juhani, 1995), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Shalom'** (syn. 'Flammenmeer', POUIsha) **F**, N.D. Poulsen, 1972 – roosi sort (Estonia, E. Rumberg, 1983), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Sheer Bliss'** (syn. JACtro,) **HT**, W.A. Warriner, 1985 – roosi sort (Estonia, Rakvere, E. Erendi, 2003), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- D11743 **Rosa sherardii** Davies – Sherardi kibuvits (Leiden, HBU, 1987), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- Rosa 'Shogun'** (syn. TANugosh, 'Constanze') **LCI**, H.J. Evers (Rosen-Tantau), pre 2000 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tartu, J. Juhani, 2011), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Signe Relander'** **HRg**, S. Poulsen, 1928 – roosi sort

(Estonia, R. Joost, 2000), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Skaggarak' F, Poulsen Roser ApS, 1970 – roosi sort, FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Sniedze' HRg, D. Rieksta, 1997 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tartu, J. Juhani, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Snow Ballet' (syn. CLAYsnow, 'Snowballet') **S**, W. Clayworth, 1977 – roosi sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1987), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Soeur Emmanuelle' (syn. DELamo, 'Chant Rose Misato', 'Dieter Muller', 'Sister Emmanuelle', 'Sœur Emmanuelle', 'Towering Rose Magic') **HT (S)**, G. Delbard, 2004 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tartu, K. Ruitlane-Rütli, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Softly Softly' (syn. HARKotur) **F**, Harkness, 1977 – roosi sort (Sweden, Göteborg, 1993), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Soleil d'Or' (syn. 'Goldsonne') **HFt (Per)**, J. Pernet-Ducher, pre 1884 – roosi sort (Estonia, Harku, I Biol Exper, 1961), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Sommerabend' (syn. KORmarec, 'Red Immensee', 'Summer Evening', 'Red Decumba') **F**, W. Kordes' Söhne, 1992 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tallinn, Ceres, 2003), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Sommerwind' (syn. KORlanum, 'Surrey', 'Göteborgs Posten', 'Sommarwind', 'Vent d'Eté') **S**, W. Kordes' Söhne, pre 1985 – roosi sort (Estonia, R. Joost, 2005), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Sonnenkind' (syn. KORhitom, 'Golden Fire', 'Perestroika', 'Sommenkind', 'Sun Baby') **Min (Patio)**, W. Kordes' Söhne, pre 1986 – roosi sort (Estonia, R. Joost, 1998), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Souvenir de Thérèse Levet' T, A. Levet (père), 1882 – roosi sort (Sweden, Göteborg, 1992), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

D11618 **Rosa spinosissima** L. – näärelehine kibuvits (S Siberia, Altai, Aktash, 1986) * , FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 9, coll: D

Rosa spinosissima L. **'Else'** (syn. *R. pimpinellifolia* L. 'Else') **HSpn** – näärelehise kibuvitsa sort (Finland, Oulujoen Toimisto, 2013), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Splendens' (syn. 'Frankfurt', 'Valamo-rose', 'Valamonruusu') **G**, Unknown, pre 1583 – roosi sort, FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

- Rosa 'Staatspräsident Päts'** (syn. 'President Pats') **HT**, L. Weigand, 1937 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tallinn, Iru, 1983), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Stadt Potsdam' S**, H.J. Evers (Rosen-Tantau), 2002 – roosi sort (Estonia, R. Joost, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Staffa' HSpn**, Unknown, pre 1823 – roosi sort, FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Stanwell Perpetual'** (syn. 'Lee's Eternal', 'Lee's Perpetual') **HSpn**, J. Lee, pre 1821 – roosi sort, 1961), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- D15432 **Rosa stylosa** Desv. – tulpkaelaline kibuvits (Düsseldorf, HBU, 1996), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D10403 **Rosa subcanina** (H.Christ) Dalla Torre & Sarnth. – kutsik-kibuvits (Genova, HBU, 1982) * , FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D11742 **Rosa subcollina** (H.Christ) Dalla Torre & Sarnth. – künka-kibuvits (kink-kibuvits) (Liège, HBU, 1987) * , FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- Rosa 'Sume' F**, U. Kivistik & A. Kivistik, 1982 – roosi sort (Estonia, A. Kaing, 1995), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Summer Holiday' HT**, C.W. Gregory, 1967 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tallinn, Ceres, 2003), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Sunset Song'** (syn. COCasun) **HT**, A.G. Cocker, 1977 – roosi sort (Estonia, A. Kaing, 2002), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Sunsilk' F**, G. Fryer, 1974 – roosi sort (Estonia, Selteret, 2004), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Super Excelsa'** (syn. HELexa) **LCI (R, CI)**, K. Hetzel, 1986 – roosi sort (Estonia, R. Joost, 2004), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Super Star'** (syn. TANorstar, 'Superstar', 'Tropicana') **HT**, M. Tantau, Jr., 1960 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tartu, J. Juhani; Rakvere, E. Erendi, 2004), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Swany'** (syn. MEIburenac) **S**, M.L. Meilland, 1977 – roosi sort (Estonia, R. Joost, 1987), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Sweet Cover'** (syn. POULweeto, 'Monticello Cover') **S**, L.P. Olesen & M.N. Olesen (Poulsen Roser ApS), 1992 – roosi sort, FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- D03322 **Rosa sweginzowii** Koehne – Zvegintsovi kibuvits (Kalmthout, Arb, 1961), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D10934 **Rosa sweginzowii** Koehne '**Macrocarpa**' – Zvegintsovi kibuvitsa kultivar (Essen, HB, 1984), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

Rosa 'Säde' F, J. Eichfeld, 1980 – roosi sort, FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Sylt' (syn. KORylt) **HKor**, R. Kordes, 1980 – roosi sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1987), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Sylvie Vartan' (syn. 'Evesylva', 'Sylvie') **F**, A. Eve, 1969 – roosi sort, FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Sympathie' Hkor (LCI), R. Kordes, 1964 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tartu, J. Juhani, 1997), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Zilga' HRg, D. Rieksta, 1997 – roosi sort (Estonia, R. Joost, 2018), FL: +, FR: +, coll: RO

Rosa 'Zweibrücken' CI (HKor), W.J.H. Kordes II, 1955 – roosi sort (1965), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Zwergkönig '78' (syn. KORkönig, 'Dwarf King '78') **Min (F)**, R. Kordes, 1978 – roosi sort (Estonia, R. Joost, 1998), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Talupoeg' HT, U. Kivistik & A. Kivistik, 1974 – roosi sort (Estonia, A. Kivistik, 2004), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Tantau's Triumph' (syn. 'Cinnabar') **Pol (F)**, M. Tantau, 1945 – roosi sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1972), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Teasing Georgia' (syn. AUSbaker, P/27/88) **S (E)**, D.C.H. Austin, 1987 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tartu, K. Ruitlane-Rütli, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'The Fairy' (syn. 'Perle Rose') **Pol**, A. Bentall, 1932 – roosi sort (Estonia, R. Joost, 1987), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'The Pilgrim' (syn. AUSwalker, 'Gartenarchitekt Günther Schulze') **S (E)**, D.C.H. Austin, pre 1991 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tartu, K. Ruitlane-Rütli, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Thérèse Bugnet' (syn. 'Teresa Bugnet') **HRg**, G. Bugnet, ca 1941 – roosi sort (Norway, Borgheim, 2005), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Thisbe' (syn. 'Die Welt') **HMsk**, J.H. Pemberton, 1918 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tartu, J. Juhani, 1996), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Tibiroos' LCI, V. Veski, 1971 – roosi sort (Estonia, V. Veski, 1969), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Tiiaroos' (syn. 'Tiia') **HT**, U. Kivistik & A. Kivistik, 1971 – roosi sort, (1974), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Tiiu' F, V. Veski, 1971 – roosi sort (Estonia, V. Veski, 1969),

FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

D10921 ***Rosa tomentosa*** Sm. – viltjas kibuvits (Liège, HBU, 1984), FL: +, FR: +,
2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

- Rosa 'Tommelise'** (syn. KORtenay, 'Hertfordshire'; 'Bright Carpet', County Series Collection) **S**, W. Kordes' Söhne, 1991 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tartu, J. Juhani, 2000), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Tommy Bright' F**, E.S. Boerner, 1961 – roosi sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1972), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Top Marks'** (syn. FRYministar, FRY V-58) **Min (Patio)**, G. Fryer, pre 1988 – roosi sort (Estonia, R. Joost, 2004), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Toro del Fuego' HT (S)**, G. Delbard, 1970 – roosi sort (Estonia, E. Rumberg, 1983), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Tour de Malakoff'** (syn. 'Tour de Malakov', 'Black Jack', 'Taffeta Rose') **C**, J. Soupert & P. Notting, 1857 – roosi sort, FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Travemünde'** (syn. KORrantu, 'Travemuende') **F**, R. Kordes, 1968 – roosi sort (Germany, W. Kordes' Söhne, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Trier' HMult (R)**, P. Lambert, 1904 – roosi sort (Estonia, R. Joost, 1997), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- D01082 **Rosa turcica** Rouy – türgi kibuvits (Amsterdam, HB, 1958), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- Rosa 'Tuscany Superb'** (syn. 'Rivers' Super Tuscan', 'SuperbTuscan', 'Superb Tuscany', 'Old Velvet Rose') **G (HG)**, T. Rivers & Son Ltd., pre 1837 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tartu, K. Ruitlane-Rütli, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Twist'** (syn. POUIstri) **LCI (CI, Patio)**, L.P. Olesen & M.N. Olesen (Poulsen Roser ApS), 1993 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tartu, J. Juhani, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Uncle Walter'** (syn. MACon) **HT**, S.D. McGredy IV, 1959 – roosi sort (Estonia, prof. Säre, 1970), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Unforgettable'** (syn. JACHyp) **HT**, W.A. Warriner, pre 1986 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tartu, J. Juhani, 1999), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Uwe Seeler'** (syn. KORsee, 'Reiner Maria Rilke', 'Orange Vilmorin', 'Orange Vilmoria', 'Gitta Grummer') **F**, R. Kordes, 1970 – roosi sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1976), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- Rosa 'Waldfee' HP**, R. Kordes, 1960 – roosi sort (Estonia, Harkujärve, 1964), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Valdo' HT, U. Kivistik & A. Kivistik, 1973 – roosi sort
(Estonia, A. Kivistik, 2003), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Valentino' (syn. BAR 4622) **HT**, E. Barni, pre 2010 – roosi sort
(Estonia, R. Joost, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Walferdange' (syn. LENwal, LLX 8754) **HMsk**, L. Lens, pre 1987 –
roosi sort, FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Valge Daam' F, F. Laaser, 1967 – roosi sort, FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Valiant Heart' (syn. POUlberg) **S (GS)**, L.P. Olesen & M.N. Olesen
(Poulsen Roser ApS), 1999 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tartu, J. Juhani, 1999),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Waltz Time' (syn. DELtos, 'Saint-Exupery') **HT**,
A. Delbard-Chabert, 1961 – roosi sort (Estonia, Selteret, 2004), FL: +, FR: -,
coll: RO

Rosa 'Variant' F, E. Haenchen (VEG (S) Baumschulen Dresden), 1973 –
roosi sort, FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Variety Club' F, S.D. McGredy IV, 1958 – roosi sort
(Estonia, R. Joost, 1999), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Wartburg' (syn. 'Ola Fiskare') **HMult (R)**, H. Kiese , 1910 – roosi sort
(Estonia, A. Kaing, 2002), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Wasablan' HRg, J. Eichfeld, 1950 – roosi sort
(Estonia, J. Eichfeld, 1969), FL: +, FR: +, coll: RO

Rosa 'Vatertag' (syn. 'Father's Day', 'Fête des Pères', 'Jour des Pères') **Pol**,
M. Tantau, Jr., 1959 – roosi sort (Estonia, R. Joost, 2006), FL: +, FR: -,
coll: RO

Rosa 'Weisse Gruss an Aachen' (syn. 'White Grüss an Aachen',
'Weisse Grüss an Aachen') **F (HPol)**, M. Vogel, 1944 – roosi sort
(Germany, Schultheis, 2011), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Weisse Immensee' (syn. KORweirim, 'Lac Blanc', 'Partridge', 'White
Immensee') **S (GC)**, R. Kordes, pre 1982 – roosi sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1987),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Weisse Wolke' (syn. KORstacha, 'Nuage Blanc', 'White Cloud', KO
85/1596-03) **CI**, W. Kordes' Söhne, 1985 – roosi sort (Estonia, Rakvere,
E. Erendi, 2003), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO

Rosa 'Velvet Cover' (syn. POUlria, 'Burlington') **S (GC)**, Poulsen Roser

ApS, 1996 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tartu, J. Juhani, 2000), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
Rosa 'Verdun' (syn. 'Verbessert Mme Norbert Levavasseur') **Pol**,
R. Barbier, 1918 – roosi sort (Estonia, Harku, I Biol Exper, 1961),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
Rosa 'Versailles' (syn. DELset, 'Castel') **HT**, A. Delbard-Chabert, 1966 –
roosi sort (Sweden, Göteborg, 1993), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
Rosa 'Westerland' (syn. KORlawe, KORwest, 'Climbing Westerland') **S**,
R. Kordes, 1969 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tartu, J. Juhani, 1996), FL: +, FR: -,
coll: RO
Rosa 'White Cover' (syn. POULcov, 'Kent', 'Pyrenees', 'Sparkler') **S (GC)**,
L.P. Olesen & M.N. Olesen (Poulsen Roser ApS), 1985 – roosi sort
(Estonia, R. Joost, 1995), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
Rosa 'White Grootendorst' (syn. 'Grootendorst White') **HRg**,
P. Eddy, 1962 – roosi sort, FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
Rosa 'White Jacques Cartier' (syn. 'Weisse Jacques Cartier') **P (HP)**,
K. Pedersen, 2001 – roosi sort (Germany, Schultheis, 2011), FL: +, FR: -,
coll: RO
Rosa 'White Masterpiece' (syn. JACmas) **HT**, E.S. Boerner, 1969 –
roosi sort (Estonia, R. Joost, 2004), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
Rosa 'Viborg Castle' (syn. POUllug, 'Gripsholm', 'Viborg') **F**, L.P. Olesen &
M.N. Olesen (Poulsen Roser ApS), 1999 – roosi sort (Estonia, Tartu,
J. Juhani, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
Rosa 'Wiener Walzer' (syn. 'Pur Sang') **F**, M. Tantau, Jr., 1965 – roosi sort
(Estonia, A. Kaing, 1985), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
Rosa 'Vierge de Cléry' (syn. 'Unique Blanche', 'Unique', 'White Provence',
'Blanche Unique', 'Unica Alba', *R. x centifolia* L. *alba*) **C**,
A.A. Baron-Veillard, 1888 – roosi sort, (1961), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
Rosa 'Wilhelm Hansmann' (syn. 'William Hansmann') **HKor (Kor, Cl)**,
W.J.H. Kordes II, 1955 – roosi sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1964), FL: +, FR: -,
coll: RO
Rosa 'William Baffin' **Hkor (Kor, S)**, F. Svejda, 1974 – roosi sort
(Estonia, Tartu, J. Juhani, 2001), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
D10928 **Rosa villosa** L. – õun-kibuvits
(Nancy, Arb, 1984) * , FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

- D18909 **Rosa villosa** L. – õun-kibuvits (1966), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
Rosa 'Winchester Cathedral' (syn. AUScat, 'White Mary Rose', 'Winchester') **S (E)**, D.C.H. Austin, 1988 – roosi sort
(Estonia, Tartu, K. Ruitlane-Rütli, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
Rosa 'Winnipeg Park' (syn. RSM WP, 81N5R801) **S**, H.H. Marshall, 1981 – roosi sort (Norway, Borgheim, 2004), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
Rosa 'Vogelpark Walsrode' (syn. KORlomet, 'Kordes' Rose Vogelpark Walsrode', 'Kookaburra') **S**, W. Kordes, 1988 – roosi sort
(Estonia, R. Joost, 2004), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- D11493 **Rosa vosagiaca** Desp. – harilik kibuvits ehk orjavits
(Hamburg, HBU, 1986) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
Rosa 'Õie' **F**, U. Kivistik & A. Kivistik, 1984 – roosi sort
(Estonia, A. Kivistik, 2003), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
Rosa 'Ülo' **F**, U. Kivistik & A. Kivistik, 1973 – roosi sort
(Estonia, A. Kivistik, 2003), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- D17794 **Rosa xanthina** Lindl. – kuldkollane kibuvits
(Madrid, HBR, 1999), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A** D24655 **Rosa xanthina** Lindl. **f. hugonis** (Hemsl.) A.V.Roberts – Hugo kibuvits
(The Netherlands, Rose Nursery 'De Bierkreek', 2014), FL: +, FR: , 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
Rosa 'Yellow Dagmar Hastrup' (syn. MORyelrug, 'Topaz Juvel', 'Rustica 91', 'Topaz Jewel') **HRg**, R.S. Moore, 1987 – roosi sort
(Estonia, Tartu, J. Juhani, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
Rosa 'Yellow Queen Elizabeth' (syn. 'Queen Elisabeth Jaune') **Gr (HT)**, Vlaeminck, 1964 – roosi sort, FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
Rosa 'Yolande d'Aragon' (syn. 'Iolande') **P (HG)**, J.-P. Vibert, 1843 – roosi sort, FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
Rosa 'Yvonne Rabier' Pol (HPol), E. Turbat & Compagnie, 1910 – roosi sort, FL: +, FR: -, coll: RO
- D23599 **Rubus cockburnianus** Hemsl. – Cockburni vaarikas
(Bayreuth, HBU, 2010), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D09153 **Rubus crataegifolius** Bunge – viirpuulehine vaarikas (Estonia, Rae, Arb, Mr. Harry Karis, 1978), FL: (+), FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

D08256 *Rubus idaeus* L. **var. aculeatissimus** Regel & Tiling – hariliku vaarika
teisend (Sakhalin, 1975) *, FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D

- D18296 *Rubus idaeus* L. f. *chlorocarpus* Krause – hariliku vaarika kollaseviljaline vorm (Turku, HBU, 2000), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 4, coll: D
- D17958 *Rubus insularis* F.Aesch. – taani murakas (Estonia, Tallinn, Nõmme, 1999), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D01096 *Rubus laciniatus* Willd. – lõhislehine murakas (Amsterdam, HB, 1958), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 4, coll: D
- A D24120 *Rubus nessensis* Hall **subsp. scissoides** H.E.Weber – kitsemuraka alamliik (Lund, HBU, 2012), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D16053 *Rubus occidentalis* L. – läänevaarikas (South Hadley, HB, 1997) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D07235 *Rubus odoratus* L. – lõhnav vaarikas (Montréal, HB, 1970) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 8, coll: D
- D18931 *Rubus parviflorus* Nutt. – nutka vaarikas (Estonia, Tihemetsa, Arb, 1965), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 8, coll: D
- A D10525 *Rubus parvifolius* L. – väikeselehine vaarikas (Kurile Islands, Kunashiri, 1982) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D10525 *Rubus parvifolius* L. – väikeselehine vaarikas (Kurile Islands, Kunashiri, 1982) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D10525 *Rubus parvifolius* L. – väikeselehine vaarikas (Kurile Islands, Kunashiri, 1982) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 4, coll: D
- D25204 *Rubus spectabilis* Pursh '**Olympic Double**' – kauni vaarika sort (Estonia, Kloostrimetsa Nurs, 2016), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- P19310 *Sanguisorba alpina* Bunge – alpi punanupp (Halle, HBU, 2006) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P13895 *Sanguisorba canadensis* L. (syn. *Poterium canadense* (L.) A.Gray) – kanada punanupp (Warszawa, HBA, 1994), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- P21068 *Sanguisorba canadensis* L. – kanada punanupp (Montreal, HB, 2012) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P16758 *Sanguisorba dodecandra* Moretti – itaalia punanupp (Berlin-Dahlem, HB, 1999) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P14321 *Sanguisorba hakusanensis* Makino – jaapani punanupp (Northampton, HB, 1995), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- P23658 *Sanguisorba magnifica* Schischkin & Kom. – hunnitu punanupp (Moscow, HBA, 1960), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM

- TT2395 ***Sanguisorba minor*** Scop. – harilik mustnupp (commercial, 2018),
FL: +, FR: ?, coll: TT
- PE1305 ***Sanguisorba minor*** Scop. '**Little Angel**' – mustnupu sort
(commercial, 2018), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PE
- P17233 ***Sanguisorba officinalis*** L. – ürt-punanupp
(Estonia, Rapla County, Sipa, 2000) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P22103 ***Sanguisorba officinalis*** L. – ürt-punanupp
(Jena, HBU, 2017) * IPEN nr: DE-0-JENA-7999664, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P19094 ***Sanguisorba tenuifolia*** Fisch. ex Link – ahtalehine punanupp
(Vladivostok, HBA, 2005) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P23356 ***Sanguisorba tenuifolia*** Fisch. ex Link (syn. *Poterium tenuifolium*
(Fisch. ex Link) Franch. & Sav.) '**Alba**' – ahtalehise punanupu sort
(private collection, 1999), FL: +, FR: (+), coll: PK
- P07564 ***Sibbaldia olgae*** Juz. & Ovcz. – Olga sibbaldia
(Rabenau, Gert Böhme, 1986), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P21504 ***Sibbaldia tridentata*** (Sol. ex Aiton) Paule & Soják (syn. *Potentilla tridentata*
Sol. ex Aiton, *Sibbaldiopsis tridentata* (Sol. ex Aiton) Rydb.) –
kolmehambaline Sibaldia (Montreal, HB, 2014) *, coll: PM
- P18010 ***Sibbaldia tridentata*** (Sol. ex Aiton) Paule & Soják (syn. *Potentilla tridentata*
Sol. ex Aiton, *Sibbaldiopsis tridentata* (Sol. ex Aiton) Rydb.) '**Nuuk**' –
kolmehambalise sibaldia sort (private collection, 2002),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: PM
- A D09596 ***Sibiraea altaiensis*** (Laxm.) C.K.Schneid. – altai siniinelas
(Novosibirsk, HBA, 1979) *, FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D09596 ***Sibiraea altaiensis*** (Laxm.) C.K.Schneid. – altai siniinelas
(Novosibirsk, HBA, 1979) *, FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- X185 ***Sibiraea altaiensis*** (Laxm.) C.K.Schneid. – altai siniinelas (1957),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 7, coll: D
- D21763 ***Sibiraea angustata*** Rehder – siniinela liik
(Praha, HB, 2005), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- X219 ***Sorbaria kirilowii*** (Regel) Maxim. – tiibeti pihlenelas (Kirilovi pihlenelas)
(1961), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 9, coll: D
- D08923 ***Sorbaria sorbifolia*** (L.) A.Braun – harilik pihlenelas
(Russian Far-Eastern, Svetlaya, 1977) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 5,

- coll: D
- D15387 × ***Sorbaronia mitschurinii*** (A.K.Skvortsov & Maitul.) Sennikov – must pihlaroonia (must aroonia, aedaroonia) (Kiel, HBU, 1996), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D08387 × ***Sorbaronia sorbifolia*** (Poir.) C.K.Schneid. – pihlakalehine pihlaroonia (Wageningen, HBU Agr, 1976), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D16393 × ***Sorbocotoneaster pozdnjakovii*** Pojark. – Pozdnjakovi pihltuhkpuu (Kiev, HBA, 1997), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D19249 × ***Sorbocotoneaster pozdnjakovii*** Pojark. – Pozdnjakovi pihltuhkpuu (Estonia, Tallinn, Sompä str. 33, 2001), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D16393 × ***Sorbocotoneaster pozdnjakovii*** Pojark. – Pozdnjakovi pihltuhkpuu (Kiev, HBA, 1997), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D13680 × ***Sorbopyrus auricularis*** (Knoop) C.K.Schneid. – pihlpirnipuu (Hørsholm, Arb, 1991), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D13680 × ***Sorbopyrus auricularis*** (Knoop) C.K.Schneid. – pihlpirnipuu (Hørsholm, Arb, 1991), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D07111 ***Sorbus alnifolia*** (Siebold & Zucc.) K.Koch **var. *submollis*** Rehder – lepalehise pihlaka teisend (Nayoro, St Exper Plant Med, 1969), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 5, coll: D
- A D07111 ***Sorbus alnifolia*** (Siebold & Zucc.) K.Koch **var. *submollis*** Rehder – lepalehise pihlaka teisend (Nayoro, St Exper Plant Med, 1969), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 4, coll: D
- D07111 ***Sorbus alnifolia*** (Siebold & Zucc.) K.Koch **var. *submollis*** Rehder – lepalehise pihlaka teisend (Nayoro, St Exper Plant Med, 1969), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D00790 ***Sorbus americana*** Marshall – ameerika pihlakas (Montréal, HB, 1957) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D20439 ***Sorbus americana*** Marshall – ameerika pihlakas (Newark, Arb, 2003), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D03693 ***Sorbus amurensis*** Koehne – amuuri pihlakas (Russian Far-Eastern, Mt. Khualaza, 1961) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 5, coll: D
- A D20565 ***Sorbus anglica*** Hedl. – pihlaka liik (Bristol, HBU, 2003), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

- D20565 ***Sorbus anglica*** Hedl. – pihlaka liik (Bristol, HBU, 2003), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D20201 ***Sorbus 'Apricot Queen'*** – pihlaka kultivar (Estonia, Tallinn, Kloostrimetsa Nurs, 2002), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D08845 ***Sorbus aria*** (L.) Crantz – valge pihlakas (Wrocław, HBU, 1977), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D09099 ***Sorbus aria*** (L.) Crantz – valge pihlakas (Klagenfurt, HB, 1978) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D18938 ***Sorbus aria*** (L.) Crantz '**Lutescens**' – valge pihlaka kultivar (Sweden, 1991), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D19247 ***Sorbus aria*** (L.) Crantz '**Lutescens**' – valge pihlaka kultivar (Sweden, 1991), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D07496 ***Sorbus aucuparia*** L. – hariliku pihlakas (Estonia, Tallinn, Kloostrimetsa, 1973) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D19554 ***Sorbus aucuparia*** L. '**Edulis**' – hariliku pihlaka kultivar (määri pihlakas) (Estonia, Hiiumaa, 1980), FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D21884 ***Sorbus aucuparia*** L. '**Fastigiata**' – hariliku pihlaka kultivar (Estonia, Tallinn, Kloostrimetsa Nurs, 2005), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D22165 ***Sorbus bakonyensis*** Jav. – pihlaka liik (Vacratot, HB, 2006), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D20566 ***Sorbus bristoliensis*** Wilmott – pihlaka liik (Bristol, HBU, 2003), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D25657 ***Sorbus cashmiriana*** Hedl. – kašmiiri pihlakas (Tartu, HBU, 2006), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D14341 ***Sorbus cashmiriana*** Hedl. '**Pink**' – kašmiiri pihlaka kultivar (Estonia, Sagadi, 1994), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D11681/1 ***Sorbus chamaemespilus*** (L.) Crantz – kääbuspihlakas (Salzburg, HBU, 1987) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- X186 ***Sorbus chamaemespilus*** (L.) Crantz – kääbuspihlakas (1978), FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D17393 ***Sorbus 'Chinense Lace'*** – pihlaka kultivar (Estonia, Tallinn, Sompas tr. 33, 1998), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D06703 ***Sorbus commixta*** Hedl. – sahhalini pihlakas (Sapporo, HBU, 1967),

- FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 4, coll: D
- A D01500 *Sorbus commixta* Hedl. 'Serotina' – hilispihlakas**
(Essen, HB, 1958), FL: (+), FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D01500 ***Sorbus commixta* Hedl. 'Serotina' – hilispihlakas**
(Essen, HB, 1958), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D08178 ***Sorbus decora* (Sarg.) C.K.Schneid. – kaunis pihlakas**
(Philadelphia, Arb U, 1975), FL: (+), FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D20567 ***Sorbus devoniensis* Warb. – pihlaka liik (Bristol, HBU, 2003), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D**
- A D20567 *Sorbus devoniensis* Warb. 'Theophrasta' – pihlaka kultivar**
(Bristol, HBU, 2003), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D11198 ***Sorbus domestica* L. – aedpihlakas (Estonia, Polli, St Exper, 1985), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D**
- A D23882 *Sorbus domestica* L. – aedpihlakas (Siena, HBU, 2011) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D**
- D11198a ***Sorbus domestica* L. f. *pyriformis* (Hayne) Rehder – aedpihlaka vorm**
(Estonia, Polli, St Exper, 1985), FL: (+), FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D15645 *Sorbus foliolosa* (Wallich) Spach – pihlaka liik (Leicester, 1996), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D**
- D15645 ***Sorbus foliolosa* (Wallich) Spach – pihlaka liik (Leicester, HBU, 1996), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D**
- D06252 ***Sorbus hybrida* L. – soome pihlakas (Oulu, HBU, 1966), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D**
- D18940 ***Sorbus intermedia* (Ehrh.) Pers. – pooppuu (1965), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D**
- V036 ***Sorbus intermedia* (Ehrh.) Pers. – pooppuu, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D**
- D13685 ***Sorbus* 'Joseph Rock' – pihlaka kultivar (Hørsholm, Arb, 1991), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D**
- D19251 ***Sorbus* 'Kirsten Pink' – pihlaka kultivar (Estonia, Tallinn, Kloostrimetsa Nurs, 2001), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D**
- A D11357 *Sorbus koehneana* C.K.Schneid. – Koehne pihlakas**
(Minsk, HBA, 1985), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D15910 *Sorbus koehneana* C.K.Schneid. – Koehne pihlakas**

(Tartu, HBU, 1996), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D

X217 ***Sorbus latifolia*** (Lam.) Pers. – laialehine pihlakas (1958), FL: +, FR: +,
2020 specimens: 3, coll: D

- D20903 ***Sorbus matsumurana*** (Mak.) Koehne – Matsumura pihlakas
(Beveren, Arb Hof ter Saksen, 2003), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D20447 ***Sorbus x meinichii*** (Lindeb.) Hedl. – Meinichi pihlakas
(Kristiansand, HB, 2003), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D22536 ***Sorbus x meinichii*** (Lindeb.) Hedl. – Meinichi pihlakas
(Kristiansand, HB, 2007), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- A D19181 ***Sorbus x meinichii*** (Lindeb.) Hedl. – Meinichi pihlakas
(Trondheim, 2000), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D01475 ***Sorbus mougeotii*** Soy.-Will. – Mougeotti pihlakas
(Stockholm, HB, 1958), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D20046 ***Sorbus 'Nova'*** – pihlaka kultivar (Estonia, Tallinn,
Kloostrimetsa Nurs, 2002), FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D20047 ***Sorbus 'Pink Queen'*** – pihlaka kultivar (Estonia, Tallinn,
Kloostrimetsa Nurs, 2002), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D23260 ***Sorbus pogonopetala*** Koehne – pihlaka liik
(Hjellestad, Arb ja HBU, 2009), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D13688 ***Sorbus pohuashanensis*** (Hance) Hedl. – pohuašani pihlakas
(Hørsholm, Arb, 1991), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D20223 ***Sorbus pohuashanensis*** (Hance) Hedl. – pohuašani pihlakas
(Estonia, Lohkva, Mr. Tiit Juhani, 2002), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1,
coll: D
- A D22694 ***Sorbus pseudobakonyensis*** Kárpáti – pihlaka liik
(Vacratot, HB, 2007), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D21693 ***Sorbus pseudothuringiaca*** Düll – pihlaka liik (Mainz, HBU, 2003),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D10475 ***Sorbus rupicola*** (Syme) Hedl. – tuhkipihlakas (Estonia, Saaremaa Island,
Sõrve, 1982) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D18942 ***Sorbus 'Saharnaja'*** – pihlaka kultivar (Estonia, Tallinn, Kose str., 2000),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D06735 ***Sorbus sambucifolia*** (Cham. & Schltdl.) Roem. – leedrilehine pihlakas
(Russian Far-Eastern, Sovetskaya Gavan', 1967) *, FL: +, FR: +,
2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- A D06735 ***Sorbus sambucifolia*** (Cham. & Schltdl.) Roem. – leedrilehine pihlakas
(Russian Far-Eastern, Sovetskaya Gavan', 1967) *, FL: +, FR: (+), 2020

- specimens: 1, coll: D
- A** D21691 ***Sorbus scalaris*** Koehne – hiina pihlakas (Mainz, HBU, 2005), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A** D20124 ***Sorbus setschwanensis*** (C.K.Schneid.) Koehne – setšuani pihlakas (Rogów, Arb, 2002), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D20124 ***Sorbus setschwanensis*** (C.K.Schneid.) Koehne – setšuani pihlakas (Rogów, Arb, 2002), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D15917 ***Sorbus × thuringiaca*** (Ilse) Fritsch '**Fastigiata**' – tüüringi pihlaka kultivar (Estonia, Tallinn, Somp str. 33, 1996), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D18941 ***Sorbus 'Ullung'*** – pihlaka kultivar (Hørsholm, Arb, 1991), FL: (+), FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D13068 ***Sorbus wilfordii*** Koehne – pihlaka liik (Salaspils, HBN, 1990), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D10612 ***Spiraea alba*** Du Roi – valge enelas (Montréal, HB, 1983) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 5, coll: D
- D21572 ***Spiraea aquilegifolia*** Pall. – enela liik (Mszczerskoje, St Exper Select Sylv-Step, 2005), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D13257 ***Spiraea × arguta*** Zabel – teravalehine enelas (Estonia, Tallinn, 1990), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D03697 ***Spiraea betulifolia*** Pall. – kaselehine enelas (Sakhalin, Korsakov, 1961) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 4, coll: D
- A** D03697 ***Spiraea betulifolia*** Pall. – kaselehine enelas (Sakhalin, Korsakov, 1961) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D17973 ***Spiraea betulifolia*** Pall. '**Thor**' – kaselehise enela kultivar (Estonia, Kose-Uuemõisa, 1999), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D18952 ***Spiraea × billardii*** Hérincq '**Lenneana**' – hambulise enela kultivar (1974), FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 6, coll: D
- D03698 ***Spiraea chamaedryfolia*** L. var. ***pilosa*** (Nakai) Hara – taraenela teisend (Russian Far-Eastern, Mt. Khualaza, 1961) *, FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 4, coll: D
- D24409 ***Spiraea × cinerea*** Zabel '**Grefsheim**' – tuhkur enela kultivar (Estonia, Vaela, Hansaplant Nurs, 2006), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D

- D14292 *Spiraea × cinerea* Zabel '**Grefsheim**' – tuhkur enela kultivar
(Finland, Järvenpää, Nurs, 1994), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D04625 *Spiraea crenata* L. – täkiline enelas (Moscow, HBA, 1963), FL: +, FR: +,
2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- A D19555 *Spiraea dasyantha* Bunge – karvaseõieline enelas (Tartu, HBU, 1960),
FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D15918 *Spiraea decumbens* W.D.J.Koch – maadjas enelas (Estonia, Tallinn,
Mr. Mati Laane, 1996), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D03412 *Spiraea douglasii* Hook. – Douglase enelas (Moscow, HBA, 1961),
FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 6, coll: D
- D18956 *Spiraea douglasii* Hook. **subsp. menziesii** Hook. – Menziesi enelas
(St. Petersburg, HB A Sylv, 1959), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 6, coll: D
- D21748 *Spiraea fritschiana* Schneid. – Fritschi enelas (Lublin, HBU, 2005),
FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D24496 *Spiraea hayatana* H.L.Li – enela liik (Plzen, HZB, 2014), FL: +, FR: +,
2020 specimens: 4, coll: D
- D07706 *Spiraea henryi* Hemsl. – Henry enelas (Genève, HB, 1974), FL: +, FR: (+),
2020 specimens: 4, coll: D
- D07514 *Spiraea hypericifolia* L. – naistepunalehine enelas (Dushanbe, HBA, 1973),
FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D07534 *Spiraea japonica* L.f. '**Albiflora**' – valgeõieline jaapani enelas
(valgeõieline enelas) (Warszawa, HBU, 1974), FL: +, FR: +,
2020 specimens: 6, coll: D
- D20235 *Spiraea japonica* L.f. '**Arnold**' – jaapani enela kultivar
(Estonia, Kose-Uuemõisa, Mr. Tõnis Tenso, 2000), FL: +, FR: ?, 2020
specimens: 1, coll: D
- D07535 *Spiraea japonica* L.f. '**Bumalda**' – jaapani enela kultivar (madal enelas)
(Warszawa, HBU, 1974), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D18999 *Spiraea japonica* L.f. '**Bumalda**' – jaapani enela kultivar (madal enelas)
(1985), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D21911 *Spiraea japonica* L.f. '**Crispa**' – jaapani enela kultivar
(Salaspils, HBN, 2005), FL: +, FR: ?, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- PE316 *Spiraea japonica* L. '**Crispa**' – jaapani enela sort
(commercial, 2006), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PE

D21390 *Spiraea japonica* L.f. '**Darts Red**' – jaapani enela kultivar
(Estonia, Kose-Uuemõisa, 2004), FL: +, FR: ?, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

- D20712 *Spiraea japonica* L.f. '**Firelight**' – jaapani enela kultivar
(Estonia, Kose-Uuemõisa, 2003), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D19683 *Spiraea japonica* L.f. '**Flaming Mound**' – jaapani enela kultivar
(Salaspils, HBN, 2002), FL: +, FR: ?, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D18953 *Spiraea japonica* L.f. '**Froebelii**' – jaapani enela kultivar
(1974), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 6, coll: D
- D07116 *Spiraea japonica* L.f. var. **glabra** (Regel) Koidz. – jaapani enela teisend
(Kanazawa, HBU, 1969), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 6, coll: D
- D14356 *Spiraea japonica* L.f. '**Golden Princess**' – jaapani enela kultivar
(Estonia, Kose-Uuemõisa, 1999), FL: +, FR: ?, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D19020 *Spiraea japonica* L.f. '**Golden Princess**' – jaapani enela kultivar
(Estonia, Tallinn, 1998), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 10, coll: D
- D19631 *Spiraea japonica* L.f. '**Goldflame**' – jaapani enela kultivar
(Estonia, Vaela, Hansaplant Nurs, 2001), FL: +, FR: ?, 2020 specimens: 1,
coll: D
- A** D18955 *Spiraea japonica* L.f. '**Little Princess**' – jaapani enela kultivar
(Salaspils, HBN, 1962), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D19000 *Spiraea japonica* L.f. '**Little Princess**' – jaapani enela kultivar
(Latvia, 1987), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D18955 *Spiraea japonica* L.f. '**Little Princess**' – jaapani enela kultivar
(Salaspils, HBN, 1962), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D18955 *Spiraea japonica* L.f. '**Little Princess**' – jaapani enela kultivar
(Salaspils, HBN, 1962), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 6, coll: D
- A** D18955 *Spiraea japonica* L.f. '**Little Princess**' – jaapani enela kultivar
(Salaspils, HBN, 1962), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D16524 *Spiraea japonica* L.f. '**Macrophylla**' – jaapani enela kultivar
(Estonia, Kose-Uuemõisa, 1997), FL: +, FR: ?, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D19686 *Spiraea japonica* L.f. '**Magic Carpet**' – jaapani enela kultivar
(Salaspils, HBN, 2002), FL: +, FR: ?, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D19685 *Spiraea japonica* L.f. '**Neon Flash**' – jaapani enela kultivar
(Salaspils, HBN, 2002), FL: +, FR: ?, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D18689 *Spiraea japonica* L.f. '**Shirobana**' – jaapani enela kultivar
(Estonia, Kose-Uuemõisa, 2000), FL: +, FR: ?, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D18689 *Spiraea japonica* L.f. '**Shirobana**' – jaapani enela kultivar

- (own reproduction), FL: +, FR: ?, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D10326 ***Spiraea latifolia*** (Aiton) Borkh. – laialehine enelas
(Montréal, HB, 1982) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 6, coll: D
- D19360 ***Spiraea × margaritae*** Zabel – Margarita enelas
(Estonia, Vaela, Hansaplant Nurs, 2001), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1,
coll: D
- A D03277 ***Spiraea × margaritae*** Zabel – Margarita enelas
(Dnepropetrovsk, HBU, 1961), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D05562 ***Spiraea × margaritae*** Zabel – Margarita enelas (Genève, HB, 1965),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 6, coll: D
- D11231 ***Spiraea media*** Schmidt – keskmine enelas (Vácrátót, HBA, 1985) *,
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- A D04326 ***Spiraea media*** Schmidt – keskmine enelas (Tashkent, HBA, 1962),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D14151 ***Spiraea miyabei*** Koidz. – Miyabe enelas (Helsinki, HBU, 1994) *,
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D05070 ***Spiraea myrtilloides*** Rehder – vitsenelas (Beijing, HBA, 1964),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D04493 ***Spiraea nipponica*** Maxim. – nipponi enelas (Helsinki, HBU, 1963),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 6, coll: D
- D17971 ***Spiraea nipponica*** Maxim. '**Halvard's Silver**' – nipponi enela kultivar
(Estonia, Kose-Uuemõisa, 1999), FL: +, FR: ?, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D20236 ***Spiraea nipponica*** Maxim. '**June Bride**' – nipponi enela kultivar
(Estonia, Kose-Uuemõisa, 1999), FL: +, FR: ?, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D21378 ***Spiraea nipponica*** Maxim. '**Rainbow**' – nipponi enela kultivar
(Estonia, Kose-Uuemõisa, Mr. Tõnis Tenso, 2004), FL: +, FR: -,
2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D14357 ***Spiraea nipponica*** Maxim. '**Snowmound**' – nipponi enela kultivar
(Estonia, Kose-Uuemõisa, 1994), FL: +, FR: ?, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D14357 ***Spiraea nipponica*** Maxim. '**Snowmound**' – nipponi enela kultivar
(Estonia, Kose-Uuemõisa, 1994), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- X190 ***Spiraea pubescens*** Turcz. – karvane enelas (1975), FL: (+), FR: (+),
2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D18469 ***Spiraea × pumilionum*** Zabel – enela liik (Salaspils, HBN, 2000),

FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

- D08048 *Spiraea rosthornii* Pritzell – Rosthorni enelas (Moscow, HBA, 1975),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 6, coll: D
- D08941 *Spiraea salicifolia* L. – pajulehine enelas (Russian Far-Eastern,
Lazo, 1977) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 6, coll: D
- D05188 *Spiraea salicifolia* L. var. *humilis* (Pojark.) Hara – pajulehise enela teisend
(Almaty, HBA, 1965), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 6, coll: D
- D23825 *Spiraea stevenii* (C.K.Schneid.) Rydb. – Steveni enelas (Estonia, Rae, Arb,
Mr. Harri Karis, 2010), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D17373 *Spiraea thunbergii* Siebold ex Blume – Thunbergi enelas
(Estonia, Kullamaa, Arb, 1998), FL: +, FR: ?, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D18957 *Spiraea trichocarpa* Nakai – karvaseviljaline enelas
(Estonia, Luua, Arb, 1957), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 4, coll: D
- D09855 *Spiraea trilobata* L. – kolmehõlmaline enelas (Novosibirsk, HBA, 1980),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 5, coll: D
- D23824 *Spiraea uratensis* Franch. – urati enelas (Estonia, Rae, Arb,
Mr. Harri Karis, 2010), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D18959 *Spiraea* × *vanhouttei* (Briot) Zabel – van Houtte'i enelas (värdenelas)
(Salaspils, HBN, 1974), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 6, coll: D
- D18961 *Stephanandra incisa* (Thunb.) Zabel – võnk-pärgenelas
(St. Petersburg, 1974), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D19064 *Stephanandra incisa* (Thunb.) Zabel '**Crispa**' – võnk-pärgenela kultivar
(Estonia, Tallinn, 1999), FL: +, FR: ?, 2020 specimens: 20, coll: D
- A D19064 *Stephanandra incisa* (Thunb.) Zabel '**Crispa**' – võnk-pärgenela kultivar
(Estonia, Tallinn, 1999), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D17440 *Stephanandra incisa* (Thunb.) Zabel '**Crispa**' – võnk-pärgenela kultivar
(Estonia, Tallinn, Somp str. 33, 1998), FL: +, FR: ?, 2020 specimens: 1,
coll: D
- D05110 *Stephanandra tanakae* (Franch. & Sav.) Franch. & Sav. –
Tanaka pärgenelas (Salaspils, HBN, 1964), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3,
coll: D
- Waldsteinia ternata* (Stephan) Fritsch – siberi valdsteinia (Tallinn,
I Biol Exper, 1961), FL: +, FR: (+), coll: PK
- P23659 *Waldsteinia ternata* (Stephan) Fritsch – siberi valdsteinia (Estonia,
Viljandi, 1945), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM

Rubiaceae

- P11979 ***Asperula cynanchica*** L. – roosakas varjulill (München, HB, 1992),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P11707 ***Asperula purpurea*** (L.) Ehrend. – purpur-varjulill
(Cluj-Napoca, HBU, 1991), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- A D16033 ***Cephalanthus occidentalis*** L. – harilik nutipõõsas
(East Lansing, HBU, 1997), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D25653 ***Cephalanthus occidentalis*** L. – harilik nutipõõsas (Tartu, HBU, 2018),
FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- P22168 ***Cruciata laevipes*** Opiz (syn. *Galium cruciata* (L.) Scop.) –
karvane ristmatar (Caen, HBU, 2017) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P21061 ***Galium anisophyllum*** Vill. – erilehine matar (Tübingen, HBU, 2012) *,
IPEN nr: AT-0-TUEB-3488, FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P13704 ***Galium arenarium*** Loisel. – liivmatar (Nancy, Arb, 1993), FL: +, FR: +,
coll: PM
- TT2203 ***Galium odoratum*** (L.) Scop. – lõhnav matar (commercial, 2017),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- P22668 ***Houttuynia cordata*** Thunb. '**Chameleon**' – soorohu sort
(private collection, 2018), FL: (+), FR: -, coll: PK
- TT0968 ***Rubia tinctorum*** L. – harilik punavärvik (Rouen, HB, 2007), FL: +, FR: ?,
coll: TT

Rutaceae

- P22100 ***Dictamnus albus*** L. (syn. *Dictamnus caucasicus* (Fisch. et C.A.Mey.)
Grossh., *Dictamnus fraxinellus* Pers., *Dictamnus fraxinellus* var. *caucasicus*
Fisch. et C.A.Mey.) – valge moosesepõõsas (Jena, HBU, 2017) *,
IPEN nr: DE-0-JENA-7233986, coll: PM
- P08308 ***Dictamnus albus*** L. '**Albiflorus**' – valge moosesepõõsa sort (Berlin,
IB & Arb U, 1987), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- A D24527 ***Euodia henryi*** Dode – korea nelipuu (korea evoodia) (Krakow, HBU, 2014),
FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D24529 ***Euodia hupehensis*** Dode – korea nelipuu (korea evoodia)
(Krakow, HBU, 2014), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- A D24528 ***Euodia velutina*** Dode – korea nelipuu (korea evoodia)

- (Krakow, HBU, 2014), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D16831 ***Orixa japonica*** Thunb. – oriksa (Kyoto, Takeda HB, 1998), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D14809 ***Orixa japonica*** Thunb. – oriksa (Kyoto, Takeda HB, 1995), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- A D16831 ***Orixa japonica*** Thunb. – oriksa (Kyoto, Takeda HB, 1998), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D13634 ***Orixa japonica*** Thunb. – oriksa (Hørsholm, Arb, 1991), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D18891 ***Phellodendron amurense*** Rupr. – amuuri korgipuu (Estonia, Luua, Arb, 1957), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 16, coll: D
- D15883 ***Phellodendron chinense*** C.K.Schneid. – hiina korgipuu (Boyce, Thompson Arb, 1996), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D16125 ***Phellodendron chinense*** C.K.Schneid. – hiina korgipuu (Göttingen, II, HBU, 1997), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D18892 ***Phellodendron japonicum*** Maxim. – jaapani korgipuu (Estonia, Luua, Arb, 1957), FL: (+), FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D19551 ***Phellodendron lavalleyi*** Dode – Lavallée korgipuu (Estonia, Luua, Nurs, 1957), FL: (+), FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D06313 ***Phellodendron lavalleyi*** Dode – Lavallée korgipuu (Coimbra, HBU, 1966), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 4, coll: D
- A D18893 ***Phellodendron sachalinense*** (F.Schmidt) Sarg. – sahhalini korgipuu (Sakhalin, near Yuzhno-Sakhalinsk, 1962) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D18893 ***Phellodendron sachalinense*** (F.Schmidt) Sarg. – sahhalini korgipuu (Sakhalin, near Yuzhno-Sakhalinsk, 1962) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 7, coll: D
- D23447 ***Ptelea baldwinii*** Torr. & A.Gray – humalapuu liik (Leipzig, HBU, 2010), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- A D23447 ***Ptelea baldwinii*** Torr. & A.Gray – humalapuu liik (Leipzig, HBU, 2010), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- X166 ***Ptelea trifoliata*** L. – harilik humalapuu (1957), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 6, coll: D
- A D00353 ***Ptelea trifoliata*** L. – harilik humalapuu (Nizhniy Novgorod, HBU, 1957),

- FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- TT1593 ***Ruta graveolens*** L. – aedruut (commercial, 2015), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- X180 ***Ruta graveolens*** L. – aedruut (1965), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 4, coll: D
- D15916 ***Zanthoxylum americanum*** Mill. – ameerika koldpuu (USA, Downer's Grov (V.O. Virkau), 1996) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D23174 ***Zanthoxylum bungeanum*** – Bunge koldpuu (Göteborgs, HB, 2009), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D19762 ***Zanthoxylum coreanum*** Nakai – korea koldpuu (Beveren, Arb Hof ter Saksen, 2002), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D21040 ***Zanthoxylum giraldii*** Hesse – Giraldi koldpuu (Kerkade, HB, 2004), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

Salicaceae

- D03731 ***Chosenia arbutifolia*** (Pall.) Skvortsov – tšoseenia (Russian Far-Eastern, Kedrovaya Pad', 1961) *, FL: (+), FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D08574 ***Chosenia arbutifolia*** (Pall.) Skvortsov – tšoseenia (Russian Far-Eastern, Nelma, 1976) *, FL: (+), FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D15589 ***Populus alba*** L. '**Nivea**' – hõbepapli kultivar (Turku, HBU, 1996), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D14426 ***Populus angustifolia*** James ex Torr. – ahtalehine pappel (Hørsholm, Arb, 1994) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D14429 ***Populus balsamifera*** L. **var. *subcordata*** Hyl. – palsampapli teisend (Hørsholm, Arb, 1994), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D24070 ***Populus x canadensis*** Moench '**Aurea**' – euroameerika papli kultivar (Estonia, Lagedi, Juhani Nurs, 2011), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D18950 ***Populus x canescens*** (Aiton) Sm. – hall pappel (1969), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D19780 ***Populus x generosa*** A.Henry '**Boelare**' – inglise papli kultivar (Turku, HBU, 2002), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D15595 ***Populus x interamericana*** Brockh. '**Unal**' – paplite hübriid (Turku, HBU, 1996), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D10485 ***Populus koreana*** Rehder – korea pappel

(Russian Far-Eastern, Okeanskaya, 1982) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2,
coll: D

- D23028 ***Populus lasiocarpa*** Oliv. – tokerviljaline pappel
(Estonia, Ellamaa, Nurga Nurs, 2008), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D14213 ***Populus maximowiczii*** Henry – Maximowiczii pappel
(Salaspils, HBN, 1994), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D11601 ***Populus nigra*** L. – must pappel
(S Siberia, Altai, Kyrasai, 1986) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D11601 ***Populus nigra*** L. – must pappel
(S Siberia, Altai, Kyrasai, 1986) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D23585 ***Populus simonii*** Carrière – hiina pappel (Estonia, Rae, Arb, Mr. Harry Karis, 2008), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D25442 ***Populus suaveolens*** Fisch. ex Loudon – lõhnav pappel
(Estonia, Tallinn, Balti jaam, 2017), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D15501 ***Populus suaveolens*** Fisch. × ***Populus laurifolia*** Ledeb. – lõhnava papli ja loorberpapli hübriid (Estonia, Tallinn, Kadriorg, 1996), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D15501 ***Populus suaveolens*** Fisch. × ***Populus laurifolia*** Ledeb. – lõhnava papli ja loorberpapli hübriid (Estonia, Tallinn, Kadriorg, 1996), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D13806 ***Populus tremula*** L. '**Erecta**' – hariliku haava kultivar
(Tartu, I Sylv, 1990), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D14268 ***Populus tremuloides*** Michx. – ameerika haab
(Estonia, Luua, Arb, 1994), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- A D14268 ***Populus tremuloides*** Michx. – ameerika haab
(Estonia, Luua, Arb, 1994), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D17208 ***Populus* × ***wettsteini***** Hämet-Ahti '**Hiltingbury Weeping**' – hübriidhaava kultivar (Estonia, Tallinn, AS Ilupuud, Mr. Ülo Erik, 1998), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D25247 ***Populus* × ***woobstii***** R.I.Schröd. – paplite hübriid
(Estonia, Tallinn, Kopli liinid, 2017), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D14628 ***Salix alata*** Kar. & Kir. ex Stschehl. – paju liik
(Moscow, HBA, 1995), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D13638 ***Salix alaxensis*** Coville – alaska paju
(Hørsholm, Arb, 1991), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D14631 ***Salix alba*** L. '**Pendula**' – hõberemmelga kultivar

- (Moscow, HBA, 1995), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D19017 ***Salix alba* L. var. *sericea*** Gaudin – hõberemmelga teisend
(1980), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D14585 ***Salix arctophila*** Cock. ex Heller – paju liik
(Turku, HBU, 1995), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D14782 ***Salix aurita*** L. – kõrvpaju (Estonia, Tallinn, Kloostrimetsa, 1995) *,
FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D15824 ***Salix babylonica* L. × *Salix tinctoria* Sm. × *Salix alba* L. 'Fastigiata'** –
remmelgate hübriid (Salaspils, HBN, 1996), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1,
coll: D
- D14636 ***Salix caesia*** Vill. – sinkjas paju (Moscow, HBA, 1995), FL: +, FR: -,
2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D14219 ***Salix caspica*** Pall. – kaspia paju (Salaspils, HBN, 1994), FL: -, FR: -,
2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D16295 ***Salix cinerea*** Thunb. '**Variegata**' – tuhkur paju kultivar
(Estonia, Kaarepere, Mr. Arnold Hannust, 1997), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens:
1, coll: D
- D14215 ***Salix cordata*** Michx. – näärmelehine paju (südajas paju)
(Salaspils, HBN, 1994), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D11603 ***Salix* × *dasyclados*** Wimm. – pikalehine paju
(S Siberia, Altai, Kyrasai, 1986) *, FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D15819 ***Salix* × *finnmarchica*** Willd. – paju liik (Salaspils, HBN, 1996), FL: +, FR: ?,
2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D14985 ***Salix fragilis*** L. '**Bullata**' – rabeda remmelga kultivar (keraremmelgas)
(Latvia, near Riga, 1995), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D16353 ***Salix* × *friesiana*** Andersson – paju hübriidne liik (UK, N. Devon, Winkleigh,
Beaford, Longwood, 1997), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D14259 ***Salix gracilistyla*** Miq. – pikaemakaline paju (Estonia, Rae, Arb,
Mr. Harry Karis, 1994), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D14223 ***Salix integra*** Thunb. – terveservaline paju (Salaspils, HBN, 1994),
FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D11346 ***Salix ledebouriana*** Trautv. – Ledebouri paju (S Siberia, Tuva, Erzin, 1985) *,
FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D14209 ***Salix miyabeana*** Seemen – Miyabe paju (Hørsholm, Arb, 1994), FL: +, FR: -,

2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

- D14785 *Salix myrsinifolia* Salisb. – mustjas paju (Estonia, Tallinn, Kloostrimetsa, 1995) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D20098 *Salix nakamura* Koidz. var. *jezoalpina* (Koidz.) Kimura – paju liik (Rogów, Arb, 2002), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D20098 *Salix nakamura* Koidz. var. *jezoalpina* (Koidz.) Kimura – paju liik (Rogów, Arb, 2001), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D14786 *Salix pentandra* L. – raudremmelgas (Estonia, Tallinn, Kloostrimetsa, 1995) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D14231 *Salix pierotii* Miq. – Pierot' paju (Salaspils, HBN, 1994), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D14651 *Salix planifolia* Pursh – paju liik (Moscow, HBA, 1995), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D24411 *Salix purpurea* L. 'Canyon Blue' – punase paju kultivar (Estonia, Vaela, Hansaplant Nurs, 2006), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D24245 *Salix purpurea* L. 'Uzni' – punapaju kultivar (Estonia, Tallinn, Ms. Maire Treumund, 2007), FL: +, FR: ?, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D23800 *Salix repens* L. – hanepaju (Estonia, Tallinn, Kloostrimetsa Nurs, 2010), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D15712 *Salix repens* L. – hanepaju (Estonia, Saaremaa Island, Tagamõisa, Harilaid, 1996) *, FL: +, FR: ?, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D14842 *Salix repens* L. 'Green Carpet' – hanepaju kultivar (Estonia, Kaerepere, Mr. Arnold Hannust, 1995), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D16296 *Salix repens* L. 'Nitida' – hanepaju kultivar (Estonia, Kaerepere, Mr. Arnold Hannust, 1997), FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D14235 *Salix rigida* Mühlenb. – jäik paju (Salaspils, HBN, 1994), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D11602 *Salix rorida* Laksch. – kastepaju (S Siberia, Altai, Kyrtsai, 1986) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D16751 *Salix rosmarinifolia* L. – hundipaju (Estonia, Saaremaa Island, Tagamõisa, 1997) *, FL: +, FR: ?, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D14260 *Salix schwerinii* E.Wolf – Schwerini paju (Estonia, Rae, Arb, Mr. Harry Karis, 1994), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D14237 *Salix schwerinii* E.Wolf – Schwerini paju (Salaspils, HBN, 1994), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

- A D11356 ***Salix × sepulcralis*** Simonk. '**Erythroflexuosa**' – leinaremmeelga kultivar (Kiev, HBA, 1985), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D15316 ***Salix serissima*** (Bailey) Fern. – paju liik (Helsinki, 1996) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D14656 ***Salix silesiaca*** Willd. – sileesia paju (Moscow, HBA, 1995), FL: +, FR: ?, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D25203 ***Salix starkeana*** Willd. – verkjas paju (Estonia, Ännijärve, 2016) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D24241 ***Salix starkeana*** Willd. – verkjas paju (Estonia, Tagadi, Uus-Tõnuri, 2012) *, FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D14241 ***Salix triandra*** L. **subsp. nipponica** (Franch. & Sav.) Skvorc. – vesipaju alamliik (Salaspils, HBN, 1994), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D14791 ***Salix viminalis*** L. – vitspaju (Estonia, Tallinn, Kloostrimetsa, 1995) *, FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D

Sapindaceae

- A D23076 ***Koelreuteria paniculata*** Laxm. – harilik kuldpöörispuu (Lviv HBU Sylv, 2009), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D22238 ***Koelreuteria paniculata*** Laxm. – harilik kuldpöörispuu (Lviv, HBNU, 2006), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D22435 ***Koelreuteria paniculata*** Laxm. – harilik kuldpöörispuu (Stuttgart-Hohenheim, HBU, 2007), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D26067 ***Xanthoceras sorbifolium*** Bunge – kollasarv (Estonia, Pärnumaa, Häädemeeste, Mr. Tõnu Lind, 2020), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

Saxifragaceae

- P08947 ***Astilbe × arendsii*** Arends '**Amerika**', Ruys – Arendsi astilbe sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1988), FL: +, FR: -, coll: AS
- P19114 ***Astilbe × arendsii*** Arends '**Amethyst**', Arends, 1920 – Arendsi astilbe sort (Tartu, HBU, 2005), FL: +, FR: -, coll: AS
- P23585 ***Astilbe × arendsii*** Arends '**Brautschleier**' (syn. 'Bridal Veil'), Arends, 1929 – Arendsi astilbe sort (Tallinn, I Biol Exper, 1962), FL: +, FR: -, coll: AS
- P23590 ***Astilbe × arendsii*** Arends '**Bressingham Beauty**', Bloom –

Arendsi astilbe sort (commercial, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: AS

- P04756 *Astilbe x arendsii* Arends '**Bronzelaub**', Foerster, 1963 – Arendsi astilbe sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1979), FL: +, FR: -, coll: AS
- P22325 *Astilbe x arendsii* Arends '**Cappucino**' – Arendsi astilbe sort (commercial, 2017), FL: +, FR: -, coll: AS
- P04749 *Astilbe x arendsii* Arends '**Cattleya**', Arends, 1953 – Arendsi astilbe sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1979), FL: +, FR: -, coll: AS
- P23574 *Astilbe x arendsii* Arends '**Ceres**', Arends, 1909 – Arendsi astilbe sort (Tallinn, I Biol Exper, 1961), FL: +, FR: -, coll: AS
- P23593 *Astilbe x arendsii* Arends **COLOR FLASH 'Beauty of Ernst'**, Holtmaat, 2005 – Arendsi astilbe sort (commercial, 2012), FL: +, FR: -, coll: AS
- P23683 *Astilbe x arendsii* Arends **COLOR FLASH LIME 'Beauty of Lisse'**, Holtmaat, 2005 – Arendsi astilbe sort (commercial, 2012), FL: +, FR: -, coll: AS
- P04739 *Astilbe x arendsii* Arends '**Diamant**', Arends, 1920 – Arendsi astilbe sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1979), FL: +, FR: -, coll: AS
- P19987 *Astilbe x arendsii* Arends '**Erica**', Arends, 1940 – Arendsi astilbe sort (commercial, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: AS
- P23575 *Astilbe x arendsii* Arends '**Fanal**', Arends, 1933 – Arendsi astilbe sort (Tallinn, I Biol Exper, 1961), FL: +, FR: -, coll: AS
- P02863 *Astilbe x arendsii* Arends '**Federsee**', Theoboldt, 1939 – Arendsi astilbe sort (commercial, 1975), FL: +, FR: -, coll: AS
- P02864 *Astilbe x arendsii* Arends '**Feuer**' (syn. 'Fire'), Arends, 1940 – Arendsi astilbe sort (commercial, 1975), FL: +, FR: -, coll: AS
- P08957 *Astilbe x arendsii* Arends '**Gertrud Brix**', Arends, 1930 – Arendsi astilbe sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1988), FL: +, FR: -, coll: AS
- P08954 *Astilbe x arendsii* Arends '**Gloria**', Arends, 1913 – Arendsi astilbe sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1988), FL: +, FR: -, coll: AS
- P04753 *Astilbe x arendsii* Arends '**Gloria Purpurea**', Ruys, 1921 – Arendsi astilbe sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1979), FL: +, FR: -, coll: AS
- P19750 *Astilbe x arendsii* Arends '**Glut**' (syn. 'Glow'), Arends, 1952 – Arendsi astilbe sort (commercial, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: AS
- P23586 *Astilbe x arendsii* Arends '**Granat**', Arends, 1920 – Arendsi astilbe sort (Tallinn, I Biol Exper, 1962), FL: +, FR: -, coll: AS

- P23576 ***Astilbe x arendsii*** Arends '**Grete Püngel**', Arends, 1924 – Arendsi astilbe sort (Tallinn, I Biol Exper, 1961), FL: +, FR: -, coll: AS
- P23577 ***Astilbe x arendsii*** Arends '**Hyazinth**', Arends, 1920 – Arendsi astilbe sort (Tallinn, I Biol Exper, 1961), FL: +, FR: -, coll: AS
- P23587 ***Astilbe x arendsii*** Arends '**Irrlicht**', Theoboldt, 1939 – Arendsi astilbe sort (Tallinn, I Biol Exper, 1962), FL: +, FR: -, coll: AS
- P02867 ***Astilbe x arendsii*** Arends '**Lachskönigin**' (syn. 'Salmon Queen'), Arends, 1910 – Arendsi astilbe sort (commercial, 1975), FL: +, FR: -, coll: AS
- P22324 ***Astilbe x arendsii*** Arends '**Look at Me**' – Arendsi astilbe sort (commercial, 2017), FL: +, FR: -, coll: AS
- P04746 ***Astilbe x arendsii*** Arends '**Mont Blanc**', Lemoine – Arendsi astilbe sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1979), FL: +, FR: -, coll: AS
- P04744 ***Astilbe x arendsii*** Arends '**Opal**', Arends, 1913 – Arendsi astilbe sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1979), FL: +, FR: -, coll: AS
- P02870 ***Astilbe x arendsii*** Arends '**Spinell**', Arends, 1955 – Arendsi astilbe sort (commercial, 1975), FL: +, FR: -, coll: AS
- P19112 ***Astilbe x arendsii*** Arends '**Zuster Theresa**' (syn. 'Sister Theresa') – Arendsi astilbe sort (Tartu, HBU, 2005), FL: +, FR: -, coll: AS
- P23578 ***Astilbe x arendsii*** Arends '**Weisse Gloria**' (syn. 'White Gloria'), Arends, 1924 – Arendsi astilbe sort (Tallinn, I Biol Exper, 1961), FL: +, FR: -, coll: AS
- P04741 ***Astilbe*** '**Avalanche**', Ruys – astilbe sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1979), FL: +, FR: -, coll: AS
- P10262 ***Astilbe biternata*** (Vent.) Britt. – kahelikolmetine astilbe (Framingham, HB, 1990), FL: +, FR: +, coll: AS
- P22647 ***Astilbe chinensis*** (Maxim.) Franch. & Sav. '**Glitter and Glamour**' – hiina astilbe sort (commercial, 2018), FL: +, FR: -, coll: AS
- P20242 ***Astilbe chinensis*** (Maxim.) Franch. & Sav. – hiina astilbe (Göteborg, HB, 2009) *, FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P19952 ***Astilbe chinensis*** (Maxim.) Franch. & Sav. – hiina astilbe (Vladivostok, HBA, 2008) *, FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P23579 ***Astilbe chinensis*** (Maxim.) Franch. & Sav. – hiina astilbe (Tallinn, I Biol Exper, 1961), FL: +, FR: +, coll: AS
- P19117 ***Astilbe chinensis*** (Maxim.) Franch. & Sav. **var. davidii** Franch. –

- Davidi astilbe (Tartu, HBU, 2005), FL: +, FR: +, coll: AS
- P02865 *Astilbe chinensis* (Maxim.) Franch. & Sav. '**Finale**', Arends, 1952 – hiina astilbe sort (commercial, 1975), FL: +, FR: -, coll: AS
- P08945 *Astilbe chinensis* (Maxim.) Franch. & Sav. '**Intermezzo**', Arends, 1957 – hiina astilbe sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1988), FL: +, FR: -, coll: AS
- P19985 *Astilbe chinensis* (Maxim.) Franch. & Sav. '**Milk and Honey**' – hiina astilbe sort (commercial, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: AS
- P23588 *Astilbe chinensis* (Maxim.) Franch. & Sav. var. *pumila* Vilm. – hiina astilbe teisend (Tallinn, I Biol Exper, 1967), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: AS
- P08956 *Astilbe chinensis* (Maxim.) Franch. & Sav. var. *taquetii* (H. Lev.) Vilm. '**Purpurkerze**' (syn. 'Purpurlanze', 'Purple Candle'), Weinreich – hiina astilbe teisendi sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1988), FL: +, FR: -, coll: AS
- P19768 *Astilbe chinensis* (Maxim.) Franch. & Sav. '**Veronika Klose**', Klose, 1983 – hiina astilbe sort (commercial, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: AS
- P19986 *Astilbe chinensis* (Maxim.) Franch. & Sav. '**Vision in Red**', van Veen – hiina astilbe sort (commercial, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: AS
- P19769 *Astilbe chinensis* (Maxim.) Franch. & Sav. '**Visions**' – hiina astilbe sort (commercial, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: AS
- P23596 *Astilbe* '**Chocolate Shogun**' – astilbe sort (private collection, 2015), FL: +, FR: -, coll: AS
- P23594 *Astilbe* '**Delft Lace**', Holtmaat, 2007 – astilbe sort (commercial, 2012), FL: +, FR: -, coll: AS
- P19770 *Astilbe* '**Drum and Bass**', Verduin – astilbe sort (commercial, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: AS
- P23580 *Astilbe japonica* (C.Morren & Decne.) A.Gray – jaapani astilbe (Tallinn, I Biol Exper, 1961), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: AS
- P08939 *Astilbe japonica* (C.Morren & Decne.) A.Gray '**Bonn**', Arends, 1930 – jaapani astilbe sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1988), FL: +, FR: -, coll: AS
- P04752 *Astilbe japonica* (C.Morren & Decne.) A.Gray '**Bremen**', Arends, 1929 – jaapani astilbe sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1979), FL: +, FR: -, coll: AS
- P19113 *Astilbe japonica* (C.Morren & Decne.) A.Gray '**Deutschland**', Arends, 1920 – jaapani astilbe sort (Tartu, HBU, 2005), FL: +, FR: -, coll: AS
- P23581 *Astilbe japonica* (C.Morren & Decne.) A.Gray '**Elisabeth Späth**' – jaapani astilbe sort (Tallinn, I Biol Exper, 1961), FL: +, FR: -, coll: AS

- P23592 *Astilbe japonica* (C.Morren & Decne.) A.Gray '**Erfurt**' (syn. 'Mainz'), Arends – jaapani astilbe sort (commercial, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: AS
- P02862 *Astilbe japonica* (C.Morren & Decne.) A.Gray '**Etna**', Ruys – jaapani astilbe sort (commercial, 1975), FL: +, FR: -, coll: AS
- P19111 *Astilbe japonica* (C.Morren & Decne.) A.Gray '**Europa**', Arends, 1930 – jaapani astilbe sort (Tartu, HBU, 2005), FL: +, FR: -, coll: AS
- P02866 *Astilbe japonica* (C.Morren & Decne.) A.Gray '**Köln**' (syn. 'Cologne'), Arends, 1930 – jaapani astilbe sort (commercial, 1975), FL: +, FR: -, coll: AS
- P10797 *Astilbe japonica* (C.Morren & Decne.) A.Gray '**Red Sentinel**', den Ouden, 1947 – jaapani astilbe sort (Minsk, HBA, 1990), FL: +, FR: -, coll: AS
- P23591 *Astilbe japonica* (C.Morren & Decne.) A.Gray '**Rheinland**', Arends, 1920 – jaapani astilbe sort (commercial, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: AS
- P08952 *Astilbe japonica* (C.Morren & Decne.) A.Gray '**Rubens**', Ruys – jaapani astilbe sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1988), FL: +, FR: -, coll: AS
- P19988 *Astilbe japonica* (C.Morren & Decne.) A.Gray '**Vesuvius**' – jaapani astilbe sort (commercial, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: AS
- P08942 *Astilbe* '**Koning Albert**' (syn. 'König Albert'), Ruys, 1916 – astilbe sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1988), FL: +, FR: -, coll: AS
- P23582 *Astilbe* '**Kriemhilde**' – astilbe sort (Tallinn, I Biol Exper, 1961), FL: +, FR: -, coll: AS
- P04748 *Astilbe* '**Magenta**', Lemoine, 1910 – astilbe sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1979), FL: +, FR: -, coll: AS
- P09123 *Astilbe microphylla* F.Knoll – väikselehine astilbe (Leiden, HBU, 1989), FL: +, FR: +, coll: AS
- P23583 *Astilbe* '**Plumet Neigeux**', Lemoine – astilbe sort (Tallinn, I Biol Exper, 1961), FL: +, FR: -, coll: AS
- P19771 *Astilbe* '**Rhythm and Beat**', Verduin – astilbe sort (commercial, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: AS
- P09505 *Astilbe rivularis* Buch.-Ham. – ojaastilbe (Essen, HB, 1989), FL: +, FR: +, coll: AS
- P23589 *Astilbe* '**Rock and Roll**', Verduin – astilbe sort (commercial, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: AS
- P19115 *Astilbe* × *rosea* Van Waveren & De Kruyff '**Peach Blossom**',

van Waveren & Kruyff, 1902 – roosa astilbe sort (Tartu, HBU, 2005),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: AS

- P04743 ***Astilbe 'Rubella'***, Lemoine, 1907 – astilbe sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1979),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: AS
- P04754 ***Astilbe 'Rubin'***, Arends, 1920 – astilbe sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1979),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: AS
- P04750 ***Astilbe 'Salland'***, Ruys, 1913 – astilbe sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1979),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: AS
Astilbe 'Salmon Queen' (syn. 'Lachskönigin') – astilbe sort, FL: +, FR: -,
coll: AS
- P23584 ***Astilbe 'Siegfried'***, Arends, 1911 – astilbe sort (Tallinn, I Biol Exper, 1961),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: AS
- P08948 ***Astilbe simplicifolia*** Makino '***Aphrodite***', Pagels, 1958 –
lihtlehise astilbe sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1988), FL: +, FR: -, coll: AS
- P08938 ***Astilbe simplicifolia*** Makino '***Atrorosea***', Arends, 1934 –
lihtlehise astilbe sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1988), FL: +, FR: -, coll: AS
- P23595 ***Astilbe simplicifolia*** Makino '***Dunkellachs***', Arends, 1940 –
lihtlehise astilbe sort (commercial, 2012), FL: +, coll: AS
Astilbe thunbergii (Siebold & Zucc.) Miq. – Thunbergi astilbe, FL: +, FR: +,
coll: AS
- P04751 ***Astilbe thunbergii*** (Siebold & Zucc.) Miq. '***Betsy Cuperus***', Ruys, 1917 –
Thunbergi astilbe sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1979), FL: +, FR: -, coll: AS
- P10270 ***Astilbe thunbergii*** (Siebold & Zucc.) Miq. **var. *congesta*** H. Boissieu –
Thunbergi astilbe teisend (Dresden, HB, 1990), FL: +, FR: +, coll: AS
- P04740 ***Astilbe thunbergii*** (Siebold & Zucc.) Miq. '***Professor van der Wielen***',
Ruys, 1917 – Thunbergi astilbe sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1979), FL: +, FR: -,
coll: AS
- P04747 ***Astilbe thunbergii*** (Siebold & Zucc.) Miq. '***Straussenfeder***'
(syn. 'Ostrich Plume'), Arends, 1952 – Thunbergi astilbe sort
(Salaspils, HBN, 1979), FL: +, FR: -, coll: AS
- *25084 ***Astilboides tabularis*** (Hemsl.) Engl. – lauddeht
(Villers-lès-Nancy, HB, 1965), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- P19745 ***Bergenia cordifolia*** (Haw.) Sternb. '***Rotblum***' – südajalehine bergeenia
(commercial, 2007), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- TT1737 ***Bergenia crassifolia*** (L.) Fritsch (syn. *Bergenia cordifolia* (Haw.) Sternb.) –
kahelehine bergeenia (private collection, 2015), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: TT

- Bergenia crassifolia*** (L.) Fritsch – kahelehine bergeenia
(Tallinn, I Biol Exper, 1961), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- P18322 ***Bergenia crassifolia*** (L.) Fritsch (syn. *Bergenia cordifolia* (Haw.) Sternb.) – kahelehine bergeenia (Uppsala, HBU, 2003) *, FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P16708 ***Bergenia crassifolia*** (L.) Fritsch (syn. *Bergenia cordifolia* (Haw.) Sternb.) – kahelehine bergeenia (Brno, HB & Arb U Agr, 1999) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P18051 ***Bergenia crassifolia*** (L.) Fritsch. **var. *pacifica*** (Kom.) Negr. (syn. *B. pacifica* (Kom.) Kom.) – ussuuri bergeenia (Moscow, HB I Plant Med, 2002), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- P13112 ***Bergenia stracheyi*** (Hook.f. & Thomson) Engl. – Strachey bergeenia (Wuppertal, HB, 1993), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P13459 ***Bergenia stracheyi*** (Hook.f. & Thomson) Engl. – Strachey bergeenia (Berlin-Dahlem, HB, 1993), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- Darmera peltata*** (Torr. ex Benth.) Voss – kilpleht (private collection, 1966), FL: +, FR: (+), coll: PK
- P00026 ***Darmera peltata*** (Torr. ex Benth.) Voss (syn. *Peltiphyllum peltatum* (Torr. ex Benth.) Engl.) – kilpleht (Estonia, Viljandi, 1967), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P04444 ***Heuchera americana*** L. – ameerika helmikpööris (Marburg, HBU, 1979), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- P20460 ***Heuchera* 'Can Can'** – helmikpöörise sort (commercial, 2009), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK
- P19755 ***Heuchera* 'Cappuccino'** – helmikpöörise sort (commercial, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK
- P20461 ***Heuchera* 'Frosted Violet'** – helmikpöörise sort (commercial, 2009), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK
- P16037 ***Heuchera himalayensis*** Decne. & Jacq. – himaalaja helmikpööris (Kiel, HBU, 1998), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- P23388 ***Heuchera* 'Marmalade'** – helmikpöörise sort (private collection, 2012), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK
- P15702 ***Heuchera merriamii*** Eastw. – Merriami helmikpööris (Graz, HBU, 1997), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P10914 ***Heuchera micrantha*** Douglas ex Lindl. **var. *diversifolia*** (Rydb.) Rosendahl – väikseõiese helmikpöörise teisend (Cambridge, HBU, 1991),

- FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P23351 ***Heuchera micrantha*** Douglas ex Lindl. '**Palace Purple**' – väikseõiese helmikpöörise sort (private collection, 1995),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- P19758 ***Heuchera 'Obsidian'*** – helmikpöörise sort (commercial, 2007), FL: +, FR: -,
coll: PK
- P01494 ***Heuchera 'Rocky Mountains'*** – helmikpöörise sort (Košice, HBU, 1973),
FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P15771 ***Heuchera sanguinea*** Engelm. '**Alba**' – verev helmikpöörise sort
(Kiev, HBU, 1997), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P23660 ***Heuchera sanguinea*** Engelm. '**Splendens**' – verev helmikpöörise sort
(Tallinn, Nõmme, 1947), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P22465 ***Mitella ovalis*** Greene – ümar kübarlill (Mainz, HBU, 2018),
IPEN nr: XX-0-MJG-19--62830, FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- Rodgersia aesculifolia*** Batalin – hobukastanilehine rodgersia
(Tallinn, I Biol Exper, 1961), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- P05253 ***Rodgersia pinnata*** Franch. '**Superba**' – sulgja rodgersia sort
(St. Petersburg, HBU, 1980), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- *30272 ***Rodgersia podophylla*** A.Gray – jaapani rodgersia
(Wien, HBU, 1967), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- P21139 ***Saxifraga aizoides*** L. – lapi kivirik (Brenta Dolomites, Italy, 2012) *,
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P21955 ***Saxifraga aizoides*** L. – lapi kivirik (Chambésy, HB, 2016) *,
IPEN nr: CH0G-20150988, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P17636 ***Saxifraga × andrewsii*** Harv. – iiri kivirik (private collection, 2001),
FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P23661 ***Saxifraga × apiculata*** Engl. '**Pungens**' – teravatipulise kiviriku sort
(Tallinn, Nõmme, 1947), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P19417 ***Saxifraga × arendsii*** Engl. & Irmsch. '**Rosenzweg**' – Arendsi kiviriku sort
(commercial, 2006), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P17743 ***Saxifraga aspera*** L. – kare kivirik (Wien, H Alp, 2002) *, FL: (+), FR: ?,
coll: PM
- P17876 ***Saxifraga bryoides*** L. – tupskivirik (Salzburg, HBU, 2002) *, FL: (+), FR: ?,
coll: PM

- P15781 ***Saxifraga corymbosa*** Boiss. (syn. *Saxifraga luteoviridis* Schott & Kotschy) – kännaskivirik (Marburg, HBU, 1997), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P21237 ***Saxifraga corymbosa*** Boiss. (syn. *Saxifraga luteoviridis* Schott & Kotschy) – kännaskivirik (Göteborg, HB, 2013) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P14626 ***Saxifraga cotyledon*** L. (syn. *S. pyramidalis* Lapeyrouse) – püramiidkivirik (Reykjavik, HB, 1995), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P20994 ***Saxifraga crustata*** Vest – korpkivirik (Graz, ÖGG, 2012) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P21171 ***Saxifraga crustata*** Vest – korpkivirik (Klagenfurt, HB, 2013) *, IPEN nr: AT-1-KL-2012/1206, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- Saxifraga cuneifolia*** L. – talbjaskivirik (Bergen, HBU, 1961), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- P18541 ***Saxifraga cuneifolia*** L. – talbjaskivirik (St. Gallen, HB, 2004) *, FL: (+), FR: ?, coll: PM
- P22345 ***Saxifraga* × *eudoxiana*** Kellerer & Sünd. '**Haagii**' – Haage kiviriku sort (Tartu, HBU, 2017), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P19876 ***Saxifraga ferdinandi-coburgi*** Kellerer & Sünd. – Ferdinandi kivirik (Göteborg, HB, 2008) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P21353 ***Saxifraga hirculus*** L. – kollane kivirik (Estonia, Harju County, Koitjärve, 2013) *, FL: (+), FR: ?, coll: PM
- P22305 ***Saxifraga* 'Kivikratt'** – kiviriku sort (commercial, 2017), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P05895 ***Saxifraga manschuriensis*** Kom. (syn. *Micranthes manchuriensis* (Engl.) Gornall & H. Ohba) – mandžuuria kivirik (Moscow, HBA, 1982), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P23662 ***Saxifraga marginata*** Sternb. **var. rocheliana** (Sternb.) Engl. & Irmsch. – ääriskiviriku teisend (Estonia, Õisu, 1947), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P22013 ***Saxifraga moschata*** Wulfen (syn. *Saxifraga exarata* subsp. *moschata* (Wulfen) Cavill.) – muskuskivirik (Switzerland, VD, 2016) *, FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P21869 ***Saxifraga nivalis*** L. (syn. *Micranthes nivalis* (L.) Small) – lumikivirik (Petrozavodsk, HBU, 2016) *, FL: (+), FR: ?, coll: PM
- P20702 ***Saxifraga oppositifolia*** L. – vastaklehine kivirik (Reykjavik, HB, 2010) *, IPEN nr: IS-0-REYK-2009/023, FL: +, FR: (+), coll: PM

P17047 ***Saxifraga paniculata*** Mill. (syn. *Saxifraga aizoon* Jacq.) – kobarkivirik
(Chemnitz, HB, 2000), FL: (+), FR: (+), coll: PM

- P17469 ***Saxifraga paniculata*** Mill. (syn. *Saxifraga aizoon* Jacq.) – kobarkivirik (Cogne, HB Alp, 2001) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P17978 ***Saxifraga paniculata*** Mill. (syn. *Saxifraga aizoon* Jacq.) – kobarkivirik (Graz, HBU, 2002) *, FL: (+), FR: (+), coll: PM
- P19954 ***Saxifraga paniculata*** Mill. (syn. *Saxifraga aizoon* Jacq.) '**Minutifolia**' – kobarkiviriku sort (Pruhonice, I Horticult Ornament, 2008), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P10062 ***Saxifraga pensylvanica*** L. (syn. *Micranthes pensylvanica* (L.) Haw.) – pensilvaania kivirik (Saarbrücken, HBU, 1989), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P21112 ***Saxifraga rebunshirensis*** Sipliv. (syn. *Saxifraga cherlerioides* var. *rebunshirensis* (Engl. & Irmsch.) Hara) – rebuni kivirik (Villers-lès-Nancy, HB, 2012), IPEN nr: JP-0-NCY-19968209W, FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P14609 ***Saxifraga retusa*** Gouan **subsp. *augustana*** (Vacc.) E.Fourn. – purpurkiviriku alamliik (Cogne, HB Alp, 1995) *, FL: (+), FR: -, coll: PM
- P16073 ***Saxifraga retusa*** Gouan **subsp. *augustana*** (Vacc.) E.Fourn. – purpurkiviriku alamliik (Marburg, HBU, 1998), FL: (+), FR: -, coll: PM
- Saxifraga rotundifolia*** L. – ümaralehine kivirik (Tallinn, I Biol Exper, 1961), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- P23663 ***Saxifraga rotundifolia*** L. – ümaralehine kivirik (Estonia, Põltsamaa, 1946), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P20161 ***Saxifraga scardica*** Griseb. (syn. *Saxifraga sartorii* Heldr. ex Boiss.) – montenegro kivirik (Halle, HBU, 2009) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P13267 ***Saxifraga sempervivum*** K.Koch – balkani kivirik (Brno, HB & Arb U Agr, 1993), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P17742 ***Saxifraga squarrosa*** Sieber – käändkivirik (Wien, H Alp, 2002) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P15559 ***Saxifraga stenophylla*** Royle – võsundkivirik (München, HB, 1997), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P23664 ***Saxifraga tenella*** Wulfen – õrn kivirik (Leipzig, HBU, 1959), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P23665 ***Saxifraga trifurcata*** Schrad. – harkjas kivirik (Tallinn, Nõmme, 1947), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- Saxifraga umbrosa*** L. – varjukivirik (Tallinn, I Biol Exper, 1961),

FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK

Saxifraga × urbium D.A.Webb '**Aureo-punctata**' – linnakiviriku sort
(Tallinn, I Biol Exper, 1961), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK

P20636 ***Saxifraga virginensis*** Michx. (syn. *Micranthes virginensis* (Michx.)
Small) – virgiinia kivirik (Montreal, HB, 2010) *, FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM

P15814 ***Telesonix jamesii*** (Torr.) Raf. (syn. *Boykinia jamesii* (Torr.) Engl., *Saxifraga jamesii* Torr.) – mägiboikiinia (Göteborg, HB, 1997), FL: (+), FR: (+), coll: PM
Tellima grandiflora (Pursh) Douglas ex Lindl. – suureõieline tellima
(Tallinn, I Biol Exper, 1961), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK

P21876 ***Tiarella cordifolia*** L. – südajas tiarell (Montreal, HB, 2016) *, FL: +, FR: ?,
coll: PM

P09533 ***Tolmiea menziesii*** (Pursh) Torr. & A.Gray – kaksiratsik
(St. Gallen, HB, 1989), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM

Schisandraceae

A D03690 ***Schisandra chinensis*** (Turcz.) Baill. – hiina sidrunväändik
(Russian Far-Eastern, Mt. Khualaza, 1961) *, FL: +, FR: +,
2020 specimens: 2, coll: D

D03690 ***Schisandra chinensis*** (Turcz.) Baill. – hiina sidrunväändik
(Russian Far-Eastern, Mt. Khualaza, 1961) *, FL: +, FR: +,
2020 specimens: 12, coll: D

TT0697 ***Schisandra shinensis*** (Turcz.) Baill. – hiina sidrunväändik
(Kyoto, Shinyaku Inst., 2005), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT

Scrophulariaceae

PE1459 ***Antirrhinum majus*** L. – suur lõvilõug (private collection, 2020),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PE

TT2075 ***Antirrhinum majus*** L. '**Royal Bride**' – suure lõvilõua sort
(commercial, 2017), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT

P17153 ***Chelone lyonii*** Pursh – roosa kilpkonnalill (Strasbourg, HBU, 2000),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK

P23603 ***Chelone obliqua*** L. – viltune kilpkonnalill (commercial, 2020), FL: +, FR: -,
coll: PK

P20044 ***Chelone obliqua*** L. – viltune kilpkonnalill (private collection, 2008),

- FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- Cymbalaria muralis*** G.Gaertn., B.Mey. & Scherb. – harilik müürilill
(Tallinn, I Biol Exper, 1961), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK
- P02067 ***Cymbalaria muralis*** P.Gaertn., B.Mey & Scherb. – harilik müürilill
(Besançon, HBU, 1974), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- TT1568 ***Digitalis purpurea*** L. '**Apricot Delight**' – verev sõrmkübar
(commercial, 2015), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- P22209 ***Erinus alpinus*** L. – alpi eriinus (Bielefeld, HB, 2017),
FL: (+), FR: ?, coll: PM
- P22210 ***Erinus alpinus*** L. '**Albus**' – alpi eriinus (Bielefeld, HB, 2017), FL: (+), FR: ?,
coll: PM
- Mimulus guttatus*** Fisch. ex DC. – kollane pärdiklill
(Tallinn, I Biol Exper, 1961), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- P21739 ***Paederota bonarota*** (L.) L. (syn. *Veronica bonarota* L.) – sinine torumailane
(Šiauliai, HBU, 2015), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- A D24821 ***Paulownia tomentosa*** (Thunb. ex Murray) Steud. – viltjas printsessipuu
(Przemysl, Arb, 2015), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D22148 ***Paulownia tomentosa*** (Thunb. ex Murray) Steud. – viltjas printsessipuu
(Zaporozhye, HB, 2006), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- P21386 ***Penstemon barbatus*** (Cav.) Roth. **var. *coccineus*** hort. – habe-peekerlill
(Pruhonice, I Hort Orn, 2014), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK
- P16388 ***Penstemon confertus*** Douglas (syn. *Penstemon confertus* Douglas ex
Lindl.) – tihe peekerlill (Berlin-Dahlem, HB, 1998), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P22083 ***Penstemon digitalis*** Nutt. – sõrmkübarjas peekerlill (NARGS, 2017) *,
FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P17582 ***Penstemon digitalis*** Nutt. '**Purpurea**' – sõrmkübarja peekerlille sort
(Praha, HBU, 2001), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- P18503 ***Penstemon hirsutus*** (L.) Willd. (syn. *P. pubescens* Sol.) –
karedakarvane peekerlill (Dramstadt, HBUT, 2004), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- P21947 ***Penstemon ovatus*** Douglas – ovaalne peekerlill
(Frankfurt, Palmengarten, 2016), IPEN nr: US-0-FRP-25330, FL: +, FR: +,
coll: PM
- P21885 ***Penstemon ovatus*** Douglas – ovaalne peekerlill
(Göttingen, HBU Exper, 2016), IPEN nr: XX-0-NGOET-2710, FL: +, FR: +,

coll: PM

P21118 ***Penstemon pinifolius*** Greene – männilehine peekerlill
(private collection, 2012), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM

- P18888 ***Penstemon serrulatus*** Menzies ex Sm. (syn. *Penstemon diffusus* Douglas) – laiuv peekerlill (NARGS, 2005) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P10967 ***Pseudolysimachion longifolium*** (L.) Opiz (syn. *Veronica longifolia* L.) – pikalehine mailane (private collection, 1991), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- PE1299 ***Pseudolysimachion spicatum*** (L.) Opiz **subsp. *spicatum* 'Rotfuchs'** – kassisaba sort (commercial, 2018), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PE
- PE1084 ***Pseudolysimachion spicatum*** (L.) Opiz **subsp. *spicatum* 'Ulster Blue Dwarf'** – kassisaba sort (commercial, 2018), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PE
- P03361 ***Synthyris stellata*** Pennell – tähtjas tiibmailane (Oslo, HBU, 1977), FL: +, FR: (+), coll: PK
- P03361 ***Synthyris stellata*** Pennell – tähtjas tiibmailane (Oslo, HBU, 1977), FL: +, FR: (+), coll: PM
- TT2370 ***Verbascum densiflorum*** Bertol. – kõrge vägihein (commercial, 2018), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- P07533 ***Verbascum phoeniceum*** L. – lilla vägihein (Budakalasz, HBI Plant Med, 1985), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- PE1192 ***Verbascum phoeniceum*** L. **'Flush of White'** – lilla vägiheina sort (commercial, 2017), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PE
- P18014 ***Veronica armena*** Boiss. & A.Huet – armeenia mailane (Tartu, HBU, 2002), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PM
- P18706 ***Veronica gentianoides*** Vahl **'Nana'** – emajuurelaadse mailase sort (Reykjavik, HB, 2004), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P05776 ***Veronica gentianoides*** Vahl – emajuurelaadne mailane (Kirovsk, HBA, 1982), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P23393 ***Veronica longifolium*** (L.) Opiz **'Pink Damask'** – pikalehise mailase sort (commercial, 2015), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK
- TT1757 ***Veronica officinalis*** L. – harilik mailane (Estonia, Endla, 2015) *, FL: +, FR: ?, coll: TT
- PE1084 ***Veronica teucrium*** L. **'Royal Blue'** – laialehise mailase sort (commercial, 2016), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PE
- P23602 ***Veronicastrum virginicum*** (L.) Farw. **'Adoration'** – virgiinia männasmalase sort (commercial), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK
- PE1220 ***Veronicastrum virginicum*** (L.) Farw. **'Diana'** – virgiinia männasmalase sort (commercial, 2017), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PE

- P21580 *Veronicastrum virginicum* (L.) Farw. '**Pink Glow**' –
virgiinia männasmalase sort (commercial, 2014), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK
- P15058 *Veronicastrum virginicum* (L.) Farw. var. **sibiricum** (L.) B.Boivin
(syn. *Veronica sibirica* L.) – siberi männasmalane (Innsbruck, HBU, 1996),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK

Simaroubaceae

- A D22741 *Ailanthus altissima* (Mill.) Swingle – näärmeline jumalapuu
(Slovakia, 2002), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D23842 *Ailanthus altissima* (Mill.) Swingle – näärmeline jumalapuu (Brno, 2003),
FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D

Solanaceae

- TT1934 *Atropa bella-donna* L. – must belladonna (Antwerpen, HB, 2016),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- TT2538 *Capsicum annuum* L. '**Black Prince**' – hariliku paprika sort
(Ulm, HBU, 2020), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- TT1921 *Capsicum annuum* L. '**Tai Hot**' – hariliku paprika sort (Zürich, HBU, 2016),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- D00880 *Lycium barbarum* L. – harilik taralõng (Beijing, HBA, 1957), FL: +, FR: +,
2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D17391 *Lycium chinense* Mill. – hiina taralõng (Tsukuba,
St Exper Plant Med, 1998) *, FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- TT2638 *Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill. '**Tiny Tim**' – hariliku tomati sort
(commercial, 2020), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- TT2094 *Nicotiana alata* Link & Otto – lilltubakas (commercial, 2017), FL: +, FR: +,
coll: TT
- PE1373 *Nicotiana alata* Link & Otto '**Tinkerbelle**' – lilltubaka sort (commercial, 2019),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PE
- TT2593 *Physalis grisea* M.Martínez – hallikas füüsal (commercial, 2020),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- TT2543 *Physalis peruviana* L. – peruu füüsal (St. Gallen, 2020), FL: +, FR: +,
coll: TT
- TT2544 *Physalis philadelphica* Lam. – mehhiko füüsal (St. Gallen, 2020),

FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT

- TT2566 *Physalis pruinosa* L. 'Yantar' – tikkerfüüsali sort (Bonn, HBU, 2020),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- P10425 *Physochlaina orientalis* (M.Bieb.) G.Don – ida-vullrohi
(Moscow, HB I Plant Med, 1990), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- P18572 *Physochlaina orientalis* (M.Bieb.) G.Don (syn. *Hyoscyamus orientalis*
M.Bieb., *Scopolia orientalis* (M.Bieb.) Dunal) – ida-vullrohi
(Pyatigorsk, HBA, 2004) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P18806 *Scopolia carniolica* Jacq. – karni skopoolia (Ljubljana, HBU, 2004) *,
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- D18139 *Solanum dulcamara* L. – harilik maavits (Estonia, Tallinn,
Kloostrimetsa, 1999) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D18937 *Solanum dulcamara* L. f. *album* (Weston) Rehder –
hariliku maavitsa valgeõieline vorm (Estonia, Luua, Arb, 1957), FL: +, FR: +,
2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D17377 *Solanum kitagawae* Schönb.-Tem. – Kitagawa maavits
(Barnaul, HBU, 1998), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- TT2126 *Solanum melongena* L. 'Black Beauty' – baklažaani sort
(commercial, 2017), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- TT2015 *Solanum retroflexum* Dunal – Burbanki maavits (võlumari)
(commercial, 2017), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- TT2389 *Solanum tuberosum* L. 'Congo' – hariliku kartuli sort (Estonia,
Saku, 2018), FL: +, FR: -, coll: TT
- TT2387 *Solanum tuberosum* L. 'Juku' – hariliku kartuli sort (Estonia, Saku, 2018),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: TT
- TT2388 *Solanum tuberosum* L. 'Mulk' – hariliku kartuli sort (Estonia, Saku, 2018),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: TT
- TT2393 *Solanum tuberosum* L. 'Tuljak' – hariliku kartuli sort (Estonia, Saku, 2018),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: TT
- TT2507 *Solanum tuberosum* L. 'Tutaekuri' – hariliku kartuli sort
(private collection, 2019), FL: +, FR: -, coll: TT
- TT2394 *Solanum tuberosum* L. 'Tuuslar' – hariliku kartuli sort (Estonia,
Saku, 2018), FL: +, FR: -, coll: TT
- TT2032 *Solanum uporo* Dunal – inimsööja-maavits (Clermont-Ferrand, HB, 2017),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT

TT1926 ***Withania somnifera*** (L.) Dunal – uimastav juustumari (Zürich, HBU, 2016),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT

Staphyleaceae

- D06704 ***Staphylea bumalda*** DC. – jaapani tariõis (jaapani stafülea)
(Sapporo, HBU, 1967), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D23176 ***Staphylea holocarpa*** Hemsl. – hiina tariõis (hiina stafülea)
(Göteborg, HB, 2009), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- X191 ***Staphylea pinnata*** L. – sulgjas tariõis (sulgjas stafülea) (Rogów, Arb, 1973),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D12127 ***Staphylea trifolia*** L. – ameerika tariõis (ameerika stafülea)
(East Lansing, HBU, 1989) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D12127 ***Staphylea trifolia*** L. – ameerika tariõis (ameerika stafülea)
(East Lansing, HBU, 1989) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D06519 ***Staphylea trifolia*** L. **var. pauciflora** (Zabel) Rehder – ameerika tariõie
(ameerika stafülea) teisend (Ottawa, Arb & HB, 1967) *, FL: -, FR: -,
2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

Styracaceae

- A D24038 ***Pterostyrax corymbosus*** Siebold & Zucc. – kännas-pagunipuu
(Estonia, Vintri, Mr. Ants Mets, 2011), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D23031 ***Pterostyrax hispidus*** Siebold & Zucc. – karvane pagunipuu
(Estonia, Ellamaa, Nurga Nurs, 2008), FL: (+), FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 1,
coll: D
- A D21670 ***Styrax obassia*** Siebold & Zucc. – ümaralehine stüüraks
(Kalmthout, Arb, 2005), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

Tamaricaceae

- D11347 ***Myricaria dahurica*** (Willd.) Ehrenb. – dauuria mürikaaria (S Siberia, Tuva,
Torgalyg, 1985) *, FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D18041 ***Myricaria germanica*** (L.) Desv. – euroopa mürikaaria (Estonia, Tallinn,
Mr. Mati Laane, 1999), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D11600 ***Myricaria germanica*** (L.) Desv. **var. bracteata** Franch. –
euroopa mürikaaria teisend (S Siberia, Altai, Kyrtsai, 1986) *,
FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D

- D19383 *Tamarix parviflora* DC. – väikeseõiene tamarisk (Estonia, Tallinn, Baltic Plant Nurs, 2001), FL: +, FR: ?, 2020 specimens: 1, coll:
- A D19366 *Tamarix ramosissima* Ledeb. – harilik tamarisk (own reproduction, Tartu, HBU, 2001), FL: +, FR: ?, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D19366 *Tamarix ramosissima* Ledeb. – harilik tamarisk (Tartu, HBU, 2001), FL: +, FR: ?, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

Thymelaeaceae

- D16233 *Daphne alpina* L. – alpi näsiniin (Düsseldorf, HBU, 1997), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D21497 *Daphne alpina* L. – alpi näsiniin (Dresden, HBUT, 2005), FL: (+), FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- P19965 *Daphne arbuscula* Čelak. (syn. *Daphne abietina* (Borbás ex Čelak.) Borbás, *Daphne juranyana* V.A.Richt.) – kääbus-näsiniin (Brno, HB & Arb U Agr, 2008), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- A D25870 *Daphne laureola* L. – loorber-näsiniin (Estonia, Saaremaa, Ants Mets, 2019), FL: (+), FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D24184 *Daphne laureola* L. '**Margaret Mathew**' – loorber-näsiniine kultivar (Estonia, Jõgeva, Ms. Ülla Vähk, 2012), FL: (+), FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- X089 *Daphne mezereum* L. – harilik näsiniin (1964), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- A D18484 *Daphne mezereum* L. f. **alba** (West) Schelle – hariliku näsiniine vorm (Salaspils, HBN, 2000), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D16132 *Daphne mezereum* L. f. **alba** (West) Schelle – hariliku näsiniine vorm (Tübingen, HBU, 1997), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- A D23445 *Daphne × reichsteinii* Landolt & Hauser – alpi ja kalju-näsiniine looduslik hübriid (Wien, H Alp, 2010), FL: (+), FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

Tiliaceae

- D14252 *Tilia americana* L. – ameerika pärn (Lisle, Arb, 1999) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D18943 *Tilia americana* L. – ameerika pärn (Estonia, Neemi, Arb, 1958), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

- D13069 *Tilia americana* L. '**Cyclophylla**' – ameerika pärna kultivar (Salaspils, HBN, 1990), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- X187 *Tilia amurensis* Rupr. – amuuri pärn (1961), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- A D03704 *Tilia amurensis* Rupr. – amuuri pärn (Russian Far-Eastern, Okeanskaya, 1961) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D21309 *Tilia cordata* Mill. – harilik pärn (Estonia, Naissaare Island, 2002) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D20248 *Tilia cordata* Mill. – harilik pärn (Estonia, Läänemaa, Laheva village, Umbaia farm, 2002) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D20218 *Tilia cordata* Mill. – harilik pärn (Estonia, Läänemaa, Puhtu, 2000) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D18944 *Tilia cordata* Mill. – harilik pärn (Estonia, 1965), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D21309 *Tilia cordata* Mill. – harilik pärn (Estonia, Naissaare Island, 2002) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D11226 *Tilia x euchlora* K.Koch – läiklehine pärn (Essen, HB, 1985), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D01846 *Tilia x euchlora* K.Koch – läiklehine pärn (Estonia, Järvelja, Arb, 1958), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 5, coll: D
- D19645 *Tilia x flaccida* Host ex Bayer – pärna hübriid (Berlin, H et Arb U, 2002), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D23033 *Tilia japonica* (Miq.) Simonk. – jaapani pärn (Estonia, Ellamaa, Nurga Nurs, 2008), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D07863 *Tilia japonica* (Miq.) Simonk. – jaapani pärn (Kyoto, HB, 1974), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D09054 *Tilia mandshurica* Rupr. & Maxim. – mandžuuria pärn (Vladivostok, HBA, 1978), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D20707 *Tilia mongolica* Maxim. – mongoolia pärn (Estonia, Ellamaa, Nurga Nurs, 2003), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D15248 *Tilia petiolaris* DC. – valge pärn (Berlin, IB & Arb U, 1996), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D18945 *Tilia platyphyllos* Scop. '**Aurea**' – suurelehise pärna kultivar (Estonia, Tallinn, Iru Nurs, 1995), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

D12064 *Tilia platyphyllos* Scop. '**Aurea**' – suurelehise pärna kultivar (Tartu, I Sylv, 1989), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

- D18946 *Tilia platyphyllos* Scop. **subsp. cordifolia** (Besser) C.K.Schneid. – suurelehise pärna alamliik (Estonia, Harku, 1963), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 10, coll: D
- D01862 *Tilia platyphyllos* Scop. '**Laciniata**' – suurelehise pärna kultivar (Estonia, Järvelja, Arb, 1958), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D18947 *Tilia platyphyllos* Scop. '**Rubra**' – suurelehise pärna kultivar (1990), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D20243 *Tilia platyphyllos* Scop. '**Söstralehine**' – suurelehise pärna kultivar (Estonia, Lääne-Virumaa, Rohu Manor Park, 2002), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D07368 *Tilia platyphyllos* Scop. '**Vitifolia**' – suurelehise pärna kultivar (Århus, HB, 1972), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D20557 *Tilia* sp. '**Tortuosa**' – pärna kultivar (Estonia, Tallinn, Kloostrimetsa Nurs, Mr. Peeter Viikholm, 2003), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D09995 *Tilia tomentosa* Moench – hõbepärn (Moldova, near Chişinău, 1981) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 5, coll: D
- A** D09995 *Tilia tomentosa* Moench – hõbepärn (Moldova, near Chişinău, 1981) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D23420 *Tilia* '**Tortuosa**' – pärna kultivar (Estonia, Tallinn, Kloostrimetsa Nurs, 2009), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D08138 *Tilia* × *vulgaris* Hayne – läänepärn (Estonia, Tallinn, Kloostrimetsa, 1975), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- D11645 *Tilia* × *vulgaris* Hayne – läänepärn (Salaspils, HBN, 1986), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D23881 *Tilia* × *vulgaris* Hayne '**Pallida**' – läänepärna kultivar (Estonia, Vaela, Hansaplant Nurs, 2010), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D24745 *Tilia* × *vulgaris* Hayne '**Zwarte Linde**' – läänepärna sort (Karukäpa Nurs, 2014), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

Trochodendraceae

- A** D24736 *Trochodendron aralioides* Siebold & Zucc. – rattapuu (Tartu, HBU, 2014), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

Tropaeolaceae

PE1455 *Tropaeolum majus* L. – suur mungalill (commercial, 2020), FL: +, FR: +,
coll: PE

Ulmaceae

A D24420 *Celtis australis* L. – harilik tseltis (Girona, Catalonia, 2013), FL: -, FR: -,
2020 specimens: 2, coll: D

A D24777 *Celtis biondii* Pamp. '**Heterophylla**' – tseltis (Leipzig, HBU, 2015),
IPEN nr: XX-0-LZ-AD-387-2006, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

A D21714 *Celtis caucasica* Willd. – kaukaasia tseltis (Samara, HBU, 2005),
FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

A D24526 *Celtis jessoensis* Koidz. – tseltise liik (Krakow, HBU, 2014), FL: -, FR: -,
2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

D06535 *Celtis occidentalis* L. – läänetseltis (Ottawa, Arb & HB, 1967) *,
FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D

A D24395 *Celtis occidentalis* L. – läänetseltis (Estonia, Saaremaa, Ants Mets, 2013),
FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

A D23539 *Celtis tenuifolia* Nutt. – tseltise liik (Tharandt, HB Sylv, 2010), FL: -, FR: -,
2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

D23539 *Celtis tenuifolia* Nutt. – tseltise liik (Tharandt, HB Sylv, 2010),
FL: (+), FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D

D10953 *Zelkova serrata* (Thunb. ex Murray) Makino – jaapani tselkva
(Pyongyang, HBC, 1984), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D

D08768 *Zelkova serrata* (Thunb. ex Murray) Makino – jaapani tselkva
(Kyoto, HB, 1977), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D

D18985 *Ulmus americana* L. – ameerika jalakas (Tartu, HBU, 1957), FL: +, FR: +,
2020 specimens: 11, coll: D

D08142 *Ulmus glabra* Huds. – harilik jalakas (Estonia, Tallinn,
Vana-Mustamäe, 1975), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 4, coll: D

D11762 *Ulmus glabra* Huds. '**Camperdownii**' – hariliku jalaka kultivar
(Estonia, Tallinn, Iru, 1987), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

D20775 *Ulmus glabra* Huds. '**Crispa**' – hariliku jalaka kultivar (Estonia, Tallinn,
AS Ilupuud, Ms. Aino Aaspõllu, 2003), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

A D17253 *Ulmus glabra* Huds. '**Crispa**' – hariliku jalaka kultivar (Estonia, Tallinn,
Hirvepark, 1998), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

- D01881 *Ulmus glabra* Huds. '**Exoniensis**' – hariliku jalaka kultivar (Estonia, Järvselja, Arb, 1958), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D13127 *Ulmus glabra* Huds. '**Lutescens**' – hariliku jalaka kultivar (Estonia, Tallinn, Hirvepark, 1990), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D21355 *Ulmus glabra* Huds. '**Lutescens**' – hariliku jalaka kultivar (Estonia, Ellamaa, Nurga Nurs, 2004), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D13346 *Ulmus glabra* Huds. '**Pendula**' – hariliku jalaka kultivar (Salaspils, HBN, 1991), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D13346 *Ulmus glabra* Huds. '**Pendula**' – hariliku jalaka kultivar (Salaspils, HBN, 1991), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D20715 *Ulmus × hollandica* Mill. '**Jacqueline Hillier**' – hollandi jalaka kultivar (Estonia, Kose-Uuemõisa, 2003), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D21777 *Ulmus × hollandica* Mill. '**Wredei**' – hollandi jalaka kultivar (Estonia, Kaarma, Kudjape Nurs, 2005), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D20776 *Ulmus × hollandica* Mill. '**Wredei**' – hollandi jalaka kultivar (Estonia, Tallinn, AS Ilupuud, Ms. Aino Aaspõllu, 2003), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D08249 *Ulmus japonica* (Rehder) Sarg. – jaapani jalakas (Russian Far-Eastern, Khingan, 1975) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D08249 *Ulmus japonica* (Rehder) Sarg. – jaapani jalakas (Russian Far-Eastern, Khingan, 1975) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 7, coll: D
- D10167b *Ulmus laciniata* (Trautv.) Mayr – hõlmine jalakas (Russian Far-Eastern, Shamora, 1981) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D08254 *Ulmus laciniata* (Trautv.) Mayr – hõlmine jalakas (Russian Far-Eastern, Khekhtsir, 1975) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 7, coll: D
- A D08254 *Ulmus laciniata* (Trautv.) Mayr – hõlmine jalakas (Russian Far-Eastern, Khekhtsir, 1975) *, FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D07495 *Ulmus laevis* Pall. – künnapuu (Estonia, Tallinn, Kloostrimetsa, 1973), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 4, coll: D
- A D21954 *Ulmus laevis* Pall. – künnapuu (Estonia, Tallinn, Hirvepark, 2002), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D21856 *Ulmus minor* Mill. – põldjalakas (Estonia, Tallinn, near Tulika str. 25, 2005), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D11291 *Ulmus minor* Mill. – põldjalakas (Estonia, Tallinn, Pirita, 1985), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

- A D21856 *Ulmus minor* Mill. – põldjalakas (Estonia, Tallinn, near Tulika str. 25, 2005),
FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D23504 *Ulmus minor* Mill. **subsp. angustifolia** (Weston) Stace – põldjalaka alamliik
(Grange Farm, Arb. UK, Matthew Ellis, 2010), FL: -, FR: -,
2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D09996 *Ulmus minor* Mill. **var. suberosa** (Moench) Rehder – korgijalakas
(Moldova, near Chişinău, 1981) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D09996 *Ulmus minor* Mill. **var. suberosa** (Moench) Rehder – korgijalakas
(Moldova, near Chişinău, 1981) *, FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D06853 *Ulmus parvifolia* Jacq. – väikeselehine jalakas (Osaka, HBU, 1968),
FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 3, coll: D
- A D25652 *Ulmus parvifolia* Jacq. – väikeselehine jalakas (Tartu, HBU, 2018),
FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D13298 *Ulmus procera* Salisb. '**Purpurea**' – inglise jalaka kultivar (Estonia, Tallinn,
Hirvepark, 1991), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D20778 *Ulmus procera* Salisb. '**Purpurea**' – inglise jalaka kultivar (Estonia, Tallinn,
AS Ilupuud, Ms. Aino Aaspõllu, 2003), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D09833 *Ulmus pumila* L. – madal jalakas (Beijing, HBA, 1980), FL: +, FR: +,
2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D18595 *Ulmus pumila* L. – madal jalakas (Praha, HB, 2000), FL: -, FR: -,
2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D11351 *Ulmus pumila* L. – madal jalakas (S Siberia, Tuva, Kyzyl, 1985),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- X198 *Ulmus pumila* L. – madal jalakas (Ashgabat, HBA, 1958), FL: +, FR: +,
2020 specimens: 5, coll: D
- A D21778 *Ulmus pumila* L. '**Variegata**' – madala jalaka kultivar (Estonia, Kaarma,
Kudjape Nurs, 2005), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D15622 *Ulmus pumila* L. '**Variegata**' – madala jalaka kultivar (Estonia, Tallinn,
Oru Nurs, 1996), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D20777 *Ulmus pumila* L. '**Variegata**' – madala jalaka kultivar (Estonia, Tallinn,
AS Ilupuud, Ms. Aino Aaspõllu, 2003), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D23202 *Ulmus serotina* Sarg. – hilisjalakas (UK, Grange Farm, Arb,
Mr. Matthew Ellis, 2009), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 4, coll: D
- A D23204 *Ulmus thomasi* Sarg. – kaljujalakas (UK, Grange Farm, Arb,

Mr. Matthew Ellis, 2009), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
D23204 ***Ulmus thomasi*** Sarg. – kaljujalakas (UK, Grange Farm, Arb,
Mr. Matthew Ellis, 2009), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 5, coll: D

Valerianaceae

- PE572 ***Centranthus ruber*** (L.) DC. '**Coccineus**' – punase kannuslille sort (commercial, 2010), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PE
- P10672 ***Valeriana alliariifolia*** Vahl – ködrikulehine palderjan (private collection, 1982) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- TT1661 ***Valeriana officinalis*** L. – harilik palderjan (Estonia, Viimsi, 2015) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- TT2560 ***Valerianella eriocarpa*** Desv. – itaalia kannak (Konstanz, HBU, 2020), FL: ?, FR: ?, coll: TT
- TT2369 ***Valerianella locusta*** (L.) Laterr. – põldkännak (commercial, 2018), FL: ?, FR: ?, coll: TT

Verbenaceae

- TT2398 ***Aloysia citriodora*** Palau – sidrunaloisia (commercial, 2018), FL: (+), FR: -, coll: TT
- A D24680 ***Callicarpa japonica*** Thunb. – jaapani iluviljak (Kyoto, HBU, 2014) *, FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- A D23465 ***Callicarpa japonica*** Thunb. **var. *angustata*** Rehder – jaapani iluviljaku teisend (Rogow, Arb, 2010), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- TT2435 ***Lippia dulcis*** Trevir. – magus lippia (commercial, 2019), FL: +, FR: -, coll: TT
- P20853 ***Verbena hastata*** L. – odajas raudürt (East Lansing, HBU Mich, 2011) *, FL: +, FR: (+), coll: PK

Violaceae

- P21495 ***Viola biflora*** L. – kuldkannike (Grenoble, H Alp U, 2014) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P20046 ***Viola cornuta*** L. – sarvkannike (private collection, 2008), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P21598 ***Viola elatior*** Fr. – kõrge kannike (Estonia, Lääne County, Ridala, 1998) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P04608 ***Viola elatior*** Fr. – kõrge kannike (Mühlhausen, HBUP, 1979), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P09799 ***Viola odorata*** L. – lõhnav kannike (private collection, 1989), FL: +, FR: +,

coll: PM

- P20104 *Viola odorata* L. – lõhnav kannike (Estonia, Harju County, Anija, 2008)
NAT, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P23380 *Viola odorata* L. '**Königin Charlotte**' – lõhnava kannikese sort
(private collection, 2011), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- P16195 *Viola palmata* L. – kämmalkannike (Przemysl, HB, 1998), FL: +, FR: +,
coll: PM
- P22004 *Viola pumila* Chaix – pisikannike (Estonia, Lääne County,
Kadarbiku, 2016) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: EO

Vitaceae

- A D00726 *Ampelopsis aconitifolia* Bunge – käokingalehine ebaviinapuu
(Ashgabat, HBA, 1957), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D18527 *Ampelopsis aconitifolia* Bunge f. **glabra** (Diels & Gilg) Kitag. –
käokingalehise ebaviinapuu vorm (Padova, HBU, 2000), FL: +, FR: (+),
2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D17918 *Ampelopsis brevipedunculata* (Maxim.) Trautv var. **maximowiczii** (Regel)
Rehder – karedakarvase ebaviinapuu teisend (Altenburg, HB, 1999),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D23309 *Ampelopsis humulifolia* Bunge – ebaviinapuu liik (Estonia, Viljandi County,
Põhjatamme farm, 2009), FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D23157 *Parthenocissus quinquefolia* (L.) Planch. – harilik metsviinapuu
(East Lansing, HBU, 2009) *, FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D23360 *Parthenocissus quinquefolia* (L.) Planch. '**Star Showers**' – mets-viinapuu
kultivar (Estonia, Ellamaa, Nurga Nurs, 2009), FL: -, FR: -,
2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D03715 *Vitis amurensis* Rupr. – amuuri viinapuu (Shkotovo,
Forest Enterpr, 1961) *, FL: +, FR: (+), 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D18227 *Vitis amurensis* Rupr. – amuuri viinapuu (Estonia, Tallinn,
Keemia str 41, 2000), FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D22320 *Vitis palmata* Vahl – kämmal-viinapuu (Nizhniy-Novgorod, HBU, 2006),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D00783 *Vitis riparia* Michx. – kallas-viinapuu (Montréal, HB, 1957), FL: (+), FR: -,
2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D23301 *Vitis 'Zilga'* – viinapuu kultivar (Estonia, Nõmme, Mr. Aavo Mägi, 2009),
FL: +, FR: +, 2020 specimens: 1, coll:

D21201 *Vitis vulpina* L. – rebase-viinapuu (Samara, HBU, 2004), FL: +, FR: +,
2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

ANGIOSPERMAE

Monocotyledoneae

Agavaceae

- D14253 *Yucca arkansana* Trel. – arkansase tääklililia (Lisle, Arb, 1994) *,
FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- D23034 *Yucca filamentosa* L. – kiuline tääklililia (Estonia, Ellamaa, Nurga Nurs, 2008),
FL: +, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- P16894 *Yucca filamentosa* L. – kiuline tääklililia (AGS, 2000), FL: -, FR: -, coll: PM

Alliaceae

- S-20-112 *Agapanthus africanus* (L.) Hoffmanns. – aafrika lembeliilia
(commercial, 2020), FL: -, FR: -, coll: S
- S-20-111 *Agapanthus africanus* (L.) Hoffmanns. – aafrika lembeliilia
(commercial, 2020), FL: -, FR: -, coll: S
- S-12-137 *Allium acuminatum* Hook. – laugu liik (Vancouver, HBU, 2012) *,
FL: (+), FR: (+), coll: LA
- S-1577 *Allium aflatunense* B.Fedtsch. – aflatuni lauk (Bonn, HBU, 1974),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: LA
- S-06-300 *Allium aflatunense* B.Fedtsch. – aflatuni lauk (private collection, 2006),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: LA
- S-09-134 *Allium akaka* S.G.Gmel. ex Schult. & Schult.f. – laialehine lauk
(Göteborg, HB, 2009), FL: (+), FR: (+), coll: LA
- S-10571 *Allium alexeianum* Regel – Aleksei lauk (Salaspils, HBN, 1998) *,
FL: +, FR: +, coll: LA
- S-08-138 *Allium alexeianum* Regel – Aleksei lauk (Göteborg, HB, 2008),
FL: +, FR: (+), coll: LA
- S-11-133 *Allium altissimum* Regel – kõrge lauk (Salaspils, HB, 2011),
FL: (+), FR: (+), coll: LA
- S-176 *Allium altynolicum* N.V.Friesen – kuldjärve lauk (pre 1961), FL: +, FR: +,
coll: LA
- S-177 *Allium amplexans* Torr. – läänelaik, (pre 1961), FL: +, FR: +, coll: LA
- S-20-189 *Allium amplexans* Torr. '**Graceful Beauty**' (syn. Gracefull'),

- W. van Lierop en Zn. B.V., 2010 – laugu sort (Commercial, 2020),
FL: -, FR: -, coll: LA
- S-14-139 *Allium angulosum* L. – kantlauk (Bormio SO, HB Alp, 2014),
FL: (+), FR: (+), coll: LA
- S-1604 *Allium atropurpureum* Waldst. & Kit. – purpurpunane lauk
(Budapest, HBU, 1974), FL: +, FR: +, coll: LA
- S-10-203 *Allium auctum* Omelczuk – laugu liik (Estonia, Hiiumaa, 2010) *,
FL: (+), FR: (+), coll: LA
- S-20-216 *Allium 'Babylon'* – laugu sort (private collection, 2020), FL: -, FR: -, coll: LA
- S-08-105 *Allium beesianum* W.W. Sm. – Beesi lauk (Alpine Garden Society, 2008),
FL: +, FR: (+), coll: LA
- S-10900 *Allium brevistylum* S.Watson – lühikaelane lauk (Grenoble, H Alp U, 1999),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: LA
- S-11-119 *Allium bucharicum* Regel – buhaara lauk (Graz, HBU, 2011),
FL: (+), FR: (+), coll: LA
- S-178 *Allium caeruleum* Pall. (syn. *Allium azureum* Ledeb.) – taevassinine lauk
(Bishkek, HBA, 1963), FL: +, FR: +, coll: LA
- S-9535 *Allium caeruleum* Pall. var. *bulbilliferum* (Schrenk) Ledeb. –
taevassinisesinise laugu teisend (Salaspils, HBN, 1995) *, FL: +, FR: +,
coll: LA
- S-08-211 *Allium caesium* Schrenk – sinilauk (Latvia, Rozula, 2008), FL: +, FR: +,
coll: LA
- S-20-191 *Allium 'Cameleon'*, Kwekerij De Schüllhorn, 2008 – laugu sort
(Commercial, 2020), FL: -, FR: -, coll: LA
- S-09-101 *Allium cardiostemon* Fisch. & C.A.Mey. – südalauk (Graz, ÖGG, 2009),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: LA
- S-14-107 *Allium cardiostemon* Fisch. & C.A.Mey. – südalauk (Graz, ÖGG, 2014),
FL: -, FR: -, coll: LA
- S-10-126 *Allium carinatum* L. subsp. *pulchellum* (G.Don) Bonnier & Layens
'Album', Tubergen, 1969 – ilusa laugu sort (Tartu, HBU, 2010),
FL: (+), FR: -, coll: LA
- S-11-135 *Allium cassium* Boiss. (syn. *Allium cassium* Boiss. var. *hirtellum* Boiss.) –
laugu liik (Salaspils, HB, 2011), FL: -, FR: -, coll: LA
- TT2526 *Allium cepa* L. – harilik sibul (commercial, 2019), FL: (+), FR: (+), coll: TT

S-10141 *Allium cernuum* Roth – kaldlauk (Chambesy, HB, 1997), FL: +, FR: +,
coll: LA

- S-8860 *Allium cernuum* Roth – kaldlauk (München, HB, 1994),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: LA
- S-180 *Allium cernuum* Roth – kaldlauk (Wisley, RHS Gard, 1972), FL: +, FR: +,
coll: LA
- S-06-149 *Allium chelotum* Wendelbo (syn. *Allium grande* Lipsky) – laugu liik
(Salaspils, HBN, 2006) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: LA
- S-14-140 *Allium chinense* G. Don – rakkiolauk (hiina lauk)
(Bormio SO, HB Alp, 2014), FL: +, FR: +, coll: LA
- S-12-143 *Allium colchicifolium* Boiss. – sügislillelehine lauk (Salaspils, HBN, 2012),
FL: -, FR: -, coll: LA
- S-08-183 *Allium condensatum* Turcz. – tihe lauk (Vladivastok, HBA, 2008) *,
FL: +, FR: (+), coll: LA
- S-8455 *Allium crenulatum* Wiegand – täkiline lauk (Göteborg, HB, 1992),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: LA
- S-08-187 *Allium cupuliferum* Regel – kuppel-lauk (Göteborg, HB, 2008),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: LA
- S-09-148 *Allium cyaneum* Regel – rukkilillesinine lauk (Giessen, HBU, 2009),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: LA
- S-10068 *Allium cyathophorum* Bureau & Franch. **var. farreri** (Stearn) Stearn –
Farreri lauk (Tübingen, HBU, 1997), FL: +, FR: +, coll: LA
- S-07-289 *Allium darwasicum* Regel – darvaasi lauk (private collection, 2007),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: LA
- S-08-188 *Allium decipiens* Fisch. – petlik lauk (Salaspils, HBN, 2008), FL: -, FR: -,
coll: LA
- S-4682 *Allium decipiens* Fisch. **subsp. quercetorum** Seregin – petliku laugu
tammiku alamliik (Crimea, Mt. Ayu-Dag, 1980) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: LA
- S-10-203 *Allium decipiens* Fisch. **subsp. quercetorum** Seregin – petliku laugu
tammiku alamliik (private collection, 2010), FL: +, FR: -, coll: LA
- S-8755 *Allium denudatum* Redouté (syn. *Allium albidum* Fisch. ex M. Bieb.) –
valkjas lauk (Moscow, HBA, 1993), FL: +, FR: -, coll: LA
- S-14-142 *Allium drummondii* Regel – Drummondi lauk (St. Gallen, HB, 2014),
IPEN nr: XX-0-STGAL-470, FL: (+), FR: -, coll: LA
- S-08-213 *Allium falcifolium* Hook. & Arn. – sirplehine lauk (Latvia, Rozula, 2008),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: LA

- S-08-189 *Allium fetisowii* Regel – Fetissovi lauk (Salaspils, HBN, 2008), FL: -, FR: -, coll: LA
- S-12-151 *Allium 'Firmament'*, Fa. A. Langedijk, 1996 – laugu sort (private collection, 2012), FL: +, FR: +, coll: LA
- TT1716 *Allium fistulosum* L. – talisibul (private collection, 2015), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- S-182 *Allium fistulosum* L. – talisibul, (pre 1961), FL: +, FR: +, coll: LA
- S-10369 *Allium flavum* L. – kollane lauk (Linz, HB & Arb, 1998), FL: +, FR: +, coll: LA
- S-08-107 *Allium flavum* L. – kollane lauk (Alpine Garden Society, 2008), FL: +, FR: +, coll: LA
- S-10385 *Allium flavum* L. – kollane lauk (Salzburg, HBU, 1998) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: LA
- S-9700 *Allium flavum* L. **var. minus** Boiss. – kollase laugu väike teisend (Linz, HB & Arb, 1996), FL: +, FR: +, coll: LA
- S-07-155 *Allium flavum* L. **subsp. tauricum** (Besser ex Rchb.) K.Richt. – kollase laugu tauruse alamliik (Marburg, HBU, 2007), FL: +, FR: +, coll: LA
- S-07-198 *Allium fuscum* Waldst. & Kit. – laugu liik (Lyon, HB, 2007), FL: +, coll: LA
- S-10577 *Allium geyeri* S.Watson – liivlauk (Salaspils, HBN, 1998) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: LA
- S-10600 *Allium 'Gladiator'*, W. Hey, 1981 – laugu sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1998), FL: +, FR: +, coll: LA
- S-10-173 *Allium 'Globemaster'*, J.R. Bijl van Duyvenbode, 1971 – laugu sort (commercial, 2010), FL: +, FR: -, coll: LA
- S-9104 *Allium 'Globus'* – laugu sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1994), FL: +, FR: +, coll: LA
- S-14-120 *Allium glomeratum* Prokh. – peajas lauk (Göttingen, HBU Exper, 2014), coll: LA
- S-10880 *Allium gooddingii* Ownbey – arisoona lauk (Göteborg, HB, 1999) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: LA
- S-04-35 *Allium gooddingii* Ownbey – arisoona lauk (Oslo, HBU, 2004), FL: +, FR: +, coll: LA
- S-12-152 *Allium grande* Lipsky – mahhatškala lauk (private collection, 2012) *, FL: +, coll: LA
- S-12-144 *Allium grande* Lipsky – mahhatškala lauk (Salaspils, HBN, 2012), coll: LA

- S-10-127 *Allium grande* Lipsky – mahhatškala lauk (Tartu, HBU, 2010), FL: (+),
coll: LA
- S-06-243 *Allium gultschense* B.Fedtsch. – laugu liik
(Budapest, Vera Csapody Hardy Plant Society, 2006), FL: +, FR: +, coll: LA
- S-07-310 *Allium 'Hair'*, A.J. van den Berg / Flower Power, 2000 – laugu sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2007), FL: -, FR: -, coll: LA
- S-09-123 *Allium heldreichii* Boiss. – Heldreichi lauk (München, HB, 2009),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: LA
- S-00-170 *Allium hirtifolium* Boiss. (syn. *Allium stipitatum* Regel) – varrekas lauk
(karvane lauk) (Halle, HBU, 2000), FL: +, FR: +, coll: LA
- S-184 *Allium hollandicum* R.M.Fritsch. – hollandi lauk, (pre 1961), FL: +, FR: +,
coll: LA
- S-01-74 *Allium hollandicum* R.M.Fritsch '**Album**' – hollandi laugu sort
(Latvia, Rozula, 2001), FL: +, FR: +, coll: LA
- S-09-161 *Allium huber-morathii* Kollmann, Özhatay & Koyuncu – laugu liik
(Salaspils, HBN, 2009) *, FL: +, FR: (+), coll: LA
- S-185 *Allium hymenorrhizum* Ledeb. (syn. *Allium kaschianum* Regel) –
peenejuureline lauk (Moscow, HBA, 1961), FL: +, FR: +, coll: LA
- S-10473 *Allium insubricum* Boiss. & Reut. – tore lauk (Göttingen, HBU, 1998) *,
FL: +, FR: -, coll: LA
- S-12-146 *Allium isauricum* Hub.-Mor. & Wendelbo – laugu liik
(Salaspils, HBN, 2012), FL: (+), FR: -, coll: LA
- S-10675 *Allium jesdianum* Boiss. – jazdi lauk (private collection, 1998),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: LA
- S-07-290 *Allium jesdianum* Boiss. '**Michael Hoog**', J.Rukšans, 1985 –
jazdi laugu sort (private collection, 2007) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: LA
- S-01-141 *Allium karataviense* Regel '**Ivory Queen**', Fa. H.G.M. Huyg & Zn., 1997 –
karatau laugu sort (commercial, 2001), FL: +, FR: -, coll: LA
- S-02-1 *Allium karataviense* Regel '**Album**' – karatau laugu sort
(Latvia, Gabsiai, 2002), FL: +, FR: -, coll: LA
- S-10580 *Allium karataviense* Regel **subsp. henrikii** Ruksans '**Red Globe**',
J.Rukšans – karatau laugu sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1998) *,
FL: +, FR: -, coll: LA
- S-08-181 *Allium kermesinum* Rchb. – karmiinlauk (Samoens, HB Alp, 2008) *,

- FL: +, FR: -, coll: LA
- S-03-80 *Allium kharputense* Freyn & Sint. – karputi lauk (Salaspils, HBN, 2003),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: LA
- S-13-130 *Allium kokanicum* Regel – kokandi lauk (Rabenau, Gert Böhme, 2013),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: LA
- S-06-132 *Allium komarovianum* Vved. (syn. *Allium sacculiferum* Maxim.) –
ussuuri lauk (Bielefeld, HB, 2006), FL: +, FR: +, coll: LA
- S-11179 *Allium komarowii* Lipsky – Komarovi lauk (private collection, 1999),
FL: (+), FR: -, coll: LA
- S-10582 *Allium kunthianum* Vved. – Kunthi lauk (Salaspils, HBN, 1998) *,
FL: +, FR: +, coll: LA
- S-10676 *Allium ledebourianum* Schult. & Schult.f. – Ledebouri lauk
(Estonia, Tamsa, 1998), FL: +, FR: +, coll: LA
- S-08-190 *Allium loratum* Baker – rihmjas lauk (Salaspils, HBN *, FL: -, FR: -, coll: LA
- S-11-113 *Allium loratum* Baker – rihmjas lauk (Bielefeld, HB, 2011), FL: -, FR: -,
coll: LA
- S-06-150 *Allium loratum* Baker – rihmjas lauk (Salaspils, HBN, 2006) *, FL: +, FR: +,
coll: LA
- S-10603 *Allium 'Lucy Ball'*, W. Hey, 1972 – laugu sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1998),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: LA
- S-8536 *Allium lusitanicum* Lam. (syn. *Allium senescens* subsp. *montanum* (Pohl)
Holub) – euroopa lauk (Innsbruck, HBU, 1993), FL: +, FR: +, coll: LA
- S-06-139 *Allium maackii* (Maxim.) Prokh. – Maacki lauk (Samara, HBU, 2006),
FL: (+), FR: -, coll: LA
- S-00-44 *Allium macedonicum* Zahar. – makedoonia lauk (Göttingen, HBU, 2000) *,
FL: +, FR: +, coll: LA
- S-01-75 *Allium macleanii* Baker – kõrguv lauk (Latvia, Rozula, 2001), FL: +, FR: +,
coll: LA
- S-10601 *Allium macleanii* Baker 'His Excellency', A. Langedijk, 1993 – laugu sort
(Salaspils, HBN, 1998), FL: +, FR: +, coll: LA
- S-00-72 *Allium macranthum* Baker – suureõieline lauk (Göteborg, HB, 2000),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: LA
- S-10604 *Allium 'Mars'*, A. Langedijk, 1993 – laugu sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1998),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: LA

- S-10-163 *Allium meteoricum* Heldr. & Hausskn. ex Halácsy – kloostrilauk
(Berlin-Dahlem, HB) * IPEN nr: GR-0-B-2026908, FL: (+), FR: -, coll: LA
- S-20-196 *Allium 'Miami'*, Kwekersvereniging Bulbs of Lowlands, 2011 – laugu sort
(Commercial, 2020), FL: -, FR: -, coll: LA
- S-05-194 *Allium microdictyon* Prokh. – tüll-lauk (Estonia, Tamsa, 2005) *,
FL: +, FR: +, coll: LA
- S-06-151 *Allium mogoltavicum* Vved. (syn. *Allium taeniopetalum* Popov & Vved.
subsp. *mogoltavicum* (Vved.) R.M.Fritsch & F.O.Khass.) – mogoltau lauk
(Salaspils, HBN, 2006), FL: +, FR: +, coll: LA
- S-186 *Allium moly* L. (syn. *Allium aureum* Lam.) – kuldlaik (Moscow, HBA, 1961),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: LA
- S-10602 *Allium moly* L. 'Jeannine', M.H. Hoog, 1978 – kuldlaugu sort
(Salaspils, HBN, 1998), FL: +, FR: +, coll: LA
- S-11-139 *Allium myrianthum* Boiss. – tuhandeõieline lauk (Salaspils, HB),
FL: (+), FR: -, coll: LA
- S-03-136 *Allium nevii* S.Watson (syn. *Allium douglasii* Hook. var. *nevii* (S.Watson)
Ownbey & Mingrone) – Neviuse lauk (Washington, ArbU, 2003), FL: +, FR: +,
coll: LA
- S-07-182 *Allium nevii* S.Watson (syn. *Allium douglasii* Hook. var. *nevii* (S.Watson)
Ownbey & Mingrone) – Neviuse lauk (Seattle, Arb U, 2007) *, FL: +, FR: +,
coll: LA
- S-12-147 *Allium nevsehirense* Koyuncu & Kollmann – laugu liik
(Salaspils, HBN, 2012), FL: (+), FR: -, coll: LA
- S-11-122 *Allium nutans* L. – longus lauk (Syktyvkar, HBI Biol, 2011), FL: +, FR: +,
coll: LA
- S-18-103 *Allium nutans* L. 'Millenium', Mark McDonough – laugu sort
(Estonia, Metsaküla, 2018), FL: +, FR: +, coll: LA
- S-189 *Allium obliquum* L. – viltune lauk (Kirovsk, HBA, 1957),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: LA
- S-192 *Allium ochotense* Prokh. – ohhoota lauk (Kurile Islands, Etorofu, 1961) *,
FL: +, FR: +, coll: LA
- S-194 *Allium oreophilum* C.A.Mey. – mäestiklauk (Moscow, HBA, 1961),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: LA
- S-07-175 *Allium oreophilum* C.A.Mey. – mäestiklauk (Salaspils, HBN, 2007) *,

- FL: +, FR: +, coll: LA
- S-10-204 *Allium oreophilum* C.A.Mey. '**Kugart**', Rukšans, Seisums – mäestiklaugu sort (Estonia, Hiiumaa, 2010) *, FL: +, FR: -, coll: LA
- S-10-205 *Allium oreophilum* C.A.Mey. '**Kuramin' s Dwarf**', Seisums – mäestiklaugu sort (Estonia, Hiiumaa, FL: +, FR: -, coll: LA
- S-10-227 *Allium oreophilum* C.A.Mey. '**Sulev's Dwarf**', Savisaar – mäestiklaugu sort (Estonia, Hiiumaa, 2010), FL: +, FR: -, coll: LA
- S-204 *Allium oreophilum* C.A.Mey. '**Zwanenburg**', Tubergen, 1954 – mäestiklaugu sort (pre 1961), FL: +, FR: +, coll: LA
- S-14-141 *Allium oreoprasum* Schrenk – himaalaja lauk (Bormio SO, HB Alp, 2014), FL: (+), FR: ?, coll: LA
- S-20-195 *Allium 'Ostara'*, Van Woelik Verdelling i.o., 2013 – laugu sort (Commercial, 2020), FL: -, FR: -, coll: LA
- S-08-314 *Allium paradoxum* (M.Bieb.) G.Don – erislaug (Brno, HB et Arb U Agr, 2008), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: LA
- S-11173 *Allium paradoxum* (M.Bieb.) G.Don **var. normale** Stearn – erislaugu teisend (Latvia, Rozula, 1999), FL: +, FR: +, coll: LA
- S-13-118 *Allium parvum* Kellogg – väike lauk (Göteborg, HB, 2013), FL: (+), FR: ?, coll: LA
- S-08-106 *Allium peninsulare* Lemmon ex Greene – laugu liik (Alpine Garden Society, 2008), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: LA
- S-9230 *Allium platyspathum* Schrenk – oirooti lauk (Göttingen, HBU, 1995), FL: (+), FR: ?, coll: LA
- TT2114 *Allium porrum* L. – porrulaug (commercial, 2017), FL: -, FR: -, coll: TT
- S-8965 *Allium porrum* L. '**Elegant**' – porrulaugu sort (Lublin, HBU, 1994), FL: -, FR: -, coll: LA
- S-10129 *Allium proliferum* Schrad. ex Willd. (syn. *Allium cepa* Proliferum-Grp.) – rindeline sibul (Estonia, Tallinn, 1994), FL: +, FR: +, coll: LA
- S-10-207 *Allium protensum* Wendelbo – sirulaug (Estonia, Hiiumaa, 2010), FL: (+), FR: -, coll: LA
- S-14-123 *Allium przewalskianum* Regel – Prževalski lauk (Göttingen, HBU Exper, 2014), FL: (+), FR: -, coll: LA
- S-05-195 *Allium pseudoseravschanicum* Popov & Vved. ex Vved. – sündi lauk (Estonia, Tamsa, 2005) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: LA

- S-4744 *Allium pskemense* B.Fedtsch. – pskemi lauk (Praha, HBU Agr, 1980),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: LA
- S-02-02 *Allium pskemense* B.Fedtsch. – pskemi lauk (Gabsiai, 2002), FL: +, FR: +,
coll: LA
- S-20-209 *Allium 'Purple Rain'* – laugu sort (private collection, 2020), FL: -, FR: -,
coll: LA
- S-02-154 *Allium 'Purple Sensation'*, J. Bijl, 1963 – laugu sort (commercial, 2002),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: LA
- S-10605 *Allium 'Purple Surprise'*, W. Hey, 1984 – laugu sort
(Salaspils, HBN, 1998), FL: +, FR: +, coll: LA
- S-8648 *Allium ramosum* L. – lõhnav lauk (Praha, HBU Agr, 1993), FL: +, FR: +,
coll: LA
- S-9370 *Allium ramosum* L. – lõhnav lauk (Cluj-Napoca, HBU, 1995), FL: +, FR: +,
coll: LA
- S-08-192 *Allium robustum* Kar. & Kir. – tugev lauk (Salaspils, HBN, 2008) *,
FL: (+), FR: -, coll: LA
- S-04-130 *Allium rosenbachianum* Regel – Rosenbachi lauk (Praha, HB, 2004),
FL: +, FR: ?, coll: LA
- S-10-158 *Allium rubens* Schrad. ex Willd. – laugu liik (Barnaul, HBU, 2010),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: LA
- S-9801 *Allium rupestre* Steven – kaljulauk (Siena, HBU, 1996),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: LA
- S-02-84 *Allium sarawschanicum* Regel – sarvlauk (Samara, HBU, 2002),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: LA
- S-05-196 *Allium sarawschanicum* Regel '**Chinoro**', Rukšans – sarvlaugu sort
(Estonia, Tamsa, 2005) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: LA
- S-10591 *Allium schoenoprasoides* Regel – siraami lauk (Salaspils, HBN, 1998) *,
FL: +, FR: +, coll: LA
- TT1717 *Allium schoenoprasum* L. – murulauk (private collection, 2015),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- S-197 *Allium schoenoprasum* L. – murulauk (Tallinn, Maarjamäe, 1998) *,
FL: +, FR: +, coll: LA
- S-199 *Allium scorodoprasum* L. – metslauk (Estonia, Viki, 1994) *,
FL: +, FR: +, coll: LA

- S-8279 *Allium scorodoprasum* L. – metslauk (Tübingen, HBU, 1991),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: LA
- S-10925 *Allium scorodoprasum* L. **subsp. *jajlae*** (Vved.) Stearn – jaila lauk
(private collection, 1999), FL: +, FR: +, coll: LA

- S-9697 **Allium scorodoprasum** L. **subsp. rotundum** (L.) Stearn
(syn. *Allium rotundum* L.) – ümar lauk (Rostock, HBU, 1996), FL: +, FR: +,
coll: LA
- S-9805 **Allium scorodoprasum** L. **subsp. waldsteinii** (G.Don) Stearn
(syn. *Allium waldsteinii* G.Don fil.) – Waldsteini lauk (Krivoy Rog, HB, 1996),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: LA
- S-9690 **Allium scorzonerifolium** Redouté (syn. *Allium scorzonerifolium* var.
xericiense (Pérez Lara) R.Fern.) – päikeselauk (Stockholm, HB, 1996),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: LA
- S-03-99 **Allium senescens** L. – rauklauk (Vacratot, HBA, 2003),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: LA
- S-18-104 **Allium senescens** L. (syn. *Allium senescens* subsp. *senescens*) – rauklauk
(Estonia, Tagametsa, 2018), FL: +, FR: +, coll: LA
- S-14-138 **Allium senescens** L. – rauklauk (Plzen, HZB, 2014), FL: +, FR: +, coll: LA
- S-06-164 **Allium senescens** L. **subsp. glaucum** (Regel) Dostal –
rauclaugu sinihall alamliik (Northampton, HB Smith College, 2006),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: LA
- S-06-152 **Allium sewerzowii** Regel – Severtsovi lauk (Salaspils, HBN, 2006) *,
FL: +, FR: (+), coll: LA
- S-9748 **Allium sibthorpiatum** Schult. & Schult.f. – ribilauk (Dresden, HBUT, 1996),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: LA
- S-08-191 **Allium siculum** Ucria **subsp. dioscoridis** (Sm.) K.Richt.
(syn. *Nectaroscordum siculum* (Ucria) Lindl. subsp. *bulgaricum* (Janka)
Stearn) – bulgaaria lauk (bulgaaria mesilauk) (Salaspils, HBN *, FL: -, FR: -,
coll: LA
- S-03-443 **Allium siculum** Ucria **subsp. dioscoridis** (Sm.) K.Richt.
(syn. *Nectaroscordum siculum* (Ucria) Lindl. subsp. *bulgaricum* (Janka)
Stearn) – bulgaaria lauk (bulgaaria mesilauk) (commercial, 2003),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-07-153 **Allium siculum** Ucria **subsp. dioscoridis** (Sm.) K.Richt.
(syn. *Nectaroscordum siculum* (Ucria) Lindl. subsp. *bulgaricum* (Janka)
Stearn) – bulgaaria lauk (bulgaaria mesilauk) (Iasi, HBU, 2009), coll: S
- S-11-114 **Allium sikkimense** Baker – sikkimi lauk (Göteborg, HB, 2011), FL: +, FR: +,
coll: LA

- S-13-106 *Allium sikkimense* Baker – sikkimi lauk (AGS, 2013), FL: +, FR: +, coll: LA
- S-07-129 *Allium siskiyouense* Ownbey (syn. *Allium falcifolium* Hook. & Arn. var. *demissum* Jeps.) – siskijuu lauk (Göteborg, HB, 2007), FL: +, FR: +, coll: LA
- S-06-122 *Allium siskiyouense* Ownbey (syn. *Allium falcifolium* Hook. & Arn. var. *demissum* Jeps.) – siskijuu lauk (Göteborg, HB, 2006), FL: +, FR: +, coll: LA
- S-9237 *Allium sphaerocephalon* L. – koonuslauk (Nantes, HB, 1995), FL: +, FR: +, coll: LA
- S-9321 *Allium sphaerocephalon* L. – koonuslauk (Cogne, HB Alp, 1995) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: LA
- S-10991 *Allium sphaerocephalon* L. – koonuslauk (Estonia, Tallinn, 1999), FL: +, FR: +, coll: LA
- S-9699 *Allium stellatum* Nutt. ex Ker Gawl. – tähtlauk (Tübingen, HBU, 1996), FL: +, FR: +, coll: LA
- S-11-157 *Allium 'Stipineva'* (syn. *Allium x stipineva*), Dambrauskas – laugu sort (Estonia, Viljandi, 2011), FL: +, FR: +, coll: LA
- S-9111 *Allium stipitatum* Regel – varrekas lauk (Salaspils, HBN, 1994) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: LA
- S-20-188 *Allium stipitatum* Regel '**White Giant**', Gebr. Valkering, Egmont aan den Hoef, 2012 – laugu sort (Commercial, 2020), FL: -, FR: -, coll: LA
- S-10552 *Allium strictum* Schrad. – sirge lauk (Edmonton, HBU, 1998), FL: +, FR: +, coll: LA
- S-11-163 *Allium suworowii* Regel – Suvorovi lauk (Estonia, Saaremaa, Männisalu, 2011), FL: +, FR: +, coll: LA
- S-12-153 *Allium suworowii* Regel – Suvorovi lauk (private collection, 2012) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: LA
- S-201 *Allium zebdanense* Boiss. & Noë – lumilauk (pre 1961) FL: +, FR: +, coll: LA
- S-06-151 *Allium taeniopetalum* Popov & Vved. **subsp. mogoltavicum** (Vved.) R.M.Fritsch & F.O.Khass. – mogoltau lauk (Salaspils, HBN, 2006) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: LA
- S-11-140 *Allium tolmiei* Baker (syn. *Allium tolmiei* var. *platyphyllum* (Tidestr.) Ownbey) – Tolmie lauk (Salaspils, HB, 2011), FL: +, FR: (+), coll: LA
- S-12-131 *Allium tricoccum* Blanco – grisilauk (Niagara Falls, HB, 2012) *, FL: -, FR: -, coll: LA

- S-09-122 *Allium tricoccum* Blanco – grisilauk (East Lansing, HBU Mich, 2009),
FL: -, FR: -, coll: LA
- S-09-136 *Allium tripedale* Trautv. (syn. *Nectaroscordum tripedale* (Trautv.) Traub) –
pärsia lauk (pärsia mesilauk) (Göteborg, HB, 2009) *, coll: LA
- S-10640 *Allium tripedale* Trautv. (syn. *Nectaroscordum tripedale* (Trautv.) Traub) –
pärsia lauk (pärsia mesilauk) (Salaspils, HBN, 1998), FL: +, FR: -, coll: LA
- S-04-115 *Allium tschimganicum* B.Fedtsch. – kaheldav lauk (Salaspils, HBN, 2004),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: LA
- S-9061 *Allium tuberosum* Rottler ex Spreng. – mugullauk
(Frankfurt, Palmengarten, 1994), FL: +, FR: +, coll: LA
- S-5027 *Allium tuberosum* Rottler ex Spreng. – mugullauk (Gent, HBU, 1981),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: LA
- S-8857 *Allium tuberosum* Rottler ex Spreng. – mugullauk
(Braunschweig, HBUT, 1994), FL: +, FR: +, coll: LA
- S-10-159 *Allium tulipifolium* Ledeb. – tulbilihine lauk (Barnaul, HBU, 2010),
FL: -, FR: -, coll: LA
- S-20-190 *Allium unifolium* Kellogg 'Eros', W.H. de Goede, 2006 – laugu sort
(Commercial, 2020), FL: -, FR: -, coll: LA
- TT1722 *Allium ursinum* L. – karulauk (private collection, 2015),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- S-202 *Allium ursinum* L. – karulauk (Estonia, Puhtu, 1962) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: LA
- S-9767 *Allium validum* S.Watson – soolauk (Wien, H Alp, 1996), FL: +, FR: +,
coll: LA
- S-12-154 *Allium wallichii* Kunth – nepaali lauk (Estonia, Tamsa, 2012) *,
FL: +, FR: +, coll: LA
- S-203 *Allium victorialis* L. – võidulauk (Helsinki, HBU, 1961),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: LA
- S-04-116 *Allium winklerianum* Regel – Winkleri lauk (Salaspils, HBN, 2004),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: LA
- S-09-166 *Allium winklerianum* Regel – Winkleri lauk (Salaspils, HBN, 2009),
FL: (+), FR: -, coll: LA
- S-10-128 *Allium winklerianum* Regel – Winkleri lauk (Tartu, HBU, 2010),
FL: ?, FR: ?, coll: LA
- S-06-212 *Allium 'World Cup'*, J.Rukšans, 1999 – laugu sort (private collection, 2006),

FL: +, FR: +, coll: LA

- S-00-149 ***Caloscordum neriniflorum*** Herb. (syn. *Allium nerinifolium* (Herb.) Baker) – näki-hurmalauk (näkilauk) (Novosibirsk, HBA, 2000), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-10482 ***Ipheion uniflorum*** (Graham) Raf. – harilik mesitähk (Harrogate, HB, 1998), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-10012 ***Nothoscordum bivalve*** (L.) Britton – harilik varespiim (harilik ebalauk) (Stuttgart, HBU, 1997), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-8855 ***Nothoscordum bivalve*** (L.) Britton – harilik varespiim (harilik ebalauk) (Stuttgart, HBU, 1994), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-07-304 ***Triteleia hyacinthina*** Greene – hüatsint-suvitähik (private collection, 2007), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-00-332 ***Triteleia peduncularis*** Lindl. – pikaraoline suvitähik (Berkeley (Cal.), HBU, 2000), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S

Amaryllidaceae

- S-14-223 ***Galanthus 'Alison Hilary'*** imperial group – lumikellukese sort (commercial, 2014), FL: (+), FR: -, coll: S
- S-09-170 ***Galanthus alpinus*** Sosn. – kaukaasia lumikelluke (Pyatigorsk, HBA, 2009), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-14-224 ***Galanthus 'Armine'*** twomark group, 1959 – lumikellukese sort (commercial, 2014), FL: (+), FR: -, coll: S
- S-14-225 ***Galanthus 'Benhall Beauty'*** speckled group – lumikellukese sort (commercial, 2014), FL: (+), FR: -, coll: S
- S-14-226 ***Galanthus 'Bill Bishop'*** imperial group – lumikellukese sort (commercial, 2014), FL: (+), FR: -, coll: S
- S-3477 ***Galanthus elwesii*** Hook.f. – suureõieline lumikelluke (Moldova, Lesnoe, 1978) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-09-173 ***Galanthus fosteri*** Baker – Fosteri lumikelluke (private collection, 2009), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-14-230 ***Galanthus 'G71'*** double group – lumikellukese sort (commercial, 2014), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-14-229 ***Galanthus 'Galatea'*** imperial group, J.Allen – lumikellukese sort (commercial, 2014), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-14-192 ***Galanthus gracilis*** Čelak. **'Vic Horton'** speckled group, S.Bond – õblukese

- lumikellukese sort
(private collection, 2014), FL: (+), FR: -, coll: S
- S-14-174 ***Galanthus 'Imbolc'*** imperial group – lumikellukese sort
(private collection, 2014), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-14-175 ***Galanthus 'Ketton'*** imperial group, C.Curtis – lumikellukese sort
(private collection, 2014), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-14-176 ***Galanthus 'Kildare'*** green group – lumikellukese sort
(private collection, 2014), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-09-177 ***Galanthus 'Kingston Double'*** double group – lumikellukese sort
(private collection, 2009), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-6029 ***Galanthus lagodechianus*** Fomin – lagodehhi lumikelluke
(Tbilisi, HB, 1984), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-09-178 ***Galanthus 'Lavinia'*** double group – lumikellukese sort
(private collection, 2009), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-09-179 ***Galanthus 'Magnet'*** imperial group, J. Allen – lumikellukese sort
(private collection, 2009), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-14-177 ***Galanthus 'Merlin'*** imperial group – lumikellukese sort
(private collection, 2014), FL: (+), FR: -, coll: S
- TT1725 ***Galanthus nivalis*** L. – harilik lumikelluke
(private collection, 2015), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- S-08-244 ***Galanthus nivalis*** L. '**Atkinsii**' imperial group, J.Allen – hariliku lumikellukese
(Latvia, Rozula, 2008), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-14-195 ***Galanthus nivalis*** L. '**Danube Star**' – hariliku lumikellukese sort
(private collection, 2014), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-3632 ***Galanthus nivalis*** L. '**Flore Pleno**' double group – hariliku lumikellukese sort
(Estonia, Viidu, 1978), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-07-192 ***Galanthus nivalis*** L. '**Kassari**', T.Tuulik – hariliku lumikellukese sort
(Estonia, Esiküla, Kassari, 2007) *, FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-14-197 ***Galanthus nivalis*** L. '**Kullake**', T.Tuulik – hariliku lumikellukese sort
(private collection, 2014), FL: (+), FR: -, coll: S
- S-14-201 ***Galanthus nivalis*** L. '**Poculi Perfect**' skirt group, J.J. de Groot, 2017 –
hariliku lumikellukese sort (private collection, 2014), FL: -, FR: -, coll: S
- S-14-198 ***Galanthus nivalis*** L. '**Pusey Green Tips**' double group –
hariliku lumikellukese sort (private collection, 2014), FL: (+), FR: -, coll: S

- S-3298 ***Galanthus platyphyllus*** Traub & Moldenke (syn. *Galanthus ikariae* Bak. subsp. *latifolius* Stern, *G. latifolius* Rupr.) – laialehine lumikelluke (Lviv, HBU, 1978), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-310 ***Galanthus plicatus*** M.Bieb. – kurruline lumikelluke (pre 1961), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-4676 ***Galanthus plicatus*** M.Bieb. – kurruline lumikelluke (Crimea, Kara-Dag, 1980) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-145 ***Galanthus plicatus*** M.Bieb. – kurruline lumikelluke (Crimea, Mt. Ai-Petri, 1965) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-11-105 ***Galanthus plicatus*** M.Bieb. **subsp. *byzantinus*** (Baker) D.A. Webb – bütsantsi lumikelluke (AGS, 2011), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-08-246 ***Galanthus plicatus*** M.Bieb. **'Dionysus'** double group, H.A.Greatorex – kurrulise lumikellukeses sort (Latvia, Rozula, 2008), FL: +, FR: (+), coll: S
- S-14-202 ***Galanthus plicatus*** M.Bieb. **'John Long'** imperial group – kurrulise lumikellukese sort (private collection, 2014), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-09-174 ***Galanthus reginae-olgae*** Orph. – sügisene lumikelluke (private collection, 2009), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-09-175 ***Galanthus rizehensis*** Stern – lasistani lumikelluke (private collection, 2009), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-14-206 ***Galanthus rizehensis*** Stern **'Baytop'** – lasistani lumikellukese sort (private collection, 2014), FL: (+), FR: -, coll: S
- S-14-182 ***Galanthus 'Spindelstone Surprise'*** gold group – lumikellukese sort (private collection, 2014), FL: -, FR: -, coll: S
- S-14-184 ***Galanthus 'Sutton Court'*** imperial group, V.Cross – lumikellukese sort (private collection, 2014), FL: -, FR: -, coll: S
- S-09-171 ***Galanthus woronowii*** Losinsk. – Voronovi lumikelluke (Pyatigorsk, HBA, 2009), FL: -, FR: -, coll: S
- S-05-219 ***Leucojum aestivum*** L. **'Gravetye Giant'** – suvise märtsikellukese sort (commercial, 2005), FL: +, FR: (+), coll: S
- S-8984 ***Leucojum nicaeense*** Ardoino (syn. *Acis nicaeensis* (Ardoino) Lledó, A.P.Davis & M.B.Crespo) – nizza märtsikelluke (Oxford, HBU, 1994), FL: +, FR: (+), coll: S
- S-7141 ***Leucojum vernum*** L. – kevadine märtsikelluke (commercial, 1985), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S

- S-3020 *Leucojum vernum* L. var. *carpathicum* Sims – karpaadi märtsikelluke (E Carpathians, Biltse Volitsa, 1977) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-00-189 *Narcissus* 'Academician Sacharov' 3 o-r, J. Rukšans – nartsissi sort (Latvia, Rozula, 1000), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-11-145 *Narcissus* 'Actaea' 9 w-yyr, G. Lubbe & Son, 1927 – nartsissi sort (Estonia, Tallinn, 2011), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-05-222 *Narcissus* 'Actaea' 9 w-yyr, G. Lubbe & Son, 1927 – nartsissi sort (commercial, 2005), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-02-144 *Narcissus* 'Altruist' 3 o-r, F.E. Board, 1965 – nartsissi sort (Estonia, Tallinn, 2002), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-12-187 *Narcissus* 'Apotheose' 4 y-o, C. Breed, 1975 – nartsissi sort (Estonia, Tallinn, 2012), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-09-188 *Narcissus* 'Arlekino' 2 y-o, J. Rukšans – nartsissi sort (Latvia, Rozula, 2009), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-09-191 *Narcissus* 'Armagnac' 11a w-ooy, J. Gerritsen & Son, 1981 – nartsissi sort (Latvia, Rozula, 2009), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-04-41 *Narcissus assoanus* Duf. ex Schult. & Schult.f. 13 – loalehine nartsiss (Graz, HB, 2004), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: N
- S-10541 *Narcissus assoanus* Duf. ex Schult. & Schult.f. 13 – loalehine nartsiss (Lyon, HB, 1998), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: N
- S-109 *Narcissus asturiensis* (Jord.) Pugsley 13 – astuuria nartsiss (pre 1961), FL: +, FR: +, coll: N
- S-06-194 *Narcissus* 'Avalon' 2 y-w, Mrs H.K. Richardson, 1977 – nartsissi sort (commercial, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-11-146 *Narcissus* 'Baby Boomer' 7 y-y, Brent and Becky Heath, 2008 – nartsissi sort (Estonia, Tallinn, 2011), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-01-89 *Narcissus* 'Balalaika' 2 y-yyr, J. L. Richardson, 1956 – nartsissi sort (Latvia, Rozula, 2001), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-8888 *Narcissus calcicola* Mendonça 13 – paenartsiss (Wuppertal, HB, 1994), FL: +, FR: +, coll: N
- S-10973 *Narcissus* 'Carlton' 1 y-y, P.D. Williams, 1917 – nartsissi sort (Estonia, Tallinn, 1999), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-09-243 *Narcissus* 'Cassata' 11a w-w, J. Gerritsen & Son, 1963 – nartsissi sort (Estonia, Tallinn, 2009), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N

- S-08-208 ***Narcissus* 'Centannees' 11b y-o**, J. Gerritsen & Son, 1984 – nartsissi sort
(Latvia, Rozula, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-00-195 ***Narcissus* 'Chablis' 11a w-ppy**, J. Gerritsen & Son, 1971 – nartsissi sort
(Latvia, Rozula, 2000), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-131 ***Narcissus* 'Champagne' 1 w-p**, L. van Leeuwen & Son, 1956 – nartsissi sort
(pre 1961), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N

- S-05-224 ***Narcissus* 'Changing Colors 11a w-w**, J. Gerritsen & Son, 1993 – nartsissi sort (commercial, 2005), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-131 ***Narcissus* 'Cheerfulness' 4 w-y**, J.B. van der Schoot, 1913 – nartsissi sort (pre 1961), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-12-188 ***Narcissus* 'Chromacolor' 2 w-p**, W.G. Pannill, 1976 – nartsissi sort (Estonia, Tallinn, 2012), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-08-209 ***Narcissus* 'Collarosa' 11a w-ypp**, J. Gerritsen & Son, 1968 – nartsissi sort (Latvia, Rozula, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-11035 ***Narcissus* 'Colley Gate' 3 w-yor**, J.S.B. Lea, 1985 – nartsissi sort (Latvia, Rozula, 1999), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-133 ***Narcissus* 'Coral Dawn' 1 w-y**, C.M. Grullemans, 1957 – nartsissi sort (pre 1961), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-04-33 ***Narcissus cuatrecasatii*** Fern.Casas & M.Laínz & Ruiz Rejon (syn. *Narcissus rupicola* Dufour subsp. *pedunculatus* Laínz ex Meikle) **13** – nartsissi liik (Erlangen, HBU, 2004), FL: +, FR: +, coll: N
- S-07-224 ***Narcissus* 'Cum Laude' 11a w-p**, J. Gerritsen & Son, 1984 – nartsissi sort (commercial, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-04-125 ***Narcissus cyclamineus* DC 13** – käändnartsiss (Wisley, RHS Gard, 2004), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-09-189 ***Narcissus* 'Dace' 2 w-goo**, J. Rukšans, 1987 – nartsissi sort (Latvia, Rozula, 2009), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-06-196 ***Narcissus* 'Decoy' 2 w-r**, G.E. Mitsch, 1979 – nartsissi sort (commercial, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-9113 ***Narcissus* 'Delibes' 1 y-yyo**, F. Rijnveld & Sons, 1950 – nartsissi sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1994), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-11036 ***Narcissus* 'Dell Chapel' 3 w-woo**, J.S.B. Lea, 1970 – nartsissi sort (Latvia, Rozula, 1999), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-06-185 ***Narcissus* 'Delnashaugh' 4 w-p**, J.S.B. Lea, 1978 – nartsissi sort (Estonia, Tallinn, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-02-146 ***Narcissus* 'Dick Wilden' 4 y-y**, P.Th. Zwetsloot, 1962 – nartsissi sort (Estonia, Tallinn, 2002), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-18-115 ***Narcissus* 'Dolly Mollinger' 11b w-o/w**, J.W. A. Lefeber, 1958 – nartsissi sort (private collection, 2018), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-06-186 ***Narcissus* 'Double Campernelle' 4 y-y**, Mauger & Son, pre 1900 –

- nartsissi sort (commercial, 2006), FL: (+), FR: -, coll: N
- S-10-181 ***Narcissus* 'Double Gold Medal' 4 y-y**, Koopman-Laan, 1994 – nartsissi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2010), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-135 ***Narcissus* 'Dutch Master' 1 y-y**, Matthew Zandbergen, 1948 – nartsissi sort
(pre 1961), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-01-94 ***Narcissus* 'Elixir' 4 y-y**, G.E. Mitsch, 1976 – nartsissi sort
(Latvia, Rozula, 2001), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-137 ***Narcissus* 'Emperor' 1 y-y**, W. Backhouse, 1869 – nartsissi sort
(pre 1961), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-13-120 ***Narcissus eugeniae* Fern.Casas (syn. *Narcissus confusus* Pugsley) 13** –
nartsissi liik (Göteborg, HB, 2013), FL: (+), FR: -, coll: N
- S-14-237 ***Narcissus* 'Falconet' 8 y-o**, G.E. Mitsch, 1979 – nartsissi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2014), FL: (+), FR: -, coll: N
- S-11-147 ***Narcissus* 'February Gold' 6 y-y**, de Graaff Bros, 1923 – nartsissi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2011), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-10976 ***Narcissus* 'February Gold' 6 y-y**, de Graaff Bros, 1913 – nartsissi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 1999), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-00-184 ***Narcissus* 'Fellowship' 1 w-yy**, Brian S. Duncan, 1978 – nartsissi sort
(Latvia, Rozula, 2000), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-03-332 ***Narcissus fernandesii* Pedro 13** – Fernandesi nartsiss
(Würzburg, HBU, 2003), FL: (+), FR: -, coll: N
- S-12-189 ***Narcissus* 'Firetail' 3 w-r**, E.M. Crosfield, pre 1910 – nartsissi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2012), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-10977 ***Narcissus* 'Flower Drift' 4 w-oyo**, C.A. van Paridon, 1966 – nartsissi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 1999), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-09-239 ***Narcissus* 'Flower Record' 2 w-yyo**, J.W.A. Lefeber, pre 1943 – nartsissi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2009), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-09-241 ***Narcissus* 'Fortune' 2 y-o**, W.T. Ware, 1917 – nartsissi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2009), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-06-197 ***Narcissus* 'Full House' 4 y-y**, P.Q.M. Pennings, 1997 – nartsissi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-00-197 ***Narcissus* 'Gabriel Kleiberg' 11a w-wwr**, J. Gerritsen & Son, 1973 – nartsissi
(Latvia, Rozula, 2000), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-06-188 ***Narcissus* 'Geranium' 8 w-o**, J.B. van der Schoot, pre 1930 – nartsissi sort

(Estonia, Tallinn, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N

- S-09-242 ***Narcissus* 'Golden Ducat' 4 y-y**, Speelman & Sons, 1947 – nartsissi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2009), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-01-165 ***Narcissus* 'Gouache' 2 w-o**, W.F. Leenen & Sons, 2006 – nartsissi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2001), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-11019 ***Narcissus* 'Green Ice' 1 w-gww**, Brian S. Duncan, 1981 – nartsissi sort
(Latvia, Rozula, 1999), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-08-205 ***Narcissus* 'Grosvenor' 4 w-p**, Brian S. Duncan, 1987 – nartsissi sort
(Latvia, Rozula, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-10-111 ***Narcissus hedraeanthus*** (Webb & Heldr.) Colmeiro **13** – nartsissi liik
(Graz, ÖGG, 2010), FL: (+), FR: -, coll: N
- S-8940 ***Narcissus hispanicus*** Gouan **13** – hispaania nartsiss (Madrid, HBR, 1994),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: N
- S-11-107 ***Narcissus hispanicus*** Gouan **13** – hispaania nartsiss (Graz, ÖGG, 2011),
FL: -, FR: -, coll: N
- S-00-186 ***Narcissus* 'Hot Look' 2 o-r**, J. Rukšans – nartsissi sort (Latvia, Rozula, 2000),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-141 ***Narcissus* 'Ice Follies' 1 w-w**, Konynenburg & Mark, 1953 – nartsissi sort
(pre 1961), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-06-235 ***Narcissus* 'Ice King' 4 w-y**, A.P. van den Berg-Hytuna, 1984 – nartsissi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-08-197 ***Narcissus jonquilla*** L. **13** – liganartsiss (Lyon, HB, 2008),
FL: (+), FR: -, coll: N
- S-11-148 ***Narcissus* 'Juanita' 2 y-o**, de Graaff Bros, pre 1952 – nartsissi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2011), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-11031 ***Narcissus* 'Justine' 1 y-yyo**, J. Rukšans, 1999 – nartsissi sort
(Latvia, Rozula, 1999), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-14-234 ***Narcissus* 'Kedron' 7 y-o**, W.H. Wheeler, 1974 – nartsissi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2014), FL: (+), FR: -, coll: N
- S-141 ***Narcissus* 'Kilworth' 1 w-yyo**, J.L. Richardson, 1938 – nartsissi sort
(pre 1961), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-11081 ***Narcissus* 'Knowehead' 1 w-w**, G.L. Wilson, 1954 – nartsissi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 1999), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-08-202 ***Narcissus* 'Kristine' 2 w-yyo**, J. Rukšans, 2000 – nartsissi sort
(Latvia, Rozula, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N

- S-143 ***Narcissus* 'La Argentina' 1 w-o/wy**, P. van Deursen, 1933 – nartsissi sort
(pre 1961), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-06-236 ***Narcissus* 'Las Vegas' 1 w-y**, D. van Buggenum, 1981 – nartsissi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-145 ***Narcissus* 'Laurens Koster' 8 w-y**, A. Vis, 1906 – nartsissi sort
(pre 1961), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-07-212 ***Narcissus* 'Lemon Beauty' 11b w-y/w**, J.W.A. Lefeber, 1948 – nartsissi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-06-237 ***Narcissus* 'Loth Lorien' 3 w-gyy**, Brian S. Duncan, 1981 – nartsissi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-147 ***Narcissus* 'Lyon' 1 w-ooy**, C.M. Grullemans, 1956 – nartsissi sort
(pre 1961), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-05-227 ***Narcissus* 'Madison' 4 w-yoy**, W.F. Leenen, 2004 – nartsissi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2005), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-06-198 ***Narcissus* 'Manly' 4 y-o**, J.L. Richardson, 1972 – nartsissi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-00-103 ***Narcissus* 'Minnow' 8 y-y**, A. Gray, 1961 – nartsissi sort
(commercial, 2000), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-5556 ***Narcissus minor* L. 13** – väike nartsiss
(Latvia, Riga, 1981), FL: +, FR: +, coll: N
- S-8564 ***Narcissus minor* L. var. *conspicuus* Haw. 13** – väikese nartsissi teisend
(Wuppertal, HB, 1993), FL: +, FR: +, coll: N
- S-05-228 ***Narcissus* 'Mon Cheri' 2 w-p**, P.Q.M. Pennings, 1983 – nartsissi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2005), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-151 ***Narcissus* 'Monique' 1 w-oor**, Mrs R.O. Backhouse, 1911 – nartsissi sort
(pre 1961), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-07-214 ***Narcissus* 'Mount Hood' 1 w-w**, P. van Deursen, 1938 – nartsissi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-05-231 ***Narcissus* 'Mrs. Oscar Ronalds' 2 w-p**, O. Ronalds, 1956 – nartsissi sort
(commercial, 2005), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-151 ***Narcissus* 'Mrs. R.O. Backhouse' 1 w-p**, Mrs R.O. Backhouse, 1911 –
nartsissi sort (pre 1961), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-04-42 ***Narcissus nevadensis* Pugsley 13** – nartsissi liik (Graz, HB, 2004),
FL: +, FR: ?, coll: N

- S-01-167 ***Narcissus* 'Obdam' 4 w-w**, C.J. Bakker, 1984 – nartsissi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2001), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-08-137 ***Narcissus obesus* Salisb. 13** – tüse nartsiss (Wien, H Alp, 2008),
FL: +, FR: ?, coll: N
- S-10-182 ***Narcissus* 'Orangerie' 11a w-ooy**, J. Gerritsen, 1957 – nartsissi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2010), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-12-163 ***Narcissus* 'Palmares' 11a w-p**, J. Gerritsen & Son, 1973 – nartsissi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2012), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-01-139 ***Narcissus* 'Papillon Blanc' 11b w-w**, J.W.A. Lefeber, 1960 – nartsissi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2001), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-09-244 ***Narcissus* 'Parisienne' 11a w-o**, J. Gerritsen & Son, 1961 – nartsissi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2009), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-07-264 ***Narcissus* 'Peeping Tom' 6 y-y**, P.D. Williams, 1948 – nartsissi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-07-217 ***Narcissus* 'Petit Four' 4 w-ppy**, F. Rijnveld & Sons, 1961 – nartsissi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-10981 ***Narcissus* 'Pink Charm' 1 w-wwp**, P. de Jager & Sons, 1977 – nartsissi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 1999), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-156 ***Narcissus* 'Pink Sprite' 1 w-p**, G.E. Mitsch, 1960 – nartsissi sort (pre 1961),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-02-149 ***Narcissus* 'Pipe Major' 2 y-o**, F.E. Board, 1965 – nartsissi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2002), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-10983 ***Narcissus* 'Pipit' 7 yyw-w**, G.E. Mitsch, 1963 – nartsissi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 1999), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-08-204 ***Narcissus* 'Poema Trompetei' 2 w-p**, J. Rukšans – nartsissi sort
(Latvia, Rozula, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-20-200 ***Narcissus poeticus* L. 13** – poedinartsiss
(commercial, 2020), FL: -, FR: -, coll: N
- S-111 ***Narcissus poeticus* L. 13** – poedinartsiss (pre 1961), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: N
- S-111 ***Narcissus poeticus* L. 'Plenus' 4** – poedinartsiss (pre 1961),
FL: ?, FR: ?, coll: N
- S-14-238 ***Narcissus poeticus* L. var. *recurvus* (Haw.) P.D.Sell 13** – poedinartsissi
käändteisend (Estonia, Tallinn, 2014), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: N

- S-07-139 *Narcissus poeticus* L. var. *recurvus* (Haw.) P.D.Sell **13** – poeedinartsissi
käändteisend (Budapest, Vera Csapody Hardy Plant Society, 2007),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: N
- S-06-190 *Narcissus* 'Price Winner' **1 y-y**, D. van Buggenum, 1971 – nartsissi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-08-127 *Narcissus pseudonarcissus* L. **13** – kollane nartsiss
(Lystrup, Danish Iris and Lily Society, 2008), FL: (+), FR: ?, coll: N
- S-10920 *Narcissus pseudonarcissus* L. **13** – kollane nartsiss (Wuppertal, HB, 1999),
FL: +, FR: ?, coll: N
- S-8544 *Narcissus pseudonarcissus* L. **13** – kollane nartsiss (Arhus, HB, 1993),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: N
- S-02-26 *Narcissus pseudonarcissus* L. subsp. *nobilis* (Haw.) A.Fern. **13** –
kollase nartsissi alamliik (Poznan, HBU, 2002), FL: +, FR: +, coll: N
- S-06-191 *Narcissus* 'Pueblo' **7 w-w**, G.E. Mitsch, 1966 – nartsissi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-04-190 *Narcissus pumilus* Salisb. **13** – madal nartsiss (private collection, 2004),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: N
- S-02-150 *Narcissus* 'Quirinus' **2 y-o**, G. Lubbe and Son, pre 1939 – nartsissi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2002), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-10863 *Narcissus radiiflorus* Salisb. **13** – kitsalehine nartsiss (Salzburg, HB, 1999) *,
FL: +, FR: +, coll: N
- S-3393 *Narcissus radiiflorus* Salisb. var. *exertus* (Haw.) P.D.Sell **13** – kitsalehise
nartsissi šveitsi teisend (Porrentruy, HB, 1978), FL: +, FR: +, coll: N
- S-06-199 *Narcissus* 'Replete' **4 w-p**, Murray W. Evans, 1975 – nartsissi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-14-236 *Narcissus* 'Replete' **4 w-p**, Murray W. Evans, 1975 – nartsissi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2014), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-09-246 *Narcissus* 'Rip van Winkle' **4 y-y**, unknown, Ireland, 1884 – nartsissi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2009), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-14-128 *Narcissus romieuxii* Braun-Blanq. & Maire **13** – aafrika nartsiss
(Pontoux, HB, 2014), FL: (+), FR: -, coll: N
- S-07-218 *Narcissus* 'Rosy Cloud' **4 w-p**, C.A. van Zanten & Sons, 1968 – nartsissi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-11087 *Narcissus* 'Rungis' **11a y-o**, J. Gerritsen & Son, 1971 – nartsissi sort

- (Estonia, Tallinn, 1999), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-8891 ***Narcissus rupicola*** Dufour 13 – kaljunartsiss (Wuppertal, HB, 1994),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: N
- S-8730 ***Narcissus rupicola*** Dufour 13 – kaljunartsiss (Budapest, HB, 1993),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: N
- S-10117 ***Narcissus rupicola*** Dufour 13 – kaljunartsiss (Halle, HBU, 1997),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: N
- S-06-200 ***Narcissus 'Sagitta' 1 w-p***, W.F. Leenen, pre 2004 – nartsissi sort
(commercial, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-03-241 ***Narcissus 'Salome' 2 w-ppy***, J. L. Richardson, 1958 – nartsissi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2003), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-07-219 ***Narcissus 'Scarlet Gem' 8 y-o***, P.D. Williams, 1910 – nartsissi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-161 ***Narcissus 'Silver Standard' 1 w-w***, C.G. van Tubergen, 1944 – nartsissi sort
(pre 1961), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-11-150 ***Narcissus 'Sir Winston Churchill' 4 w-o***, H.A. Holmes, 1966 – nartsissi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2011), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-06-202 ***Narcissus 'Sovereign' 11a w-o***, J. Gerritsen & Son, 1973 – nartsissi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-06-192 ***Narcissus 'Spring Pride' 2 w-ww***, P. de Jager & Sons, 2003 – nartsissi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-12-162 ***Narcissus 'Sunny Girlfriend' 11a w-ypp***, J. Gerritsen & Son, 2009 –
nartsissi sort (Estonia, Tallinn, 2012), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-12-190 ***Narcissus 'Sweet Pomponette' 4 w-y***, Brent and Becky Heath, 2015 –
nartsissi sort (Estonia, Tallinn, 2012), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-07-220 ***Narcissus 'Tahiti' 4 y-o***, J. L. Richardson, 1956 – nartsissi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-12-186 ***Narcissus 'Tête-à-Tête' 12 y-y***, A. Gray, pre 1949 – nartsissi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2012), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-11-152 ***Narcissus 'Thalia' 5 w-w***, M. van Waveren & Sons, pre-1916 – nartsissi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2011), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-9131 ***Narcissus 'Times Square' 1 w-r***, J.J. Grullemans & Sons, 1956 –
nartsissi sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1994), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-12-191 ***Narcissus 'Tiritomba' 11a y-o***, J. Gerritsen & Son, 1974 – nartsissi sort

(Estonia, Tallinn, 2012), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N

- S-07-222 ***Narcissus* 'Trepolo' 11b w-o/w**, J.W.A. Lefeber, 1968 – nartsissi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-12-192 ***Narcissus* 'Trepolo' 11b w-o/w**, J.W.A. Lefeber, 1968 – nartsissi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2012), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-02-112 ***Narcissus triandrus* L. subsp. *pallidulus*** (Graells) D.A. Webb **13** –
kolmisnartsissi alamliik (Coimbra, HBU, 2002), FL: +, FR: +, coll: N
- S-05-236 ***Narcissus* 'Tricollet' 11a w-o**, J. Gerritsen & Son, 1969 – nartsissi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2005), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-01-98 ***Narcissus* 'Trilune' 11a w-y**, J. Gerritsen & Son, 1983 – nartsissi sort
(Latvia, Rozula, 2001), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-06-193 ***Narcissus* 'Tripartite' 11a y-y**, R.L. Brook, 1980 – nartsissi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-09-247 ***Narcissus* 'Unique' 4 w-y**, J.L. Richardson, 1961 – nartsissi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2009), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-06-204 ***Narcissus* 'White Medal' 4 w-w**, Hollander & Son and Hogervorst &
Son, 2003 – nartsissi sort (Estonia, Tallinn, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-07-223 ***Narcissus* 'Yellow cheerfulness' 4 y-y**, Eggink Bros, 1937 – nartsissi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: N
- S-20-115 ***Nerine bowdenii*** W.Watson – suureõieline näkilill (suureõieline neriine)
(commercial, 2020), FL: -, FR: -, coll: S
- S-20-114 ***Nerine bowdenii*** W.Watson '**Bianca Perla**' – suureõielise näkilille
(suureõielise neriine) sort (commercial, 2020), FL: -, FR: -, coll: S

Anthericaceae

- P10287 ***Anthericum ramosum*** L. – harunenud orasliilia (Bremen, HB, 1990),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- P08249 ***Anthericum ramosum*** L. – harunenud orasliilia (Marburg, HBU, 1987),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P16768 ***Anthericum ramosum*** L. – harunenud orasliilia (Gotland, 1999) *,
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM

Araceae

- S-10534 ***Arisaema amurense*** Maxim. – amuuri tulivõhk (private collection, 1998),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-06-214 ***Arisaema ciliatum*** H. Li **var. *liubaense*** Gusman & Gouda –
võsund-tulivõha pikatipmeline teisend (private collection, 2006),
FL: +, FR: (+), coll: S
- S-09-142 ***Arisaema consanguineum*** Schott – võsund-tulivõhk
(Wisley, RHS Gard, 2009), FL: (+), FR: -, coll: S
- S-10682 ***Arisaema flavum*** (Forssk.) Schott – kollane tulivõhk
(private collection, 1998), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-07-105 ***Arisaema jacquemontii*** Blume – sarv-tulivõhk (Arhus, HB, 2007),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-00-153 ***Arisaema triphyllum*** (L.) Schott – kolmetine tulivõhk
(South Hadley, HB, 2000), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-06-215 ***Arum elongatum*** Steven – piklik aarum (private collection, 2006),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-04-126 ***Arum italicum*** Mill. – itaalia aarum (Berlin-Dahlem, HB, 2004),
FL: (+), FR: -, coll: S
- S-02-3 ***Arum italicum*** Mill. **subsp. *albispatum*** (Steven ex Ledeb) Prime –
itaalia aarumi alamliik (Lithuania, Gabsiai, 2002), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-05-106 ***Arum korolkowii*** Regel – Korolkovi aarum (Oslo, HBU, 2005), FL: +, FR: -,
coll: S
- S-10374 ***Arum maculatum*** L. – tähniline aarum (Grüningen, HB, 1998), FL: +, FR: +,
coll: S
- S-10898 ***Arum maculatum*** L. – tähniline aarum (Villers-Les-Nancy, HB, 1999) *,
FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-06-242 ***Arum orientale*** M.Bieb. – ida-aarum (Budapest, Vera Csapody Hardy Plant
Society, 2006), FL: (+), FR: -, coll: S
- S-04-171 ***Arum rupicola*** Boiss. **var. *virescens*** (Stapf) P.C.Boyce –
kaljuaarumi rohekas teisend (private collection, 2004), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S

Asparagaceae

- TT1691 ***Asparagus officinalis*** L. – harilik aspar (commercial, 2015), FL: +, FR: +,

coll: TT

Asphodelaceae

- PE878 ***Asphodeline lutea*** (L.) Rchb. – kollane parukliilia (Bristol, HBU, 2012),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PE
- S-19-149 ***Asphodeline taurica*** (Pall.) Kunth – krimmi parukliilia
(private collection, 2019), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- P18393 ***Asphodelus albus*** Mill. – valge toonelilia (Ljubljana, HBU, 2003) *,
FL: +, FR: (+), coll: PM
- S-06-245 ***Eremurus olgae*** Regel – Olga rohtlaliilia
(Budapest, Vera Csapody Hardy Plant Society, 2006), FL: (+), FR: (+), coll: S
- S-9395 ***Eremurus aitchisonii*** Baker f. ***albus*** – Aitchisoni rohtlaliilia valge vorm
(Oxford, HBU, 1995), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-04-39 ***Eremurus fuscus*** (O.Fedtsch.) Vved. – ruuge rohtlaliilia
(Grüningen, HB, 2004), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-10689 ***Eremurus fuscus*** (O.Fedtsch.) Vved. – ruuge rohtlaliilia
(private collection, 1998), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-8483 ***Eremurus fuscus*** (O.Fedtsch.) Vved. – ruuge rohtlaliilia
(Mainz, HBU, 1992), FL: (+), FR: (+), coll: S
- S-03-116 ***Eremurus hissaricus*** Vved. – hissari rohtlaliilia (Praha, HB, 2003),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-07-295 ***Eremurus × isabellinus*** R.Vilm. – aed-rohtliilia (private collection, 2007),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-07-296 ***Eremurus robustus*** (Regel) Regel – tugev rohtlaliilia
(private collection, 2007), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-03-118 ***Eremurus spectabilis*** M.Bieb. (syn. *Eremurus tauricus* Steven) –
kaunis rohtlaliilia (Praha, HB, 2003), FL: (+), FR: -, coll: S
- S-10866 ***Eremurus spectabilis*** M.Bieb. – kaunis rohtlaliilia (Leipzig, HBU, 1999),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- P17996 ***Paradisea liliastrum*** (L.) Bertol. – trompetparadiisia
(Pavia, HB Alp, 2002) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM

Colchicaceae

- S-11066 ***Bulbocodium vernum*** L. (syn. *Colchicum bulbocodium* Ker Gawl.) –

- kevadine valevlill (private collection, 1999), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-3518 ***Bulbocodium versicolor*** Spreng. – vene valevlill
(Moldova, Sarata-Meresheny, 1978) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-07-255 ***Colchicum 'Waterlily'***, Zocher & Co. – sügislille sort
(commercial, 2007), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-10926 ***Colchicum × agrippinum*** hort. ex Baker – inglise sügislill
(private collection, 1999), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-10306 ***Colchicum alpinum*** DC. – alpi sügislill (Budapest, HBU, 1997), FL: +, FR: -,
coll: S
- S-00-268 ***Colchicum 'Autumn Herald'***, Ingwersen, 1927 – sügislille sort
(Latvia, Riga, 2000), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-3022 ***Colchicum autumnale*** L. – harilik sügislill
(Ukraine, E Carpathians, Nizhnie Vorota, 1977) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-129 ***Colchicum autumnale*** L. '**Album**' – hariliku sügislille sort
(commercial, 1975), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-08-101 ***Colchicum autumnale*** L. '**Nancy Lindsay**', 1991 – hariliku sügislille sort
(Pontoux, HB, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-10777 ***Colchicum bivonae*** Guss. – ruuduline sügislill (Latvia, Rozula, 1998),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-06-216 ***Colchicum bivonae*** Guss. – ruuduline sügislill (private collection, 2006),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-06-217 ***Colchicum × byzantinum*** Ker-Gawl. – bütsantsi sügislill
(private collection, 2006), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-9192 ***Colchicum diampolis*** Delip. & Ceschm. (syn. *Colchicum szovitsii* Fisch. &
C.A.Mey.) (Budapest, HBU, 1994), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-10307 ***Colchicum diampolis*** Delip. & Ceschm. (syn. *Colchicum szovitsii* Fisch. &
C.A.Mey.) (Budapest, HBU, 1997), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-06-218 ***Colchicum 'Glory of Heemstede'***, J.J. Kerbert (Zocher & Co.) –
sügislille sort (private collection, 2006), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-10225 ***Colchicum 'Gracia'***, P. Visser Czn., 1974 – sügislille sort
(private collection, 1997), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-131 ***Colchicum laetum*** Steven – ere sügislill (Caucasus, Peshpagin, 1964) *,
FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-11064 ***Colchicum 'Lilac Wonder'***, Zocher & Co., 1977 – sügislille sort

(private collection, 1999), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S

S-02-18 ***Colchicum montanum*** L. (syn. *Merendera pyrenaica* (Pourr.) P.Fourn.) –
pürenee merendera (Wien, H Alp, 2002), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S

- S-9086 ***Colchicum soboliferum*** (C.A.Mey.) Stef. (syn. *Merendera sobolifera* C.A.Mey.) – võsund-merendera (Salaspils, HBN, 1994), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-132 ***Colchicum speciosum*** Steven – kaunis sügislill
(Russia, N Caucasus, Dombai, 1964) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-10685 ***Colchicum speciosum*** Steven '**Ordu**' – kauni sügislille sort
(private collection, 1998), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-10686 ***Colchicum speciosum*** Steven '**Turkey**' – kauni sügislille sort
(private collection, 1998), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-10426 ***Colchicum szovitsii*** Fisch. & C.A.Mey. – armeenia sügislill
(Sankt-Petersburg, HBA, 1998), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-133 ***Colchicum szovitsii*** Fisch. & C.A.Mey. – armeenia sügislill (pre 1964),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-20-213 ***Colchicum szovitsii*** Fisch. & C.A.Mey. '**Tivi**' – armeenia sügislille sort
(private collection, 2020), FL: -, FR: -, coll: S
- S-10684 ***Colchicum 'The Giant'*** – sügislille sort
(private collection, 1998), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-01-37 ***Colchicum trigynum*** (Steven ex Adams) Stearn (syn. *Merendera trigyna* (Steven ex Adams) Stapf) – kolmeemakane merendera (North American Rock Garden Society, 2001) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-06-153 ***Colchicum trigynum*** (Steven ex Adams) Stearn (syn. *Merendera trigyna* (Steven ex Adams) Stapf) – kolmeemakane merendera (Salaspils, HBN, 2006),
FL: +, FR: (+), coll: S

Commelinaceae

- P11196 ***Tradescantia × andersoniana*** W.Ludw. & Rohweder –
Andersoni tradeskantsia (Poznań, HBU, 1991), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM

Convallariaceae

- P19428 ***Convallaria keiskei*** Miq. (syn. *Convallaria majalis* L. var. *keiskei* (Miq.) Maxim.) – ida-maikelluke (Vladivostok, HBA, 2006) *, FL: +, FR: (+), coll: PM
- TT1748 ***Convallaria majalis*** L. – harilik maikelluke (Estonia, Kloostrimetsa, 2015) *,
FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- Convallaria majalis*** L. '**Flore Pleno**' – hariliku maikellukese sort
(Tallinn, I Biol Exper, 1961), FL: +, FR:., coll: PK

- Convallaria majalis* L. 'Grandiflora'** – hariliku maikellukese sort
(Tallinn, I Biol Exper, 1961), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- Convallaria majalis* L. 'Rosea'** – hariliku maikellukese sort
(Tallinn, I Biol Exper, 1961), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- P20352 ***Polygonatum hookeri*** Baker – Hookeri kuutõverohi
(commercial, 2009), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P20978 ***Polygonatum humile*** Maxim. – madal kuutõverohi
(private collection, 2011), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P10967 ***Polygonatum multiflorum*** (L.) All. – mitmeõiene kuutõverohi
(private collection, 2000) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- TT2588 ***Polygonatum multiflorum*** (L.) All. – mitmeõieline kuutõverohi
(Estonia, Abruca island, 2020) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- Polygonatum odoratum*** (Mill.) Druce – harilik kuutõverohi
(Tallinn, I Biol Exper, 1961), FL: +, FR: (+), coll: PK
- P21002 ***Polygonatum prattii*** Baker – Pratti kuutõverohi
(NARGS, 2012), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P18762 ***Polygonatum verticillatum*** (L.) All. – männas-kuutõverohi
(Berlin-Dahlem, HB, 2004), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P19595 ***Smilacina racemosa*** (L.) Desf. – kobar-varjuliilia
(Wisley, RHS Gard, 2007), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P07688 ***Smilacina stellata*** (L.) Desf. (syn. *Maianthemum stellatum* (L.) Link) –
täht-varjuliilia (Edmonton, HBU, 1986), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P22508 ***Tricyrtis latifolia*** Maxim. – laialehine kõreliliilia (AGS, 2018) *, coll: PM
- P09012 ***Uvularia grandiflora*** Sm. – suureõiene norulill (Riga, HBU, 1988),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: PM
- P20446 ***Uvularia sessilifolia*** L. – rootsutu norulill
(Northampton, HB Smith College, 2009) *, FL: (+), FR: -, coll: PM

Cyperaceae

- R-13-4 ***Carex bohémica*** Schreb. – Böömi tarn (commercial, 2013), FL: +, FR: +,
coll: R
- R-15-11 ***Carex davalliana*** Sm. – raudtarn (Tübingen, HBU, 2015),
FL: -, FR: -, coll: R
- R-3842 ***Carex elata*** All. 'Aurea' – luhttarna sort (Tartu, HBU, 2002), FL: +, FR: +,

- coll: R
- R-14-35 **Carex flacca** Schreb. – vesihaljas tarn (commercial, 2014), FL: +, FR: +,
coll: R
- R-15-47 **Carex flacca** Schreb. '**Blue Zinger**' – vesihalja tarna sort
(commercial, 2015), FL: +, FR: +, coll: R
- R-13-3 **Carex grayi** Carey – pugutarn (commercial, 2013), FL: +, FR: +, coll: R
- R-15-54 **Carex montana** L. – mägitarn (commercial, 2015), FL: +, FR: +, coll: R
- R-14-36 **Carex morrowii** Boott '**Ice Dance**' – jaapani tarna sort (commercial, 2014),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: R
- Carex muskingumensis** Schwein. – palmlehine tarn (München, HB, 1989),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: R
- R-19-34 **Carex muskingumensis** Schwein. '**Bicolor Fountains**' –
palmlehise tarna sort (commercial, 2019), FL: +, FR: +, coll: R
- R-14-40 **Carex muskingumensis** Schwein. '**Green Star**' – palmlehise tarna sort
(commercial, 2014), FL: +, FR: +, coll: R
- R-14-37 **Carex muskingumensis** Schwein. '**Little Midget**' – palmlehise tarna sort
(commercial, 2014), FL: +, FR: +, coll: R
- R-14-41 **Carex muskingumensis** Schwein. '**Silberstreif**' – palmlehise tarna sort
(commercial, 2014), FL: +, FR: +, coll: R
- R-14-42 **Carex muskingumensis** Schwein. '**Variegata**' – palmlehise tarna sort
(commercial, 2014), FL: +, FR: +, coll: R
- R-07-3 **Carex ornithopoda** Willd. '**Variegata**' – varvastarna sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2007), FL: +, FR: +, coll: R
- Carex plantaginea** Lam. – teelehine tarn (Tartu, HBU, 1995), FL: +, FR: +,
coll: R
- R-14-38 **Carex siderosticha** Hance – laialehine tarn (commercial, 2014),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: R
- Carex siderosticha** Hance '**Variegata**' – laialehise tarna sort
(private collection, 1992), FL: +, FR: +, coll: R

Hemerocallidaceae

- P17812 **Hemerocallis citrina** Baroni – sidrunkollane päevaliilia
(Praha, HBU, 2002), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PL
- P15673 **Hemerocallis esculenta** Koidz. – söödav päevaliilia (Köln, HB, 1997),

FL: +, FR: +, coll: PL

TT2528 ***Hemerocallis esculenta*** Koidz. – söödav päevaliilia (Vacratot, HBA, 2019),

FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT

- P23530 ***Hemerocallis fulva*** (L.) L. – ruuge päevaliilia (Tallinn, I Biol Exper, 1961),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PL
- P18824 ***Hemerocallis fulva*** (L.) L. '**Flore Pleno**', Stout, 1917 – ruuge päevaliilia sort
(private collection, 2004), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P20000 ***Hemerocallis fulva*** (L.) L. '**Kwanso**', Kaempfer, 1712 –
ruuge päevaliilia sort (commercial, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P23531 ***Hemerocallis fulva*** (L.) L. '**Kwanso Variegata**', Stout, 1947 –
ruuge päevaliilia sort (private collection, 2012), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P09461 ***Hemerocallis hybrida*** hort. '**Alice in Wonderland**', Wild, 1966 –
aed-päevaliilia sort (Moscow, HBA, 1989), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P20098 ***Hemerocallis hybrida*** hort. '**All American Plum**', Morss, 1995 –
aed-päevaliilia sort (commercial, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P23532 ***Hemerocallis hybrida*** hort. '**Alli Süvalepp**', Seidelberg, 2010 –
aed-päevaliilia sort (private collection, 2010), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P23507 ***Hemerocallis hybrida*** hort. '**Always Afternoon**', Morss, 1987 –
aed-päevaliilia sort (commercial, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P18364 ***Hemerocallis hybrida*** hort. '**Amazon Amethyst**', Wild, 1966 –
aed-päevaliilia sort (private collection, 2003), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P23517 ***Hemerocallis hybrida*** hort. '**American Bicentennial**', Wild, 1977 –
aed-päevaliilia sort (private collection, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P20470 ***Hemerocallis hybrida*** hort. '**Aten**', Kraus, 1951 – aed-päevaliilia sort
(commercial, 2009), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P23533 ***Hemerocallis hybrida*** hort. '**Ballet Dancer**', Nesmith, 1946 –
aed-päevaliilia sort (Tallinn, I Biol Exper, 1961), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P11560 ***Hemerocallis hybrida*** hort. '**Barbary Coast**', Hall, 1966 –
aed-päevaliilia sort (Vilnius, HBU, 1991), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- PE180 ***Hemerocallis hybrida*** hort. '**Barbary Coast**' – aed- päevaliilia sort
(Vilnius, HBU, 1991), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PE
- P23508 ***Hemerocallis hybrida*** hort. '**Bela Lugosi**', Hanson, 1995 –
aed-päevaliilia sort (commercial, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P21330 ***Hemerocallis hybrida*** hort. '**Big Kiss**', Joiner, 1991 – aed-päevaliilia sort
(commercial, 2013), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P23076 ***Hemerocallis hybrida*** hort. '**Black Arrowhead**', Roberts-N., 2002 –
aed-päevaliilia sort (commercial, 2019), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL

- P23534 *Hemerocallis hybrida* hort. '**Black Magic**', Douglas, 1949 – aed-päevaliilia sort (Tallinn, I Biol Exper, 1961), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P23075 *Hemerocallis hybrida* hort. '**Black Stockings**', Heemskerk, 2006 – aed-päevaliilia sort (commercial, 2019), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P11559 *Hemerocallis hybrida* hort. '**Blushing Belle**', Hall, 1962 – aed-päevaliilia sort (Vilnius, HBU, 1991), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P23535 *Hemerocallis hybrida* hort. '**Bold Courtier**', Nesmith, 1939 – aed-päevaliilia sort (Tallinn, I Biol Exper, 1961), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P23509 *Hemerocallis hybrida* hort. '**Bonanza**', Gates, 1994 – aed-päevaliilia sort (commercial, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P21328 *Hemerocallis hybrida* hort. '**Breaking My Heart**', Grace, 1997 – aed-päevaliilia sort (commercial, 2013), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P11542 *Hemerocallis hybrida* hort. '**Buzz Bomb**', Hall, 1961 – aed-päevaliilia sort (Vilnius, HBU, 1991), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P23519 *Hemerocallis hybrida* hort. '**Butterfly Kisses**', Wild, 1976 – aed-päevaliilia sort (private collection, 2011), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P08443 *Hemerocallis hybrida* hort. '**Cadillac**', Hall, 1955 – aed-päevaliilia sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1987), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P11569 *Hemerocallis hybrida* hort. '**Carey Quinn**', Hall, 1960 – aed-päevaliilia sort (Kaunas, HBU, 1991), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P20469 *Hemerocallis hybrida* hort. '**Catherine Woodbery**', Childs, 1967 – aed-päevaliilia sort (commercial, 2009), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P19712 *Hemerocallis hybrida* hort. '**Cherry Cheeks**', Peck, 1968 – aed-päevaliilia sort (private collection, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P09458 *Hemerocallis hybrida* hort. '**Cherry Lace**', Wild, 1972 – aed-päevaliilia sort (Moscow, HBA, 1989), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- PE182 *Hemerocallis hybrida* hort. '**Cherry Lace**' – aed-päevaliilia sort (Moscow, HBA, 1989), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PE
- P20099 *Hemerocallis hybrida* hort. '**Chicago Royal Robe**', Marsh, 1977 – aed-päevaliilia sort (commercial, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P20473 *Hemerocallis hybrida* hort. '**Chicago Sunrise**', Marsh, 1969 – aed-päevaliilia sort (commercial, 2009), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P19713 *Hemerocallis hybrida* hort. '**Childrens Festival**', Wild, 1972 – aed-päevaliilia sort (private collection, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL

- P07733 *Hemerocallis hybrida* hort. '**Chipper Cherry**', Hall, 1961 –
aed-päevaliilia sort (Moscow, HBA, 1986), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P07735 *Hemerocallis hybrida* hort. '**Christmas Carol**', Wild, 1971 –
aed-päevaliilia sort (Moscow, HBA, 1986), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P20475 *Hemerocallis hybrida* hort. '**Christmas Is**', Yancey, 1979 –
aed-päevaliilia sort (commercial, 2009), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P20483 *Hemerocallis hybrida* hort. '**Copper Summer**', Wild, 1970 –
aed-päevaliilia sort (commercial, 2009), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- Hemerocallis hybrida* hort. '**Corky**', Fischer, 1959 – aed-päevaliilia sort,
FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P11563 *Hemerocallis hybrida* hort. '**Crimson Pirate**', Sass, 1951 –
aed-päevaliilia sort (Vilnius, HBU, 1991), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P20474 *Hemerocallis hybrida* hort. '**Custard Candy**', Stamile, 1989 –
aed-päevaliilia sort (commercial, 2009), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P05243 *Hemerocallis hybrida* hort. '**Dacquiri**', Hall, 1963 – aed-päevaliilia sort
(St. Petersburg, HBA, 1980), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P21329 *Hemerocallis hybrida* hort. '**Dancing Summerbird**', King-Lamone, 1997 –
aed-päevaliilia sort (commercial, 2013), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P20472 *Hemerocallis hybrida* hort. '**Daring Deception**', Salter, 1994 –
aed-päevaliilia sort (commercial, 2009), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P23514 *Hemerocallis hybrida* hort. '**David Kirchhoff**', Salter, 1992 –
aed-päevaliilia sort (commercial, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P19714 *Hemerocallis hybrida* hort. '**Double River Wye**', Kropf, 1982 –
aed-päevaliilia sort (private collection, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P19775 *Hemerocallis hybrida* hort. '**El Desperado**', Stamile, 1991 –
aed-päevaliilia sort (commercial, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P21327 *Hemerocallis hybrida* hort. '**Elegant Candy**', Stamile, 1995 –
aed-päevaliilia sort (commercial, 2013), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P20468 *Hemerocallis hybrida* hort. '**Entrapment**', Heemskerk, 2006 –
aed-päevaliilia sort (commercial, 2009), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P19715 *Hemerocallis hybrida* hort. '**Evelyn Claar**', Kraus, 1949 –
aed-päevaliilia sort (private collection, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P11546 *Hemerocallis hybrida* hort. '**Fashion Queen**', Hall, 1964 –
aed-päevaliilia sort (Vilnius, HBU, 1991), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL

- P09449 *Hemerocallis hybrida* hort. '**Favorite Things**', Wild, 1977 –
aed-päevaliilia sort (Moscow, HBA, 1989), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P20467 *Hemerocallis hybrida* hort. '**Final Touch**', Apps, 1991 – aed-päevaliilia sort
(commercial, 2009), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P20466 *Hemerocallis hybrida* hort. '**Foiled Me**', Reilly-Hein, 1990 –
aed-päevaliilia sort (commercial, 2009), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P05248 *Hemerocallis hybrida* hort. '**Foreman**', Hall, 1955 – aed-päevaliilia sort
(St. Petersburg, HBA, 1980), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P20083 *Hemerocallis hybrida* hort. '**Fragrant Treasure**', Iverson, 1990 –
aed-päevaliilia sort (commercial, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P23506 *Hemerocallis hybrida* hort. '**Frans Hals**', Flory, 1955 – aed-päevaliilia sort
(commercial, 2000), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P05249 *Hemerocallis hybrida* hort. '**George Cunningham**', Hall, 1957 –
aed-päevaliilia sort (St. Petersburg, HBA, 1980), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P20092 *Hemerocallis hybrida* hort. '**Girl Scout**', Wild, 1975 – aed-päevaliilia sort
(commercial, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P04759 *Hemerocallis hybrida* hort. '**Golden Chimes**', Fischer, 1954 –
aed-päevaliilia sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1979), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P23518 *Hemerocallis hybrida* hort. '**Golden Gift**', Wild, 1963 – aed-päevaliilia sort
(private collection, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P22943 *Hemerocallis hybrida* hort. **GOLDEN ZEBRA 'Malja'**, Malan, 2003 –
aed-päevaliilia sort (commercial, 2017), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P20002 *Hemerocallis hybrida* hort. '**Grape Velvet**', Wild, 1960 –
aed-päevaliilia sort (commercial, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P21332 *Hemerocallis hybrida* hort. '**Green Mystique**', Stamile, 2002 –
aed-päevaliilia sort (commercial, 2013), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P11550 *Hemerocallis hybrida* hort. '**Gusto**', Hall, 1955 – aed-päevaliilia sort
(Vilnius, HBU, 1991), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P07727 *Hemerocallis hybrida* hort. '**Heirloom Lace**', Wild, 1963 –
aed-päevaliilia sort (Moscow, HBA, 1986), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P21326 *Hemerocallis hybrida* hort. '**Highland Lord**', Munson, 1983 –
aed-päevaliilia sort (commercial, 2013), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P05250 *Hemerocallis hybrida* hort. '**Holiday Mood**', Hall, 1955 –
aed-päevaliilia sort (St. Petersburg, HBA, 1980), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL

- P04162 ***Hemerocallis hybrida*** hort. '**Hyperion**', Mead, 1924 – aed-päevaliilia sort (commercial, 1978), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P20094 ***Hemerocallis hybrida*** hort. '**Jolly Hearts**', Peck, 1974 – aed-päevaliilia sort (commercial, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P19137 ***Hemerocallis hybrida*** hort. '**Just Watch**', Stevens, 1978 – aed-päevaliilia sort (private collection, 2005), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- Hemerocallis hybrida*** hort. '**Knighthood**', Schroeder, 1948 – aed-päevaliilia sort FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P11556 ***Hemerocallis hybrida*** hort. '**Lace Fan**', Wild, 1966 – aed-päevaliilia sort (Vilnius, HBU, 1991), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P23521 ***Hemerocallis hybrida*** hort. '**Lacy Doily**', Joiner, 1999 – aed-päevaliilia sort (commercial, 2012), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P04163 ***Hemerocallis hybrida*** hort. '**Lady Fermor Hesketh**', Perry, 1924 – aed-päevaliilia sort (commercial, 1978), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P05244 ***Hemerocallis hybrida*** hort. '**Lady Inara**', Hall, 1956 – aed-päevaliilia sort (St. Petersburg, HBA, 1980), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P21337 ***Hemerocallis hybrida*** hort. '**Little Delight**', Wild, 1966 – aed-päevaliilia sort (private collection, 2013), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P23510 ***Hemerocallis hybrida*** hort. '**Little Fellow**', Tanner, 1968 – aed-päevaliilia sort (commercial, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P23511 ***Hemerocallis hybrida*** hort. '**Little Missy**', Cruse, 1975 – aed-päevaliilia sort (commercial, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P20095 ***Hemerocallis hybrida*** hort. '**Longfields Pearl**', Heemskerk, 2005 – aed-päevaliilia sort (commercial, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P18825 ***Hemerocallis hybrida*** hort. '**Luxury Lace**', Spalding, 1959 – aed-päevaliilia sort (private collection, 2004), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P04165 ***Hemerocallis hybrida*** hort. '**Margaret Perry**', Perry, 1925 – aed-päevaliilia sort (commercial, 1978), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P07734 ***Hemerocallis hybrida*** hort. '**Master Touch**', Schreiner, 1980 – aed-päevaliilia sort (Moscow, HBA, 1986), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P23515 ***Hemerocallis hybrida*** hort. '**Mauna Loa**', Roberts, 1976 – aed-päevaliilia sort (commercial, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P23503 ***Hemerocallis hybrida*** hort. '**Mel's Folly**', Collins, 1986 – aed-päevaliilia sort (private collection, 2000), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL

- P04166 *Hemerocallis hybrida* hort. '**Mikado**', Stout, 1929 – aed-päevaliilia sort (commercial, 1978), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P21331 *Hemerocallis hybrida* hort. '**Mildred Mitchell**', Mitchell, 1998 – aed-päevaliilia sort (commercial, 2013), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P23512 *Hemerocallis hybrida* hort. '**Mini Pearl**', Jablonski, 1982 – aed-päevaliilia sort (commercial, 2007), FL:+ , FR: -, coll: PL
- P19716 *Hemerocallis hybrida* hort. '**Mini Stella**', Jablonski, 1983 – aed-päevaliilia sort (private collection, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P20462 *Hemerocallis hybrida* hort. '**Moonlit Masquerade**', Salter, 1992 – aed-päevaliilia sort (commercial, 2009), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P20097 *Hemerocallis hybrida* hort. '**Moonlit Masquerade**', Salter, 1992 – aed-päevaliilia sort (commercial, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P23536 *Hemerocallis hybrida* hort. '**Morocco Red**', Nesmith, 1940 – aed-päevaliilia sort (Tallinn, I Biol Exper, 1961), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P09443 *Hemerocallis hybrida* hort. '**My Ways**', Wild, 1975 – aed-päevaliilia sort (Moscow, HBA, 1989), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P23520 *Hemerocallis hybrida* hort. '**Nile Crane**', Munson, 1978 – aed-päevaliilia sort (private collection, 2011), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P09456 *Hemerocallis hybrida* hort. '**No Mistake Plantation**', Wild, 1968 – aed-päevaliilia sort (Moscow, HBA, 1989), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P23516 *Hemerocallis hybrida* hort. '**Pandora's Box**', Talbott, 1980 – aed-päevaliilia sort (commercial, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P20093 *Hemerocallis hybrida* hort. '**Patricia**', Stout, 1935 – aed-päevaliilia sort (commercial, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P11570 *Hemerocallis hybrida* hort. '**Pavlovsk**' – aed-päevaliilia sort (Kaunas, HBU, 1991), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P23537 *Hemerocallis hybrida* hort. '**Pink Charm**', Nesmith, 1940 – aed-päevaliilia sort (Tallinn, I Biol Exper, 1961), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P21359 *Hemerocallis hybrida* hort. '**Prairie Blue Eyes**', Marsh, 1970 – aed-päevaliilia sort (private collection, 2013), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P11573 *Hemerocallis hybrida* hort. '**President Marcue**', Claar, 1956 – aed-päevaliilia sort (Kaunas, HBU, 1991), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P04164 *Hemerocallis hybrida* hort. '**Queen of May**' (syn. Maikönigin'), Van Veen, 1906 – aed-päevaliilia sort (commercial, 1978), FL: +, FR: -,

coll: PL

- P04168 *Hemerocallis hybrida* hort. '**Radiant**', Yeld, 1931 – aed-päevaliilia sort (commercial, 1978), FL:+ , FR: -, coll: PL
- P09455 *Hemerocallis hybrida* hort. '**Radiant Greetings**', Wild, 1975 – aed-päevaliilia sort (Moscow, HBA, 1989), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P20456 *Hemerocallis hybrida* hort. '**Rajah**', Stout, 1935 – aed-päevaliilia sort (commercial, 2009), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P11554 *Hemerocallis hybrida* hort. '**Red Cup**', Douglas, 1954 – aed-päevaliilia sort (Vilnius, HBU, 1991), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P20084 *Hemerocallis hybrida* hort. '**Red Rum**', Pittard, 1974 – aed-päevaliilia sort (commercial, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P11543 *Hemerocallis hybrida* hort. '**Regal Air**', Wild, 1963 – aed-päevaliilia sort (Vilnius, HBU, 1991), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P19776 *Hemerocallis hybrida* hort. '**Rosy Returns**', Apps, 1999 – aed-päevaliilia sort (commercial, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P21333 *Hemerocallis hybrida* hort. '**Sabine Baur**', Salter, 1997 – aed-päevaliilia sort (commercial, 2013), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P23538 *Hemerocallis hybrida* hort. '**Saladin**', Stevens, 1947 – aed-päevaliilia sort (Tallinn, I Biol Exper, 1961), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P11574 *Hemerocallis hybrida* hort. '**Salyut Abkhazii**' – aed-päevaliilia sort (Kaunas, HBU, 1991), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P23504 *Hemerocallis hybrida* hort. '**Sammy Russell**', Russell, 1951 – aed-päevaliilia sort (commercial, 2000), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P11576 *Hemerocallis hybrida* hort. '**Sandalwood**', Hall, 1955 – aed-päevaliilia sort (Kaunas, HBU, 1991), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P19778 *Hemerocallis hybrida* hort. '**Siloam Baby Talk**', Henry, 1982 – aed-päevaliilia sort (commercial, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P19479 *Hemerocallis hybrida* hort. '**Siloam Ribbon Candy**', Henry, 1981 – aed-päevaliilia sort (commercial, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P04761 *Hemerocallis hybrida* hort. '**Solid Scarlet**', Marx, 1956 – aed-päevaliilia sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1979), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P18832 *Hemerocallis hybrida* hort. '**Spider Miracle**', Hendricks, 1986 – aed-päevaliilia sort (private collection, 2004), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P04762 *Hemerocallis hybrida* hort. '**Stafford**', Randall, 1959 – aed-päevaliilia sort

(Salaspils, HBN, 1979), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL

- P23513 *Hemerocallis hybrida* hort. '**Stella d'Oro**', Jablonski, 1975 –
aed-päevaliilia sort (commercial, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P20102 *Hemerocallis hybrida* hort. '**Strawberry Candy**', Stamile, 1989 –
aed-päevaliilia sort (commercial, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P09444 *Hemerocallis hybrida* hort. '**Sugar Candy**', Wild, 1973 –
aed-päevaliilia sort (Moscow, HBA, 1989), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P20480 *Hemerocallis hybrida* hort. '**Summer Wine**', Wild, 1973 –
aed-päevaliilia sort (commercial, 2009), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P11575 *Hemerocallis hybrida* hort. '**Suzie Wong**', Kennedy, 1962 –
aed-päevaliilia sort (Kaunas, HBU, 1991), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P23504 *Hemerocallis hybrida* hort. '**Sweet Hot Chocolate**', Slaughter, 1956 –
aed-päevaliilia sort (commercial, 2000), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P11561 *Hemerocallis hybrida* hort. '**Tejas**', Russell, 1945 – aed-päevaliilia sort
(Vilnius, HBU, 1991), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P11549 *Hemerocallis hybrida* hort. '**Theresa Hall**', Hall, 1957 – aed-päevaliilia sort
(Vilnius, HBU, 1991), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P20457 *Hemerocallis hybrida* hort. '**Three Tiers**', Grooms, 1971 –
aed-päevaliilia sort (commercial, 2009), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P22942 *Hemerocallis hybrida* hort. '**Tiger Blood**', Heemskerk, 2012 –
aed-päevaliilia sort (commercial, 2017), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P07725 *Hemerocallis hybrida* hort. '**Touch of Mink**', Wild, 1968 –
aed-päevaliilia sort (Moscow, HBA, 1986), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P20103 *Hemerocallis hybrida* hort. '**Wild Horses**', Trimmer, 1999 –
aed-päevaliilia sort (commercial, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P07731 *Hemerocallis hybrida* hort. '**Windsor Castle**', Hall, 1966 –
aed-päevaliilia sort (Moscow, HBA, 1986), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P07726 *Hemerocallis hybrida* hort. '**Winnie The Pooh**', Wild, 1964 –
aed-päevaliilia sort (Moscow, HBA, 1986), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P11557 *Hemerocallis hybrida* hort. '**Winning Ways**', Wild, 1963 –
aed-päevaliilia sort (Vilnius, HBU, 1991), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P05245 *Hemerocallis hybrida* hort. '**Yankee Clipper**', King, 1958 –
aed-päevaliilia sort (St. Petersburg, HBA, 1980), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL
- P20004 *Hemerocallis hybrida* hort. '**You Angel You**', Stamile, 1993 –
aed-päevaliilia sort (commercial, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PL

- P16515 ***Hemerocallis middendorffii*** Trautv. & C.A.Mey. – Middendorffi päevaliilia (Tartu, HBU, 1998) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PL
- P05604 ***Hemerocallis middendorffii*** Trautv. & C.A.Mey. – Middendorffi päevaliilia (Moscow, HBA, 1982), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PL
- P07545 ***Hemerocallis minor*** Mill. – väike päevaliilia (S Siberia, Dauria, Khapcheranga, 1985) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- PE189 ***Hemerocallis hybrida*** hort. '**Sammy Russell**' – aed- päevaliilia sort (Vilnius, HBU, 1991), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PE
- PE190 ***Hemerocallis hybrida*** hort. '**Solid Scarlet**' – aed- päevaliilia sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1979), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PE
- PE191 ***Hemerocallis hybrida*** hort. '**Suzie Wong**' – aed- päevaliilia sort (Kaunas, HBU, 1991), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PE

Hostaceae

- PE452 ***Hosta*** '**August Moon**' – hosta sort (commercial, 2008), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PE
- P23357 ***Hosta*** '**Birchwood Parky's Gold**', Shaw, 1986 – hosta sort (private collection, 1999), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK
- P23367 ***Hosta*** '**Blue Cadet**', Aden, 1974 – hosta sort (private collection, 2004), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK
- P23372 ***Hosta*** '**Blue Cadet**', Aden, 1974 – hosta sort (commercial, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK
- P20759 ***Hosta*** '**Blue Mouse Ears**' – hosta sort (commercial, 2010), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PM
- P23597 ***Hosta*** '**Blue Mouse Ears**' – hosta sort (private collection, 2020), FL: (+), FR: -, coll: PK
- P23599 ***Hosta*** '**Brim Cup**' – hosta sort (private collection, 2020), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK
- P19760 ***Hosta*** '**Captain Kirk**' – hosta sort (commercial, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK
- P21585 ***Hosta*** '**Color Festival**' – hosta sort (commercial, 2014), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK
- Hosta*** '**Crispula**' (syn. *H. crispula* Maekawa) – kähar hosta, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- P23361 ***Hosta*** '**Ellerbroek**', Ellerbroek – hosta sort (private collection, 2000),

- FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK
- P20451 **Hosta 'Fire and Ice'** – hosta sort (commercial, 2009), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK
- P05376 **Hosta 'Fortunei'** (syn. *H. fortunei* (Baker) Bailey) – Fortune'i hosta (Zürich, HBU, 1981), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- P23350 **Hosta 'Fortunei Albopicta'** – hosta sort (private collection, 1994), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK
- P05860 **Hosta 'Frances Williams'**, Williams, 1986 – hosta sort (Moscow, HBA, 1982), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- P23362 **Hosta 'Gold Edger'**, Aden, 1978 – hosta sort (private collection, 2000), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK
- P23363 **Hosta 'Gold Standard'**, Banyai, 1976 – hosta sort (private collection, 2000), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK
- P23364 **Hosta 'Golden Tiara'**, Savory, 1977 – hosta sort (private collection, 2000), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK
- P20359 **Hosta 'Grand Marquee'** – hosta sort (private collection, 2009), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK
- P20463 **Hosta 'Invincible'**, Aden, 1986 – hosta sort (commercial, 2009), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK
- P20979 **Hosta 'Island Charm'** – hosta sort (private collection, 2011), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PM
- P19779 **Hosta 'June'** – hosta sort (commercial, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK
- P23352 **Hosta 'Krossa Regal'**, Krossa – hosta sort (Tartu, HBU, 1996), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK
- P16509 **Hosta lancifolia** (Thunb.) Engl. – süstjalehine hosta (Tartu, HBU, 1998), FL: +, FR: (+), coll: PK
- P23062 **Hosta 'Lemon Delight'** – hosta sort (private collection, 2019), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PM
- P23398 **Hosta minor** (Baker) Nakai – kääbushosta (private collection, 1999), FL: +, FR: (+), coll: PK
- P15996 **Hosta minor** (Baker) Nakai – kääbushosta (Göttingen, HBU, 1998), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- P21584 **Hosta 'Orange Marmalade'** – hosta sort (commercial, 2014), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK
- P19785 **Hosta 'Patriot'** – hosta sort (commercial, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK

- P21581 **Hosta 'Praying Hands'** – hosta sort (commercial, 2014),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK
- P21583 **Hosta 'Rainforest Sunrise'** – hosta sort (commercial, 2014), FL: +, FR: -,
coll: PK
- P23600 **Hosta 'Revolution'** – hosta sort (private collection, 2020), FL: +, FR: -,
coll: PK
- P22669 **Hosta 'Risky Business'** – hosta sort (commercial, 2018), FL: +, FR: -,
coll: PK
- P20114 **Hosta sieboldiana** (Hook.) Engl. (syn. *Hosta glauca* (Siebold) Stearn) –
sinihall hosta (Toyama, HB, 2009) *, FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P20464 **Hosta sieboldiana** (Hook.) Engl. **'Elegans'** – hosta sort (commercial, 2009),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK
- P19118 **Hosta sieboldii** (Paxton) J.W.Ingram – lidrihosta (Tartu, HBU, 2005),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- P23353 **Hosta 'Spinners'**, Smith-Chappell – hosta sort (Tartu, HBU, 1996),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK
- P23598 **Hosta 'Stained Glass'** – hosta sort (private collection, 2020), FL: +, FR: -,
coll: PK
- P23391 **Hosta 'Stiletto'** – hosta sort (commercial, 2014), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK
- PE823 **Hosta 'Stiletto'** – hosta sort (commercial, 2013), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PE
- P23358 **Hosta 'Sum and Substance'**, Aden, 1979 – hosta sort
(private collection, 1999), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK
- *29518 **Hosta 'Tokudama'** (syn. *H. glauca*, *H. sieboldiana* var. *glauca* Makino) –
krimpshosta (private collection, <1968), FL: +, FR: (+), coll: PK
- P21582 **Hosta 'Twilight'** – hosta sort (commercial, 2014), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK
Hosta undulata (Otto & A.Dietr.) L.H.Bailey – lainjas hosta
(Tallinn, I Biol Exper, 1961), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK
Hosta undulata (Otto & A.Dietr.) L.H.Bailey **'Univittata'** – lainja hosta sort
(Tallinn, I Biol Exper, 1961), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK
- P22670 **Hosta 'Velvet Moon'** – hosta sort (commercial, 2018), FL: +, FR: -, coll: PK
- P06905 **Hosta ventricosa** Stearn – laiuv hosta (1984), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- P18727 **Hosta ventricosa** Stearn (syn. *Funkia caerulea* (Andrews) Sweet,
Funkia lanceolata Siebold ex Miq., *Funkia latifolia* Miq.) – laiuv hosta
(Shangai, HB, 2004) *, FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM

Hyacinthaceae

- S-7590 ***Bellevalia forniculata*** (Fomin) Delaunay – ere bellevaalia
(Göteborg, HB, 1987), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-10881 ***Bellevalia kurdistanica*** Freinbrun – kurdi bellevaalia
(Göteborg, HB, 1999) *, FL: -, FR: -, coll: S
- S-1792 ***Bellevalia pycnantha*** (K.Koch) Losinsk. – tihe bellevaalia
(Tbilisi, HB, 1975), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-8851 ***Bellevalia pycnantha*** (K.Koch) Losinsk. – tihe bellevaalia
(Stuttgart, HBU, 1994), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-08-284 ***Bellevalia pycnantha*** (K.Koch) Losinsk. '**Green Pearl**' –
tiheda bellevaalia sort (private collection, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-10215 ***Bellevalia speciosa*** Woronow ex Grossh. (syn. *Bellevalia sarmatica*
(Pall. ex Georgi) Woronow) – kaunis (sarmaadi) bellevaalia
(Halle, HBU, 1997), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-10502 ***Bellevalia wilhelmsii*** (Steven) Woronow ex Grossh.
(syn. *Bellevalia montana* (K.Koch) Boiss.) – mägibellevaalia
(Budapest, HZB, 1998), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-120 ***Brimeura amethystina*** (L.) Chouard – sinine jaanihüatsint
(Montevideo, HBU, 1969), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-1693 ***Brimeura amethystina*** (L.) Chouard '**Alba**' – sinise jaanihüatsindi sort
(Essen, HB, 1974), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-121 ***Camassia cusickii*** S.Watson – oregoni preeriaküünal (Halle, HBU, 1961),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-122 ***Camassia leichtlinii*** (Baker) S.Watson (syn. *Camassia leichtlinii* subsp.
leichtlinii) – Leichtlini preeriaküünal (Moscow, HBA, 1961),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-9096 ***Camassia leichtlinii*** (Baker) S.Watson '**Caerulea**' (syn. *Camassia leichtlinii*
subsp. *suksdorfii* Caerulea Grp.) – Leichtlini preeriaküünla sort
(Salaspils, HBN, 1994), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-04-172 ***Camassia leichtlinii*** (Baker) S.Watson subsp. ***leichtlinii*** '**Semiplena**',
Tubergen – Leichtlini preeriaküünla sort (private collection, 2004),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-20-210 ***Camassia leichtlinii*** (Baker) S.Watson '**Sacajawea**' –

- Leichtlini preeriaküünla sort (private collection, 2020), FL: -, FR: -, coll: S
- S-8623 ***Camassia leichtlinii*** (Baker) S.Watson **subsp. *suksdorfii*** (Greenm.)
Gould – Leichtlini preeriaküünla alamliik (Oslo, HBU, 1993), FL: +, FR: +,
coll: S
- S-8518 ***Camassia leichtlinii*** (Baker) S.Watson **subsp. *suksdorfii*** (Greenm.)
Gould – Leichtlini preeriaküünla alamliik (Leipzig, HBU, 1993), FL: +, FR: +,
coll: S
- S-8815 ***Camassia quamash*** (Pursh) Greene – harilik preeriaküünal
(Rennes, HB, 1994), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-8377 ***Camassia quamash*** (Pursh) Greene – harilik preeriaküünal
(Turku, Finland, 1992), FL: +, FR: (+), coll: S
- S-01-78 ***Camassia quamash*** (Pursh) Greene '**Blue Melody**', M.J. Kuyper, 1992 –
hariliku preeriaküünla sort (Latvia, Rozula, 2001), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-04-173 ***Camassia quamash*** (Pursh) Greene '**Orion**', Van Meeuwen –
hariliku preeriaküünla sort (private collection, 2004), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-9098 ***Camassia scilloides*** (Raf.) Cory (syn. *Camassia fraseri* Torr.) –
sini-preeriaküünal (Salaspils, HBN, 1994), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-10774 ***Chionodoxa forbesii*** Baker (syn. *Scilla forbesii* (Baker) Speta)
'**Blue Giant**', J.S. Pennings, 1997 – Forbesi kirgaslille sort (Latvia,
Rozula, 1998), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-124 ***Chionodoxa forbesii*** Baker (syn. *Scilla forbesii* (Baker) Speta)
'**Pink Giant**' – Forbesi kirgaslille sort, (pre 1962), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-125 ***Chionodoxa luciliae*** Boiss. (syn. *Scilla luciliae* (Boiss.) Speta) –
sinine kirgaslill (pre 1961), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-126 ***Chionodoxa luciliae*** Boiss. '**Alba**', Barr & Sons, 1885 – sinise kirgaslille
sort (Sankt-Petersburg, HBA, 1959), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-10683 ***Chionodoxa luciliae*** Boiss. '**Lilacina**', J. Rukšans, 1986 –
sinise kirgaslille sort (private collection, 1998), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-10775 ***Chionodoxa luciliae*** Boiss. '**Rosea**' – sinise kirgaslille sort
(Latvia, Rozula, 1998), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-00-252 ***Chionodoxa nana*** (Schult. & Schult.f.) Boiss. & Heldr. (syn. *Scilla nana*
(Schult. & Schult.f.) Speta) – kreeta kirgaslill (Latvia, Riga, 2000),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-128 ***Chionodoxa sardensis*** Whittall – ismiri kirgaslill (Birmingham, HBU, 1961),

FL: +, FR: +, coll: S

- S-00-253 × **Chionoscilla allenii** G.Nicholson – kirkassilla (Latvia, Riga, 2000),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-10-170 **Eucomis bicolor** Baker – kahevärviline tutlliilia (commercial, 2010),
FL: +, FR: (+), coll: S
- S-10-228 **Eucomis comosa** (Houtt.) H.R.Wehrh. – täpiline tutlliilia
(commercial, 2010), FL: +, FR: (+), coll: S
- S-17-111 **Eucomis comosa** (Houtt.) H.R.Wehrh. '**Sparkling Burgundy**'
(syn. *Eucomis* 'Sparkling Beauty') – täpiline tutlliilia sort (commercial, 2017),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-20-120 **Eucomis 'Gsalkele'** (syn. *Eucomis* Maui) Aloha Lily® – tutlliilia sort
(commercial, 2020), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-20-121 **Eucomis 'Gsalmaka'** (syn. *Eucomis* Tiki) Aloha Lily® – tutlliilia sort
(commercial, 2020), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-20-119 **Eucomis 'Leia'** (syn. 'Eucomis 155') Aloha Lily®, Golden State Bulb
Growers / Callafornia Callas, 2007 – tutlliilia sort (commercial, 2020),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-17-110 **Eucomis 'Leia'** Aloha Lily®, Golden State Bulb Growers / Callafornia Callas,
2007 – tutlliilia sort (commercial, 2017), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-9028 **Galtonia candicans** (Baker) Decne. – valkjās hiidhüatsint
(Vácrátót, HBA, 1994), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-9397 **Galtonia viridiflora** I.Verd. – rohekas hiidhüatsint (Vacratot, HBA, 1995),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-10860 **Hyacinthella acutiloba** K.Perss. & Wendelbo – teravahõlmine pishüatsint
(Dublin, HBN, 1999), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-05-116 **Hyacinthella campanulata** K.Perss. & Wendelbo – kellukjas pishüatsint
(Göteborg, HB, 2005) *, FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-01-71 **Hyacinthella leucophaea** (K.Koch) Schur – valkjās pishüatsint
(Cluj-Napoca, HBU, 2001), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-00-179 **Hyacinthella leucophaea** (K.Koch) Schur – valkjās pishüatsint
(Praha, HB, 2000), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-10496 **Hyacinthella leucophaea** (K.Koch) Schur – valkjās pishüatsint
(Krivoy Rog, HB, 1998), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-01-36 **Hyacinthella leucophaea** (K.Koch) Schur (syn. *Hyacinthella dalmatica*
(Baker) Chouard) – valkjās pishüatsint

- (North American Rock Garden Society, 2001), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-10080 ***Hyacinthella lineata*** (Steud.) Chouard – mägi-pisihüatsint
(Göteborg, HB, 1997), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-02-103 ***Hyacinthella micrantha*** (Baker) Chouard – väikeseõiene pisihüatsint
(Praha, HB, 2002), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-05-117 ***Hyacinthella venusta*** K.Perss. – veetlev pisihüatsint
(Göteborg, HB, 2005) *, FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-06-224 ***Hyacinthoides hispanica*** (Mill.) Rothm. '**Excelsior**' –
hispaania ebahüatsindi sort (private collection, 2006), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-06-225 ***Hyacinthoides hispanica*** (Mill.) Rothm. '**Rosabella**', J. Valkering –
hispaania ebahüatsindi sort (private collection, 2006), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-06-226 ***Hyacinthoides hispanica*** (Mill.) Rothm. '**Sky Blue**', J. Valkering, 1906 –
hispaania ebahüatsindi sort (private collection, 2006), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-10227 ***Hyacinthoides hispanica*** (Mill.) Rothm. '**White Triumphator**',
J. Valkering – hispaania ebahüatsindi sort (private collection, 1997),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-8692 ***Hyacinthoides italica*** (L.) Rothm. – itaalia ebahüatsint (Porto, HBU, 1993),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-06-227 ***Hyacinthoides non-scripta*** (L.) Chouard ex Rothm. – longus ebahüatsint
(private collection, 2006), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-12-136 ***Hyacinthoides reverchonii*** (Degen & Hervier) Speta (syn. *Scilla
reverchonii* Degen & Hervier) – andaluusia ebahüatsint (Praha, HB, 2012),
FL: -, FR: -, coll: S
- S-11-128 ***Hyacinthoides reverchonii*** (Degen & Hervier) Speta –
andaluusia ebahüatsint (Lyon, HB, 2011), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
Hyacinthus orientalis L. '**Aida**' – idahüatsindi sort (commercial),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: H
- S-18-54 ***Hyacinthus orientalis*** L. '**Aida**' – idahüatsindi sort (commercial, 2018),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: H
- S-18-34 ***Hyacinthus orientalis*** L. '**Aiolos**', I.V.T. – idahüatsindi sort
(commercial, 2018), FL: +, FR: -, coll: H
Hyacinthus orientalis L. '**Aiolos**', I.V.T., 1985 – idahüatsindi sort
(commercial), FL: +, FR: -, coll: H
Hyacinthus orientalis L. '**Amethyst**', Langelaan-Hulsebosch, 1952 –

idahüatsindi sort (commercial), FL: +, FR: -, coll: H

- S-14-25 ***Hyacinthus orientalis*** L. '**Anastasia**' – idahüatsindi sort
(commercial, 2014), FL: +, FR: -, coll: H
- S-18-49 ***Hyacinthus orientalis*** L. '**Andorra**' – idahüatsindi sort (commercial, 2018),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: H
- Hyacinthus orientalis*** L. '**Anna Liza**', Verduyn & Ten Hagen, 1972 –
idahüatsindi sort, FL: +, FR: -, coll: H
- Hyacinthus orientalis*** L. '**Anna Marie**', N.C.Berbee, 1949 –
idahüatsindi sort, FL: +, FR: -, coll: H
- S-18-38 ***Hyacinthus orientalis*** L. '**Apricot Passion**' – idahüatsindi sort
(commercial, 2018), FL: +, FR: -, coll: H
- S-18-39 ***Hyacinthus orientalis*** L. '**Aqua**' – idahüatsindi sort (commercial, 2018),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: H
- S-18-23 ***Hyacinthus orientalis*** L. '**Atlantic**', Jac. Prins & Son, 1987 –
idahüatsindi sort (commercial, 2018), FL: +, FR: -, coll: H
- Hyacinthus orientalis*** L. '**Atlantic**', Jac. Prins & Son, 1986 –
idahüatsindi sort (commercial), FL: +, FR: -, coll: H
- Hyacinthus orientalis*** L. '**Blue Eyes**' – idahüatsindi sort
(commercial), FL: +, FR: -, coll: H
- S-18-46 ***Hyacinthus orientalis*** L. '**Blue Festival**' – idahüatsindi sort
(commercial, 2018), FL: +, FR: -, coll: H
- 10724 ***Hyacinthus orientalis*** L. '**Blue Giant**', A.Lefeber, 1935 – idahüatsindi sort
(commercial, 1998), FL: +, FR: -, coll: H
- Hyacinthus orientalis*** L. '**Blue Jacket**', C.J.Zonneveld, 1953 –
idahüatsindi sort (commercial), FL: +, FR: -, coll: H
- Hyacinthus orientalis*** L. '**Blue Sapphire**' – idahüatsindi sort
(commercial), FL: +, FR: -, coll: H
- Hyacinthus orientalis*** L. '**Blue Star**', Prins & Topper, 1982 –
idahüatsindi sort (commercial), FL: +, FR: -, coll: H
- S-18-35 ***Hyacinthus orientalis*** L. '**Blue Tango**' – idahüatsindi sort
(commercial, 2018), FL: +, FR: -, coll: H
- S-17-12 ***Hyacinthus orientalis*** L. '**Blue Trophy**' – idahüatsindi sort
(commercial, 2017), FL: +, FR: -, coll: H
- S-18-50 ***Hyacinthus orientalis*** L. '**Blue Trophy**' – idahüatsindi sort
(commercial, 2018), FL: +, FR: -, coll: H

- S-18-40 ***Hyacinthus orientalis*** L. '**Caribbean Dream**' – idahüatsindi sort (commercial, 2018), FL: +, FR: -, coll: H
Hyacinthus orientalis L. '**Carnegie**', A.Lefeber, 1935 – idahüatsindi sort, FL: +, FR: -, coll: H
Hyacinthus orientalis L. '**Chestnut Flower**', D.Bakker, 1880 – idahüatsindi sort (commercial), FL: +, FR: -, coll: H
Hyacinthus orientalis L. '**China Pink**', Verduyn & Ten Hagen – idahüatsindi sort (commercial), FL: +, FR: -, coll: H
- S-10888 ***Hyacinthus orientalis*** L. **subsp. *chionophilus*** Wendelbo – idahüatsindi lumelembene alamliik (Würzburg, HBU, 1999), FL: +, FR: (+), coll: S
Hyacinthus orientalis L. '**City of Haarlem**', J.H.Kersten, 1893 – idahüatsindi sort (commercial), FL: +, FR: -, coll: H
- S-12-42 ***Hyacinthus orientalis*** L. '**Colosseum**', G.van der Veld – idahüatsindi sort (commercial, 2012), FL: +, FR: -, coll: H
Hyacinthus orientalis L. '**Crystal Palace**' – idahüatsindi sort (commercial), FL: +, FR: -, coll: H
- S-17-13 ***Hyacinthus orientalis*** L. '**Dark Dimension**' – idahüatsindi sort (commercial, 2017), FL: +, FR: -, coll: H
- S-18-42 ***Hyacinthus orientalis*** L. '**Dark Dimension**' – idahüatsindi sort (commercial, 2018), FL: +, FR: -, coll: H
Hyacinthus orientalis L. '**Delft Blue**', J.W.A.Lefeber, 1944 – idahüatsindi sort (commercial), FL: +, FR: -, coll: H
- S-18-24 ***Hyacinthus orientalis*** L. '**Delft Blue**', J.W.A.Lefeber, 1944 – idahüatsindi sort (commercial, 2018), FL: +, FR: -, coll: H
- 11103 ***Hyacinthus orientalis*** L. '**Duke of Westminster**', M.van Waveren, 1920 – idahüatsindi sort (commercial, 1999), FL: +, FR: -, coll: H
- S-06-70 ***Hyacinthus orientalis*** L. '**Edison**' – idahüatsindi sort (private collection, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: H
- S-18-52 ***Hyacinthus orientalis*** L. '**Eros**', M.Veldhuyzen-van Zanten, 1935 – idahüatsindi sort (commercial, 2018), FL: +, FR: -, coll: H
- S-09-28 ***Hyacinthus orientalis*** L. '**Eros**', M.Veldhuyzen-van Zanten, 1935 – idahüatsindi sort (commercial, 2009), FL: +, FR: -, coll: H
Hyacinthus orientalis L. '**Fondant**', G.Th.Weijers – idahüatsindi sort

- (commercial), FL: +, FR: -, coll: H
- S-18-41 ***Hyacinthus orientalis*** L. '**Fresco**' – idahüatsindi sort
(commercial, 2018), FL: +, FR: -, coll: H
- S-20-15 ***Hyacinthus orientalis*** L. '**General Köhler**' – idahüatsindi sort
(commercial, 2020), FL: +, FR: -, coll: H
Hyacinthus orientalis L. '**General Köhler**' – idahüatsindi sort, FL: +, FR: -, coll: H
- S-18-25 ***Hyacinthus orientalis*** L. '**Gipsy Princess**' – idahüatsindi sort
(commercial, 2018), FL: +, FR: -, coll: H
Hyacinthus orientalis L. '**Gipsy Queen**', G.van der Meij, 1927 – idahüatsindi sort (commercial), FL: +, FR: -, coll: H
- 11108 ***Hyacinthus orientalis*** L. '**Grand Maitre**', J.W.van der Veldt, 1873 – idahüatsindi sort (commercial, 1999), FL: +, FR: -, coll: H
Hyacinthus orientalis L. '**Hermione**', I.V.T., 1987 – idahüatsindi sort (commercial), FL: +, FR: -, coll: H
Hyacinthus orientalis L. '**Isabelle**' – idahüatsindi sort (commercial), FL: +, FR: -, coll: H
Hyacinthus orientalis L. '**Jan Bos**', J.Bos & P.Bijvoet, 1912 – idahüatsindi sort (commercial), FL: +, FR: -, coll: H
- S-18-51 ***Hyacinthus orientalis*** L. '**Jan Bos**', J.Bos & P.Bijvoet, 1912 – idahüatsindi sort (commercial, 2018), FL: +, FR: -, coll: H
- S-06-74 ***Hyacinthus orientalis*** L. '**Lady Derby**', J.H.Veen, 1883 – idahüatsindi sort (private collection, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: H
Hyacinthus orientalis L. '**L'Innocence**', V.van der Vinne, 1863 – idahüatsindi sort, FL: +, FR: -, coll: H
Hyacinthus orientalis L. '**Louvre**' – idahüatsindi sort (commercial), FL: +, FR: -, coll: H
Hyacinthus orientalis L. '**Madam Sophie**', J.A.Bronkhorst, 1929 – idahüatsindi sort, FL: +, FR: -, coll: H
- S-06-77 ***Hyacinthus orientalis*** L. '**Marconi**', A.van der Vlugt, 1900 – idahüatsindi sort (private collection, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: H
Hyacinthus orientalis L. '**Marie**', J.Prinsen – idahüatsindi sort (commercial), FL: +, FR: -, coll: H
- S-14-41 ***Hyacinthus orientalis*** L. '**Midnight Mystique**' – idahüatsindi sort

(commercial, 2014), FL: +, FR: -, coll: H

- S-06-78 ***Hyacinthus orientalis*** L. '**Minos**', I.V.T., 1980 – idahüatsindi sort
(commercial, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: H
Hyacinthus orientalis L. '**Miss Saigon**' – idahüatsindi sort (commercial),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: H
- S-06-79 ***Hyacinthus orientalis*** L. '**Nereus**', I.V.T., 1980 – idahüatsindi sort
(commercial, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: H
- S-18-26 ***Hyacinthus orientalis*** L. '**Odysseus**', I.V.T., 1984 – idahüatsindi sort
(commercial, 2018), FL: +, FR: -, coll: H
Hyacinthus orientalis L. '**Peter Stuyvesant**', M.C.Zonneveld
(& sons), 1987 – idahüatsindi sort (commercial), FL: +, FR: -, coll: H
- S-18-27 ***Hyacinthus orientalis*** L. '**Peter Stuyvesant**', M.C.Zonneveld
(& sons), 1988 – idahüatsindi sort (commercial, 2018), FL: +, FR: -, coll: H
- S-18-47 ***Hyacinthus orientalis*** L. '**Pink Festival**' – idahüatsindi sort
(commercial, 2018), FL: +, FR: -, coll: H
Hyacinthus orientalis L. '**Pink Festival**' – idahüatsindi sort, FL: +, FR: -,
coll: H
- S-07-54 ***Hyacinthus orientalis*** L. '**Pink Frosting**' – idahüatsindi sort
(commercial, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: H
Hyacinthus orientalis L. '**Pink Pearl**', J.W.A.Lefeber, 1922 –
idahüatsindi sort, FL: +, FR: -, coll: H
- S-18-36 ***Hyacinthus orientalis*** L. '**Pink Surprise**', C.J.Zonneveld, 1984 –
idahüatsindi sort (commercial, 2018), FL: +, FR: -, coll: H
Hyacinthus orientalis L. '**Pink Surprise**', C.J.Zonneveld, 1984 –
idahüatsindi sort (commercial), FL: +, FR: -, coll: H
- S-18-37 ***Hyacinthus orientalis*** L. '**Prince of Love**' – idahüatsindi sort
(commercial, 2018), FL: +, FR: -, coll: H
- S-13-40 ***Hyacinthus orientalis*** L. '**Prince of Love**' – idahüatsindi sort
(commercial, 2013), FL: +, FR: -, coll: H
- S-18-28 ***Hyacinthus orientalis*** L. '**Purple Pride**' – idahüatsindi sort
(commercial, 2018), FL: +, FR: -, coll: H
- S-18-29 ***Hyacinthus orientalis*** L. '**Purple Sensation**' – idahüatsindi sort
(commercial, 2018), FL: +, FR: -, coll: H
Hyacinthus orientalis L. '**Purple Sensation**' – idahüatsindi sort
(commercial), FL: +, FR: -, coll: H

- S-15-25 ***Hyacinthus orientalis*** L. '**Purple Star**' – idahüatsindi sort
(commercial, 2015), FL: +, FR: -, coll: H
- 00-313 ***Hyacinthus orientalis*** L. '**Queen of the Blues**', A.J.van der Veldt, 1870 –
idahüatsindi sort (commercial, 2000), FL: +, FR: -, coll: H
- S-18-43 ***Hyacinthus orientalis*** L. '**Red Diamond**' – idahüatsindi sort
(commercial, 2018), FL: +, FR: -, coll: H
Hyacinthus orientalis L. '**Red Magic**' – idahüatsindi sort (commercial),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: H
- S-13-41 ***Hyacinthus orientalis*** L. '**Rembrandt**' – idahüatsindi sort
(commercial, 2013), FL: +, FR: -, coll: H
Hyacinthus orientalis L. '**Rosette**', G.Vreeburg, 1971 – idahüatsindi sort
(commercial), FL: +, FR: -, coll: H
- S-15-26 ***Hyacinthus orientalis*** L. '**Royal Navy**' – idahüatsindi sort
(commercial, 2015), FL: +, FR: -, coll: H
- S-18-53 ***Hyacinthus orientalis*** L. '**Royal Navy**' – idahüatsindi sort
(commercial, 2018), FL: +, FR: -, coll: H
- S-19-11 ***Hyacinthus orientalis*** L. '**Silverstone**' – idahüatsindi sort
(commercial, 2019), FL: +, FR: -, coll: H
Hyacinthus orientalis L. '**Sky Jacket**', C.J.Zonneveld, 1976 –
idahüatsindi sort (commercial), FL: +, FR: -, coll: H
- S-20-14 ***Hyacinthus orientalis*** L. '**Sky Planet**' – idahüatsindi sort
(commercial, 2020), FL: +, FR: -, coll: H
- S-18-55 ***Hyacinthus orientalis*** L. '**Snow Cristal**' – idahüatsindi sort
(commercial, 2018), FL: +, FR: -, coll: H
Hyacinthus orientalis L. '**Splended Cornelia**', G.Th.Weijers, 1984 –
idahüatsindi sort (commercial), FL: +, FR: -, coll: H
- S-18-44 ***Hyacinthus orientalis*** L. '**Spring Beauty**' – idahüatsindi sort
(commercial, 2018), FL: +, FR: -, coll: H
- S-06-87 ***Hyacinthus orientalis*** L. '**Top Hit**', Pennings – idahüatsindi sort
(commercial, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: H
Hyacinthus orientalis L. '**Top White**', Rooyakkers, 2000 – idahüatsindi sort
(commercial), FL: +, FR: -, coll: H
Hyacinthus orientalis L. '**White Festival**' – idahüatsindi sort (commercial),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: H

- S-18-48 *Hyacinthus orientalis* L. '**White Festival**' – idahüatsindi sort (commercial, 2018), FL: +, FR: -, coll: H
- S-18-30 *Hyacinthus orientalis* L. '**White Pearl**', A.C.Paardekoper, 1955 – idahüatsindi sort (commercial, 2018), FL: +, FR: -, coll: H
- Hyacinthus orientalis* L. '**White Pearl**', A.C.Paardekoper, 1954 – idahüatsindi sort (commercial), FL: +, FR: -, coll: H
- Hyacinthus orientalis* L. '**Violet Pearl**', G.H.Van Went & Sons, 1970 – idahüatsindi sort (commercial, 2009), FL: +, FR: -, coll: H
- Hyacinthus orientalis* L. '**Woodstock**' – idahüatsindi sort (commercial), FL: +, FR: -, coll: H
- S-18-45 *Hyacinthus orientalis* L. '**Vuurbaak**', C.J.Zonneveld, 1948 – idahüatsindi sort (commercial, 2018), FL: +, FR: -, coll: H
- Hyacinthus orientalis* L. '**Yellow Queen**', Pennings, 1988 – idahüatsindi sort (commercial), FL: +, FR: -, coll: H
- S-07-132 *Muscari anatolicum* Cowley & Özhatay – anatoolia kobarhüatsint (Göteborg, HB, 2007) *, FL: +, FR: (+), coll: S
- S-10928 *Muscari armeniacum* Leichtlin ex Baker – armeenia kobarhüatsint (Pisa, HBU, 1999), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-07-161 *Muscari armeniacum* Leichtlin ex Baker – armeenia kobarhüatsint (Berlin-Dahlem, HB, 2007) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-149 *Muscari armeniacum* Leichtlin ex Baker – armeenia kobarhüatsint (Moscow, HBA, 1961), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-9931 *Muscari armeniacum* Leichtlin ex Baker – armeenia kobarhüatsint (St. Andrews, HB, 1996), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-07-302 *Muscari armeniacum* Leichtlin ex Baker '**Album**' – armeenia kobarhüatsindi sort (private collection, 2007), FL: +, FR: (+), coll: S
- S-10536 *Muscari armeniacum* Leichtlin ex Baker '**Argaei Album**', Tubergen – armeenia kobarhüatsindi sort (private collection, 1998), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-10699 *Muscari armeniacum* Leichtlin ex Baker '**Blue Pearl**', J. van Pentem – armeenia kobarhüatsindi sort (commercial, 1998), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-3824 *Muscari armeniacum* Leichtlin ex Baker '**Blue Spike**', J.A. van Zanten – armeenia kobarhüatsindi sort (Latvia, Riga, 1978), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-06-229 *Muscari armeniacum* Leichtlin ex Baker '**Cantab**', Rev. H. Rollo Meyer – armeenia kobarhüatsindi sort (private collection, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S

- S-10808 *Muscari armeniacum* Leichtlin ex Baker '**Christmas Pearl**',
A.L. van Bentem, 1980 – armeenia kobarhüatsindi sort (Latvia, Riga, 1998),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-04-189 *Muscari armeniacum* Leichtlin ex Baker '**Cote d'Azur**',
C. and A. van Bentem, 1987 – armeenia kobarhüatsindi sort
(private collection, 2004), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-06-231 *Muscari armeniacum* Leichtlin ex Baker '**Early Giant**' –
armeenia kobarhüatsindi sort (private collection, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-10809 *Muscari armeniacum* Leichtlin ex Baker '**Fantasy Creation**',
A. L. van Bentem, 1989 – armeenia kobarhüatsindi sort
(Latvia, Rozula, 1998), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-10537 *Muscari armeniacum* Leichtlin ex Baker '**Saffier**', A. L. van Bentem, 1985 –
armeenia kobarhüatsindi sort (private collection, 1998), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-06-232 *Muscari armeniacum* Leichtlin ex Baker '**Saffier**', A. L. van Bentem, 1985 –
armeenia kobarhüatsindi sort (private collection, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-06-176 *Muscari azureum* Fenzl – taevassinine kobarhüatsint
(Kobenhavn, HBU, 2006), FL: +, FR: (+), coll: S
- S-10088 *Muscari azureum* Fenzl – taevassinine kobarhüatsint (Jena, HBU, 1997),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-8974 *Muscari azureum* Fenzl '**Album**' – taevassinise kobarhüatsindi sort
(Lublin, HBU, 1994), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-10010 *Muscari azureum* Fenzl '**Album**' – taevassinise kobarhüatsindi sort
(Grüningen, HB, 1997), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-11-141 *Muscari aucheri* (Boiss.) Baker – varane kobarhüatsint
(Salaspils, HB, 2011), FL: +, FR: (+), coll: S
- S-11-115 *Muscari aucheri* (Boiss.) Baker – varane kobarhüatsint
(Göteborg, HB, 2011), FL: +, FR: (+), coll: S
- S-8854 *Muscari aucheri* (Boiss.) Baker – varane kobarhüatsint
(Stuttgart, HBU, 1994), FL: +, FR: (+), coll: S
- S-8885 *Muscari aucheri* (Boiss.) Baker – varane kobarhüatsint
(Moscow, HBA, 1994), FL: +, FR: (+), coll: S
- S-07-148 *Muscari aucheri* (Boiss.) Baker '**Blue Magic**',
J. & J. van den Berg Boltha, 2000 – varase kobarhüatsindi sort
(Budapest, Vera Csapody Hardy Plant Society, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S

- S-151 ***Muscari botryoides*** (L.) Mill. – harilik kobarhüatsint (Suhumi, HBA, 1962),
FL: +, FR: (+), coll: S
- S-150 ***Muscari botryoides*** (L.) Mill. '**Album**' – hariliku kobarhüatsindi sort
(commercial, 1980), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-10535 ***Muscari botryoides*** (L.) Mill. '**Carneum**' – hariliku kobarhüatsindi sort
(private collection, 1998), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-9216 ***Muscari comosum*** (L.) Mill. (syn. *Leopoldia comosa* (L.) Parl.) –
tutt-kobarhüatsint (Salzburg, HBU, 1995) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-00-54 ***Muscari comosum*** (L.) Mill. (syn. *Leopoldia comosa* (L.) Parl.) –
tutt-kobarhüatsint (Bonn, HBU, 2000) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-10247 ***Muscari comosum*** (L.) Mill. (syn. *Leopoldia comosa* (L.) Parl.)
'**Plumosum**' – tutt-kobarhüatsindi sort (commercial, 1997), FL: +, FR: +,
coll: S
- S-03-145 ***Muscari* 'Dark Eyes'**, Aldonis Verinš, 1969 – kobarhüatsindi sort
(private collection, 2003), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-05-115 ***Muscari* 'Dark Eyes'**, Aldonis Verinš, 1969 – kobarhüatsindi sort
(Stuttgart-Hohenheim, HBU, 2005), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-8728 ***Muscari dolichanthum*** Woronow & Tron – pikaõieline kobarhüatsint
(Budapest, Vera Csapody Hardy Plant Society, 1993), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-1676 ***Muscari latifolium*** Kirk – laialehine kobarhüatsint (Leipzig, HBU, 1974),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-13-145 ***Muscari macrocarpum*** Sweet '**Golden Fragens**',
De Goede Bulbivaria B.V., 2006 – kollase kobarhüatsindi sort
(commercial, 2013), FL: -, FR: -, coll: S
- S-10-178 ***Muscari macrocarpum*** Sweet '**Golden Fragens**',
De Goede Bulbivaria B.V., 2006 – kollase kobarhüatsindi sort
(commercial, 2010), FL: -, FR: -, coll: S
- S-04-136 ***Muscari massayanum*** C.Grunert – kirev kobarhüatsint
(Praha, HB, 2004), FL: +, FR: (+), coll: S
- S-9459 ***Muscari microstomum*** P.H.Davis & D.C.Stuart –
pisisuudmene kobarhüatsint (Budapest, Vera Csapody Hardy Plant
Society, 1995), FL: +, FR: (+), coll: S
- S-10-177 ***Muscari* 'Mount Hood'**, Boltha B.V., 2003 – kobarhüatsindi sort
(commercial, 2010), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S

- S-10477 *Muscari neglectum* Guss. ex Ten. – lõhnav kobarhüatsint
(Göttingen, HBU, 1998), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-07-150 *Muscari neglectum* Guss. ex Ten. – lõhnav kobarhüatsint
(Budapest, Vera Csapody Hardy Plant Society, 2007), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-01-82 *Muscari neglectum* Guss. ex Ten. '**Baby's Breath**', ICRA, 2004 –
lõhnava kobarhüatsindi sort (Latvia, Rozula, 2001), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-05-221 *Muscari neglectum* Guss. ex Ten. '**Valerie Finnis**',
De Goede Bulbivaria, 1998 – lõhnava kobarhüatsindi sort
(commercial, 2005), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-168 *Muscari pallens* (M.Bieb.) Fisch. – kahkjass kobarhüatsint, (pre 1961),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-14-129 *Muscari parviflorum* Desf. – kobarhüatsindi liik (Pontoux, HB, 2014),
FL: (+), FR: -, coll: S
- S-12-165 *Muscari 'Pink Sunrise'*, Boltha B.V. & W. van Lierop & Zn. B.V., 2006 –
kobarhüatsindi sort (commercial, 2012), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-152 *Muscari polyanthum* Boiss. (syn. *Muscari armeniacum* Leichtlin ex
Baker) – hulgaõieline kobarhüatsint (Moscow, HBA, 1961),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-9937 *Muscari pseudomuscari* (Boiss. & Buhse) Wendelbo
(syn. *Muscari chalusicum* D.C. Stuart) – iraani kobarhüatsint
(Leipzig, HBU, 1996), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-8899 *Muscari pulchellum* Heldr. & Sartori ex Boiss. – kreeka kobarhüatsint
(Göttingen, HBU, 1994), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-07-162 *Muscari pulchellum* Heldr. & Sartori ex Boiss. – kreeka kobarhüatsint
(Berlin-Dahlem, HB, 2007) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-3666 *Muscari 'Sky Blue'*, Aldonis Verinš, 1969 – kobarhüatsindi sort
(Riga, HBU, 1978), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-9251 *Muscari tenuiflorum* Tausch – pärsia kobarhüatsint (Oslo, HBU, 1995),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-3665 *Muscari 'White Beauty'*, Aldonis Verinš, 1969 – kobarhüatsindi sort
(Riga, HBU, 1978), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-154 *Ornithogalum arcuatum* Steven – kaar-linnupiim, (1965), FL: +, FR: +,
coll: S
- S-155 *Ornithogalum boucheanum* (Kunth) Asch. – hammas-linnupiim

- (Marburg, HBU, 1961), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-9324 ***Ornithogalum comosum*** L. – tutt-linnupim (Wuppertal, HB, 1995) *,
FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-9195 ***Ornithogalum exscapum*** Ten. – rikkalik linnupiim
(Budapest, HBU, 1994), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-157 ***Ornithogalum fimbriatum*** Willd. – narmaline linnupiim
(Crimea, Mt. Ai-Petri, 1965) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-158 ***Ornithogalum fischeranum*** Krasch. – Fischeri linnupiim, (pre 1961),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-03-151 ***Ornithogalum lanceolatum*** Labill. – süstlehine linnupiim
(Wuppertal, HB, 2003) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-11175 ***Ornithogalum montanum*** Cirillo – mägi-linnupiim (Latvia, Rozula, 1999),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-8670 ***Ornithogalum narbonense*** L. – narbonni linnupiim (Oxford, HBU, 1993),
FL: +, FR: (+), coll: S
- S-9398 ***Ornithogalum narbonense*** L. – narbonni linnupiim (Oxford, HBU, 1995),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-06-233 ***Ornithogalum narbonense*** L. – narbonni linnupiim
(private collection, 2006), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-161 ***Ornithogalum nutans*** L. – longus linnupiim (Halle, HBU, 1961),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-162 ***Ornithogalum oligophyllum*** E.D.Clarke – väheselehine linnupiim
(N Caucasus, Dombai, 1964) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-08-247 ***Ornithogalum oreoides*** Zahar. – mäestik-linnupiim (Latvia, Rozula, 2008),
FL: +, FR: (+), coll: S
- S-10696 ***Ornithogalum orthophyllum*** Ten. **subsp. *kochii*** (Parl.) Maire & Weiller –
Kochi linnupiim (private collection, 1998), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-11067 ***Ornithogalum orthophyllum*** Ten. **subsp. *orthophyllum*** –
püstlehine linnupiim (private collection, 1999), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-163 ***Ornithogalum platyphyllum*** Boiss. – lamedalehine linnupiim
(Sankt-Petersburg, HBA, 1961), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-04-191 ***Ornithogalum ponticum*** Zahar. '**Sochi**', Janis Rukšans, 1995 –
pontose linnupiima sort (private collection, 2004), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-164 ***Ornithogalum pyrenaicum*** L. – pürenee linnupiim

(N Caucasus, Dombai, 1964), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S

- S-8901 ***Ornithogalum pyrenaicum*** L. – pürenee linnupiim
(Göttingen, HBU, 1994), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-165 ***Ornithogalum refractum*** Kit. ex Schltl. – käänd-linnupiim
(Moldova, Kitskany, 1964) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-07-300 ***Ornithogalum schelkownikowii*** Grossh. – hajastani linnupiim
(private collection, 2007), FL: +, FR: (+), coll: S
- S-08-309 ***Ornithogalum schmalhausenii*** Albov – zangezuri linnupiim
(private collection, 2008), FL: +, FR: (+), coll: S
- S-08-310 ***Ornithogalum sintenisii*** Freyn – Sintenisi linnupiim
(private collection, 2008), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-7693 ***Ornithogalum sintenisii*** Freyn (syn. *Ornithogalum schischkinii* Krasch.) –
Sintenisi linnupiim (Salaspils, HBN, 1987), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-5146 ***Ornithogalum sphaerocarpum*** A.Kern. – ümaraviljaline linnupiim
(Stavropol, HB, 1981), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-08-248 ***Ornithogalum tenuifolium*** Redouté – linnupiima liik
(private collection, 2008), FL: (+), FR: -, coll: S
- S-166 ***Ornithogalum umbellatum*** L. – sarik-linnupiim, (pre 1961), FL: +, FR: (+),
coll: S
- S-04-163 ***Ornithogalum wiedemanni*** Boiss. – Wiedemanni linnupiim
(Wuppertal, HB, 2004) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-167 ***Ornithogalum woronowii*** Krasch. – Voronovi linnupiim
(N Caucasus, near Stavropol, 1964), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-170 ***Puschkinia scilloides*** Adams – harilik puškiinia (Estonia, Puhja, 1960),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-169 ***Puschkinia scilloides*** Adams '**Alba**' – hariliku puškiinia sort
(Uppsala, HBU, 1960), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-10422 ***Scilla amoena*** L. – sire silla (Dresden, HBUT, 1998), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-10311 ***Scilla amoena*** L. – sire silla (Budapest, Vera Csapody Hardy Plant
Society, 1997), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-10-166 ***Scilla autumnalis*** L. (syn. *Prospero autumnale* (L.) Speta) – sügisene silla
(Berlin-Dahlem, HB, 2010) IPEN nr: GR-0-B-3002086,
FL: +, FR: (+), coll: S
- S-06-119 ***Scilla autumnalis*** L. (syn. *Prospero autumnale* (L.) Speta) – sügisene silla
(Chambeszy, HB, 2006), FL: +, FR: (+), coll: S

- S-4679 ***Scilla bifolia*** L. – kahelehine silla (Crimea, Aju-Dag, 1980) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-3293 ***Scilla bifolia*** L. – kahelehine silla (Ukraine, Skole, 1978) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-3505 ***Scilla bifolia*** L. – kahelehine silla (Moldova, Sakharna, 1978) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-09-197 ***Scilla bifolia*** L. '**Alba**' – kahelehise silla sort (private collection, 2009), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-171 ***Scilla bifolia*** L. '**Rosea**' – kahelehise silla sort (1975), FL: +, FR: (+), coll: S
- S-04-27 ***Scilla greilhuberi*** Speta (syn. *Fessia greilhuberi* (Speta) Speta) – kaspia silla (Bochum, HBU, 2004), FL: -, FR: -, coll: S
- S-03-112 ***Scilla ingridiae*** Speta – Ingridi silla (Marburg, HBU, 2003), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-02-134 ***Scilla ingridiae*** Speta – Ingridi silla (Latvia, Rozula, 2002), FL: +, FR: (+), coll: S
- S-8452 ***Scilla litardierei*** Breistr. – aas-silla (Vácrátót, HBA, 1992), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-173 ***Scilla litardierei*** Breistr. (syn. *Scilla pratensis* Waldstein et Kitaibel) – aas-silla (München, HB, 1962), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-10353 ***Scilla melaina*** Speta – õrn-silla (Wuppertal, HB, 1998) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-06-120 ***Scilla messeniaca*** Boiss. – messeenia silla (Chambesy, HB, 2006), FL: -, FR: -, coll: S
- S-174 ***Scilla mischtschenkoana*** Grossh. (syn. *Scilla tubergeniana* Hoog ex Stearn) – Tubergeni silla (Uppsala, HBU, 1960), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-09-139 ***Scilla pleiophylla*** Speta – hulgalehine silla (Göteborg, HB, 2009), FL: -, FR: -, coll: S
- S-03-125 ***Scilla ramburei*** Boiss. – liivsilla (Praha, HB, 2003), FL: -, FR: -, coll: S
- S-5623 ***Scilla rosenii*** K. Koch – suureõieline silla (Sankt-Petersburg, HBA, 1983), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-5155 ***Scilla scilloides*** (Lindl.) Druce (syn. *Barnardia japonica* (Thunb.) Schult. & Schult.f.) – roosa silla (roosa sügisküünal, roosa sinilillia) (Stavropol, HB, 1981), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S

- S-8682 ***Scilla scilloides*** (Lindl.) Druce (syn. *Barnardia japonica* (Thunb.) Schult. & Schult.f.) – roosa silla (roosa sügisküünal, roosa siniliilia) (Ville, HB, 1993), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-3291 ***Scilla siberica*** Haw. – harilik silla (Ukraine, Skole, 1978) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-10-135 ***Scilla siberica*** Haw. **subsp. *armena*** Mordak (syn. *Scilla armena* Grossh.) – armeenia silla (Salaspils, HBN, 2010), FL: -, FR: -, coll: S
- S-3660 ***Scilla siberica*** Haw. '**Spring Beauty**' – hariliku silla sort (Latvia, Riga, 1978), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-04-43 ***Scilla verna*** Huds. – luite-silla (Graz, HB, 2004), FL: +, FR: (+), coll: S
- S-00-182 ***Scilla verna*** Huds. – luite-silla (Lyon, HB, 2000), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-04-48 ***Scilla vindobonensis*** Speta – viini silla (Praha, HBU, 2004), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-07-133 ***Scilla vvedenskyi*** Pazii – Vvedenski silla (Göteborg, HB, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S

Iridaceae

- S-12-122 ***Crocus biflorus*** Mill. **subsp. *pulchricolor*** (Herb.) B.Mathew – värvikas krookus (Göteborg, HB, 2012), FL: (+), FR: -, coll: K
- S-10-218 ***Crocus chrysanthus*** (Herb.) Herb. '**Herald**', P.B. van Eeden, 1971 – kuldõielise krookuse sort (Estonia, Tamsa, 2010), FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-10-219 ***Crocus olivieri*** J.Gay **subsp. *balansae*** (J.Gay ex Baker) B.Mathew – Suteri krookuse Balansa alamliik (Estonia, Tamsa, 2010), FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-10-220 ***Crocus sieberi*** (L.) J.Gay '**Hubert Edelsten**', H.Mc.D. Edelsten – Sieberi krookuse sort (Estonia, Tamsa, 2010), FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-10-222 ***Crocus speciosus*** M.Bieb. '**Cassiope**', van Tubergen – kauni krookuse sort (Estonia, Tamsa, 2010), FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-10-223 ***Crocus speciosus*** M.Bieb. '**Oxonian**', Barr & Sons, 1945 – kauni krookuse sort (Estonia, Tamsa, 2010), FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-10-221 ***Crocus vernus*** (L.) Hill '**Croatia**', Rukšans, 2008 – kevadise krookuse sort (Estonia, Tamsa, 2010), FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-08-226 ***Crocus abantensis*** T.Baytop & B.Mathew – abanti krookus (Latvia, Rozula, 2008) *, FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-10794 ***Crocus alatavicus*** Regel & Semenow – alatau krookus (Latvia,

- Rozula, 1998), FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-02-130 ***Crocus ancyrensis*** (Herb.) Maw – ankara krookus (Latvia, Rozula, 2002),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-308 ***Crocus angustifolius*** Weston (syn. *Crocus susianus* Ker-Gawl.) –
pärsia krookus (Crimea, near Simferopol, 1968) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: K
- S-09-255 ***Crocus angustifolius*** Weston – pärsia krookus (Estonia, Hiiumaa, 2009),
FL: (+), FR: -, coll: K
- S-06-273 ***Crocus atticus*** (Boiss. & Orph.) Orph. (syn. *Crocus sieberi* (L.) J.Gay
subsp. *atticus* (Boiss. et Orph.) B.Mathew stat. nov.) – atika krookus
(Latvia, Riga, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-01-17 ***Crocus banaticus*** J.Gay (syn. *Crocus byzantinus* Herb., *Crocus iridiflorus*
Heuff. ex Rchb.) – banaadi krookus (Göteborg, HB, 2001),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: K
- S-307 ***Crocus biflorus*** Mill. **subsp. *adami*** (J.Gay) K.Richt. (syn. *Crocus tauricus*
(Trautv.) Puring) – krimmi krookus (Crimea, near Simferopol, 1965) *,
FL: +, FR: +, coll: K
- S-08-227 ***Crocus biflorus*** Mill. **subsp. *isauricus*** (Siehe ex Bowles) B.Mathew –
kaheõielise krookuse alamliik (Latvia, Rozula, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-09-128 ***Crocus biflorus*** Mill. **subsp. *isauricus*** (Siehe ex Bowles) B.Mathew –
kaheõielise krookuse alamliik (Budapest, Vera Csapody Hardy Plant
Society, 2009), FL: (+), FR: -, coll: K
- S-10279 ***Crocus biflorus*** Mill. **'Miss Vain'**, (P.B. van Eeden) H. Pennings, 1962 –
kaheõielise krookuse sort (Estonia, Tallinn, 1997), FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-00-255 ***Crocus biflorus*** Mill. **'Parkinsonii'** (syn. *Crocus biflorus* Mill.
var. parkinsonii Sab.), Parkinson – kaheõielise krookuse sort
(Latvia, Riga, 2000), FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-3859 ***Crocus biflorus*** Mill. **subsp. *weldenii*** (Hoppe & Fürnrohr) B.Mathew
'Albus' (syn. *Crocus biflorus* Mill. *var. albus* Herbert), W.P. van Eeden,
pre 1939 – Welden krookuse sort (Estonia, Kilingi-Nõmme, 1978),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-3779 ***Crocus biflorus*** Mill. **subsp. *weldenii*** (Hoppe & Fürnrohr) B.Mathew
'Fairy', van Tubergen, 1943 – Welden krookuse sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1978),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-18-113 ***Crocus 'Big Yellow'*** – krookuse sort (Estonia, Tallinn, 2018), FL: +, FR: -,

coll: K

- S-11071 ***Crocus cancellatus*** Herb. (syn. *Crocus cancellatus* Herb. subsp. *cancellatus*) – võrekrookus (Estonia, Tamsa, 1999), FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-08-145 ***Crocus cancellatus*** Herb. **subsp. *damascenus*** (Herb.) B.Mathew – võrekrookuse alamliik (Göteborg, HB, 2008) *, FL: -, FR: -, coll: K
- S-07-143 ***Crocus cartwrightianus*** Herb. '**Albus**' – ateenä krookuse sort (Budapest, Vera Csapody Hardy Plant Society, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-06-207 ***Crocus chrysanthus*** (Herb.) Herb. '**Advance**', G.H. Hageman, 1953 – kuldõielise krookuse sort (Estonia, Tallinn, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-06-258 ***Crocus chrysanthus*** (Herb.) Herb. '**Ard Schenk**', C. M.Berbee, 1968 – kuldõielise krookuse sort (Latvia, Riga, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-06-259 ***Crocus chrysanthus*** (Herb.) Herb. '**Aubade**', C.M. Berbee, 1959 – kuldõielise krookuse sort (Latvia, Riga, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-309 ***Crocus chrysanthus*** (Herb.) Herb. '**Blue Bird**', G.H. Hageman, 1951 – kuldõielise krookuse sort, (pre 1961), FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-10784 ***Crocus chrysanthus*** (Herb.) Herb. '**Brassband**', P.B. van Eeden, 1972 – kuldõielise krookuse sort (Latvia, Rozula, 1998), FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-09-267 ***Crocus chrysanthus*** (Herb.) Herb. '**Canary Bird**', van Tubergen – kuldõielise krookuse sort (Estonia, Tamsa, 2009), FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-10785 ***Crocus chrysanthus*** (Herb.) Herb. '**Constellation**', P.B. van Eeden, 1971 – kuldõielise krookuse sort (Latvia, Rozula, 1998), FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-2509 ***Crocus chrysanthus*** (Herb.) Herb. '**Cream Beauty**', G.H. Hageman, 1943 – kuldõielise krookuse sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1976), FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-10786 ***Crocus chrysanthus*** (Herb.) Herb. '**Dorothy**', Barr & Sons – kuldõielise krookuse sort (Latvia, Rozula, 1998), FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-07-247 ***Crocus chrysanthus*** (Herb.) Herb. '**Dorothy**', Barr & Sons – kuldõielise krookuse sort (Estonia, Tallinn, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-5571 ***Crocus chrysanthus*** (Herb.) Herb. '**E.A. Bowles**', van Tubergen, 1913 – kuldõielise krookuse sort (Riga, HBU, 1982), FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-10269 ***Crocus chrysanthus*** (Herb.) Herb. '**Eye-catcher**', P.B. van Eeden, 1971 – kuldõielise krookuse sort (Estonia, Tamsa, 1997), FL: (+), FR: -, coll: K
- S-06-268 ***Crocus chrysanthus*** (Herb.) Herb. **var. *fuscotinctus*** Bak. (syn. *Crocus chrysanthus* (Herb.) Herb. '**Fuscotinctus**') – kuldõielise krookuse

- pruunivärviline teisend (Latvia, Riga, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-03-283 ***Crocus chrysanthus*** (Herb.) Herb. **var. *fuscotinctus*** Bak.
(syn. *Crocus chrysanthus* (Herb.) Herb. 'Fuscotinctus') – kuldõielise krookuse pruunivärviline teisend (Latvia, Riga, 2003), FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-06-299 ***Crocus chrysanthus*** (Herb.) Herb. '**Gipsy Girl**', G. H. Hageman, 1960 – kuldõielise krookuse sort (Latvia, Riga, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-06-263 ***Crocus chrysanthus*** (Herb.) Herb. '**Jeannine**', van Tubergen, 1973 – kuldõielise krookuse sort (Latvia, Riga, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-06-264 ***Crocus chrysanthus*** (Herb.) Herb. '**Ladykiller**', G.H. Hageman, 1953 – kuldõielise krookuse sort (Latvia, Riga, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- Crocus chrysanthus*** (Herb.) Herb. '**Nanette**', van Tubergen, 1949 – kuldõielise krookuse sort (Riga, HBU, 1978), FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-07-248 ***Crocus chrysanthus*** (Herb.) Herb. '**Prins Claus**', C.M. Berbee, 1959 – kuldõielise krookuse sort (Estonia, Tallinn, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-14-211 ***Crocus chrysanthus*** (Herb.) Herb. '**Prins Claus**', C.M. Berbee, 1959 – kuldõielise krookuse sort (Estonia, Tallinn, 2014), FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-07-249 ***Crocus chrysanthus*** (Herb.) Herb. '**Romance**', P. de Jager & Sons, 1973 – kuldõielise krookuse sort (Estonia, Tallinn, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-10790 ***Crocus chrysanthus*** (Herb.) Herb. '**Skyline**', P.B. van Eeden, 1972 – kuldõielise krookuse sort (Latvia, Rozula, 1998), FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-06-267 ***Crocus chrysanthus*** (Herb.) Herb. '**Snow Bunting**', E.A. Bowles, 1925 – kuldõielise krookuse sort (Latvia, Riga, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-06-266 ***Crocus chrysanthus*** (Herb.) Herb. '**Zwanenburg Bronze**', van Tubergen, 1931 – kuldõielise krookuse sort (Latvia, Riga, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-13-124 ***Crocus cyprius*** Boiss. & Kotschy – krookuse liik (Würzburg, HBU, 2013), IPEN nr: XX-0-WURZB-93-250-K-70, FL: -, FR: -, coll: K
- S-04-133 ***Crocus danfordiae*** Maw – Danfordi krookus (Praha, HB, 2004), FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-08-171 ***Crocus danfordiae*** Maw – Danfordi krookus (Praha, Troja, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-03-113 ***Crocus danfordiae*** Maw – Danfordi krookus (Praha, HB, 2003), FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-07-292 ***Crocus 'Ego'***, L. Bondarenko, 2001 – krookuse sort (Estonia,

Tamsa, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: K

- S-06-270 ***Crocus etruscus*** Parl. – itaalia krookus (Latvia, Riga, 2006),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-00-271 ***Crocus etruscus*** Parl. '**Rosalind**', van Tubergen – itaalia krookuse sort
(Latvia, Rozula, 2000), FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-06-269 ***Crocus etruscus*** Parl. '**Zwanenburg**', Thomas Hoog, 1939 –
itaalia krookuse sort (Latvia, Riga, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-8571 ***Crocus fleischeri*** J.Gay – Fleischeri krookus (Dijon, HB, 1993), FL: -, FR: -,
coll: K
- S-03-147 ***Crocus fleischeri*** J. Gay – Fleischeri krookus (Wuppertal, HB, 2003),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-10873 ***Crocus fleischeri*** J.Gay – Fleischeri krookus (Rostock, HBU, 1999),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-10-106 ***Crocus hadriaticus*** Herb. – joonia krookus (Wien, H Alp, 2010),
FL: -, FR: -, coll: K
- S-05-137 ***Crocus hadriaticus*** Herb. – joonia krookus (Würzburg, HBU, 2005) *,
FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-15-146 ***Crocus heuffelianus*** Herb. '**Tipp ja Täpp**' – Heuffeli krookuse sort
(Estonia, Hiiumaa, 2015), FL: -, FR: -, coll: K
- S-18-114 ***Crocus korolkowii*** Maw ex Regel – Korolkovi krookus
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2018), FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-08-231 ***Crocus kosaninii*** Pulević – serbia krookus (Latvia, Rozula, 2008),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-06-221 ***Crocus kotschyanus*** K.Koch – vöökrookus (Estonia, Tamsa, 2006),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-07-260 ***Crocus kotschyanus*** K.Koch – vöökrookus (commercial, 2007),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-03-102 ***Crocus kotschyanus*** K.Koch – vöökrookus (Graz, HBU, 2003),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-03-259 ***Crocus kotschyanus*** K.Koch **var. *leucopharynx*** B.L.Burttt –
vöökrookuse valgeneeluline teisend (St. Andrews, HB, 2003), FL: +, FR: -,
coll: K
- S-00-200 ***Crocus* × *luteus*** Lam. (syn. *Crocus angustifolius* Weston × *Crocus flavus*
Weston; *Crocus* × *luteus* Lam. 'Grote Gele') '**Golden Yellow**' –
erekollase krookuse sort (commercial, 2000), FL: +, FR: -, coll: K

- S-3678 ***Crocus × luteus*** Lam. (syn. *Crocus angustifolius* Weston × *Crocus flavus* Weston) '**Stellaris**'– erekollase krookuse sort (Latvia, Riga, 1978),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-00-275 ***Crocus malyi*** Vis. – horvaatia krookus (Latvia, Rozula, 2000), FL: +, FR: -,
coll: K
- S-9685 ***Crocus malyi*** Vis. – horvaatia krookus (Göteborg, HB, 1996), FL: +, FR: -,
coll: K
- S-03-114 ***Crocus pallasii*** Goldb. – Pallase krookus (Praha, HB, 2003), FL: +, FR: -,
coll: K
- S-12-114 ***Crocus pestalozzae*** Boiss. **var. caeruleus** Barr. – Pestalozza krookuse
alamliik (Graz, ÖGG, 2012), FL: (+), FR: -, coll: K
- S-101 ***Crocus pulchellus*** Herb. – ilus krookus, (pre 1961), FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-06-222 ***Crocus pulchellus*** Herb. – ilus krookus (Estonia, Tamsa, 2006),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-9847 ***Crocus pulchellus*** Herb. '**Albus**' – ilusa krookuse sort (Halle, HBU, 1996),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-5117 ***Crocus reticulatus*** Steven ex Adams – võrkkrookus
(N Caucasus, Teberda, 1981) *, FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-03-260 ***Crocus serotinus*** Salisb. **subsp. salzmannii** (J.Gay) B.Mathew –
Salzmanni krookus (St. Andrews, HB, 2003), FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-106 ***Crocus speciosus*** M Bieb. – kaunis krookus (Crimea, Mt. Ai-Petri, 1965) *,
FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-10872 ***Crocus speciosus*** M.Bieb. – kaunis krookus (Rostock, HBU, 1999),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-08-285 ***Crocus speciosus*** M.Bieb. '**Aino**', A.M.D. Hoog, Fa. Hoog &
Dix Export, 2000 – kauni krookuse sort (Estonia, Hiiumaa, 2008),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-08-286 ***Crocus speciosus*** M.Bieb. '**Aino**', A.M.D. Hoog, Fa. Hoog &
Dix Export, 2000 – kauni krookuse sort (Estonia, Hiiumaa, 2008),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-20-211 ***Crocus speciosus*** M.Bieb. '**Albus**', C.G. van Tubergen, pre 1913 –
kauni krookuse sort (private collection, 2020), FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-102 ***Crocus speciosus*** M.Bieb. '**Albus**', C.G. van Tubergen, pre 1913 –
kauni krookuse sort (pre 1961), FL: +, FR: -, coll: K

- S-04-180 ***Crocus speciosus*** M.Bieb. '**Artabir**', van Tubergen, 1895 – kauni krookuse sort (Estonia, Tamsa, 2004), FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-103 ***Crocus speciosus*** M.Bieb. '**Artabir**', van Tubergen, 1896 – kauni krookuse sort (Estonia, Saku, 1964), FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-00-265 ***Crocus speciosus*** M.Bieb. '**Conqueror**' – kauni krookuse sort (Latvia, Riga, 2000), FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-105 ***Crocus speciosus*** M.Bieb. '**Oxonian**', Barr & Sons, pre 1945 – kauni krookuse sort (pre 1961), FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-3765 ***Crocus speciosus*** M.Bieb. '**Pollux**', van Tubergen, pre 1938 – kauni krookuse (Salaspils, HBN, 1978), FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-00-266 ***Crocus speciosus*** M.Bieb. '**Pollux**', van Tubergen, pre 1938 – kauni krookuse sort (Latvia, Riga, 2000), FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-07-134 ***Crocus sublimis*** Herb. (syn. *Crocus sieberi* J.Gay subsp. *sublimis* (Herb.) B.Mathew) – atose krookus (Göteborg, HB, 2007) *, FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-08-234 ***Crocus sublimis*** Herb. (syn. *Crocus sieberi* J.Gay subsp. *sublimis* (Herb.) B.Mathew) '**Michael Hoog's Memory**' – atose krookuse sort (Latvia, Rozula, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-07-293 ***Crocus thirkeanus*** K.Koch. – Herberti krookus (Estonia, Tamsa, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-09-268 ***Crocus thirkeanus*** K.Koch. – Herberti krookus (Estonia, Tamsa, 2009), FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-20-212 ***Crocus thirkeanus*** K.Koch. – Herberti krookus (private collection, 2020), FL: -, FR: -, coll: K
- S-107 ***Crocus tommasinianus*** Herb. – dalmaatsia krookus (Dresden, HBUT, 1962), FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-04-18 ***Crocus tommasinianus*** Herb. – dalmaatsia krookus (Göttingen, HBU, 2004), FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-00-261 ***Crocus tommasinianus*** Herb. '**Albus**' – dalmaatsia krookuse sort (Latvia, Riga, 2000), FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-09-270 ***Crocus tommasinianus*** Herb. '**Albus**' – dalmaatsia krookuse sort (Estonia, Tamsa, 2009), FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-00-262 ***Crocus tommasinianus*** Herb. '**Barr's Purple**', Barr & Sons – dalmaatsia krookuse sort (Latvia, Riga, 2000), FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-10-211 ***Crocus tommasinianus*** Herb. '**Claret**', O.E.P. Wyatt (R. Cobb) –

- dalmaatsia krookuse sort (Estonia, Hiiumaa, 2010), FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-3789 ***Crocus tommasinianus*** Herb. '**Lilac Beauty**', M. Thoolen –
dalmaatsia krookuse sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1978), FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-3766 ***Crocus tommasinianus*** Herb. '**Whitewell Purple**', Rev. J. Jacob, 1933 –
dalmaatsia krookuse sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1978), FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-08-228 ***Crocus uschakensis*** Rukšans (syn. *Crocus chrysanthus* (Herb.) Herb.
'Uschak Orange' M.H. Hoog), Rukšans, 2014 – ušaki krookus
(Latvia, Rozula, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-12-124 ***Crocus vallicola*** Herb. – orgkrookus (Göteborg, HB, 2012), FL: -, FR: -,
coll: K
- S-08-235 ***Crocus veluchensis*** Herb. – veluhhi krookus (Latvia, Rozula, 2008),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-8778 ***Crocus vernus*** (L.) Hill **subsp. *albiflorus*** (Kit.) Asch. & Graebn. –
kevadise krookuse valgeõieline alamliik (Salzburg, HBU, 1994), FL: +, FR: -,
coll: K
- S-8915 ***Crocus vernus*** (L.) Hill **subsp. *albiflorus*** (Kit.) Asch. & Graebn. –
kevadise krookuse valgeõieline alamliik (Potsdam, HBU, 1994), FL: +, FR: -,
coll: K
- S-8368 ***Crocus vernus*** (L.) Hill **subsp. *albiflorus*** (Kit.) Asch. & Graebn. –
kevadise krookuse valgeõieline alamliik (Oslo, HBU, 1992), FL: +, FR: -,
coll: K
- S-00-256 ***Crocus vernus*** (L.) Hill '**Enchantress**', W.J. Eldering, 1924 –
kevadise krookuse sort (Latvia, Riga, 2000), FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-3781 ***Crocus vernus*** (L.) Hill '**Flower Record**' – kevadise krookuse sort
(Salaspils, HBN, 1978), FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-00-257 ***Crocus vernus*** (L.) Hill '**Flower Record**' – kevadise krookuse sort
(Latvia, Riga, 2000), FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-5573 ***Crocus vernus*** (L.) Hill '**Glory of Sassenheim**', W.J. Eldering, 1943 –
kevadise krookuse sort (Riga, HBU, 1982), FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-00-258 ***Crocus vernus*** (L.) Hill '**Glory of Sassenheim**', W.J. Eldering, 1943 –
kevadise krookuse sort (Latvia, Riga, 2000), FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- Crocus vernus*** (L.) Hill '**Grand Maître**', W.J. Eldering, 1924 –
kevadise krookuse sort, FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-109 ***Crocus vernus*** (L.) Hill '**Jeanne d'Arc**', W.J. Eldering, 1943 –

kevadise krookuse sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1962), FL: +, FR: -, coll: K

- S-06-182 ***Crocus vernus*** (L.) Hill '**Jeanne d'Arc**', W.J. Eldering, 1943 – kevadise krookuse sort (Estonia, Tallinn, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-110 ***Crocus vernus*** (L.) Hill '**Kathleen Parlow**', G.H. Hageman, 1905 – kevadise krookuse sort (Sankt-Petersburg, VIR, 1962), FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-00-259 ***Crocus vernus*** (L.) Hill '**King of the Blues**' – kevadise krookuse sort (Latvia, Riga, 2000), FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-09-281 ***Crocus vernus*** (L.) Hill '**King of the Striped**', W.J. Eldering, 1880 – kevadise krookuse sort (Estonia, Tallinn, 2009), FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-03-287 ***Crocus vernus*** (L.) Hill '**Leinerta Zilie**', J. Leinerts – kevadise krookuse sort (Latvia, Riga, 2003), FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-3783 ***Crocus vernus*** (L.) Hill '**Maximilian**' (syn. *Crocus vernus* (L.) Hill 'Blue Celeste') – kevadise krookuse sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1978), FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-05-215 ***Crocus vernus*** (L.) Hill '**Negro Boy**' – kevadise krookuse sort (Estonia, Tallinn, 2005), FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-00-260 ***Crocus vernus*** (L.) Hill '**Paulus Potter**', 1920 – kevadise krookuse sort (Latvia, Riga, 2000), FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-06-183 ***Crocus vernus*** (L.) Hill '**Peter Pan**', W.J. Eldering, 1950 – kevadise krookuse sort (Estonia, Tallinn, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-115 ***Crocus vernus*** (L.) Hill '**Purpureus Grandiflorus**' (syn. *Crocus vernus* (L.) Hill 'Leinerta Zilie' Paupers), 1870 – kevadise krookuse sort (Estonia, Pirita, 1965), FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-5133 ***Crocus vernus*** (L.) Hill '**Queen of the Blues**', W.F. van Waveren, 1916 – kevadise krookuse sort (Stavropol, HB, 1981), FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-2519 ***Crocus vernus*** (L.) Hill '**Remembrance**', W.J. Eldering, 1925 – kevadise krookuse sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1976), FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-09-271 ***Crocus vernus*** (L.) Hill '**Silver Coral**', J.S. Pennings, 2000 – kevadise krookuse sort (Estonia, Tamsa, 2009), FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-09-272 ***Crocus vernus*** (L.) Hill '**Sir Walter Scott**', A.N. Bijvoet, 1853 – kevadise krookuse sort (Estonia, Tamsa, 2009), FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-3784 ***Crocus vernus*** (L.) Hill '**Sky Blue**', J.G. Eldering, 1925 – kevadise krookuse sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1976), FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-116 ***Crocus vernus*** (L.) Hill '**Snowstorm**', W.J. Eldering, 1924 – kevadise krookuse sort (Estonia, Pirita, 1961), FL: +, FR: -, coll: K

- S-117 ***Crocus vernus*** (L.) Hill '**Striped Beauty**', W.J. Eldering, 1925 – kevadise krookuse sort (Sankt-Petersburg, VIR, 1962), FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-06-276 ***Crocus vernus*** (L.) Hill '**Twinborn**', J. Valkering, 1955 – kevadise krookuse sort (Latvia, Riga, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-06-184 ***Crocus vernus*** (L.) Hill '**Vanguard**', van Tubergen, 1934 – kevadise krookuse sort (Estonia, Tallinn, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-03-291 ***Crocus vernus*** (L.) Hill '**Vanguard**', van Tubergen, 1933 – kevadise krookuse sort (Latvia, Riga, 2003), FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-10782 ***Crocus vernus*** (L.) Hill '**Victor Hugo**', W.J. Eldering, 1943 – kevadise krookuse sort (Latvia, Rozula, 1998), FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-03-293 ***Crocus vernus*** (L.) Hill '**Violet Vanguard**', J. Tol, 1954 – kevadise krookuse sort (Latvia, Riga, 2003), FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-06-278 ***Crocus vernus*** (L.) Hill '**Yago**', J. Rukšans, 1982 – kevadise krookuse sort (Latvia, Riga, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-00-263 ***Crocus vernus*** (L.) Hill '**Yago**', J. Rukšans, 1982 – kevadise krookuse sort (Latvia, Riga, 2000), FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-08-236 ***Crocus versicolor*** Ker-Gawl. – erivärviline krookus (Latvia, Rozula, 2008) *, FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-06-279 ***Crocus versicolor*** Ker-Gawl. '**Picturatus**' – erivärvilise krookuse sort (Latvia, Riga, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-04-182 ***Crocus 'Yalta'***, J. Rukšans, 1985 – krookuse sort (Estonia, Tamsa, 2004), FL: +, FR: -, coll: K
- S-20-208 ***Gladiolus communis*** L. **subsp. *byzantinus*** (Mill.) O.Bolòs & Vigo – bütsantsi gladiool (private collection, 2020), FL: -, FR: -, coll: S
- S-10692 ***Gladiolus imbricatus*** L. – niidu-kuremõõk (private collection, 1998) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-08-304 ***Iris latifolia*** (Mill.) Voss '**Mont Blanc**' – inglise iirise sort (private collection, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-08-303 ***Iris latifolia*** (Mill.) Voss '**Queen of the Blues**', G. van Diermen, 1920 – inglise iirise sort (private collection, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-14-132 ***Iris reticulata*** M.Bieb. '**Purple Gem**', Tubergen – hariliku võrkiirise sort (Pontoux, HB, 2014), FR: -, FR: -, coll: S
- P16178 ***Iris aphylla*** L. – lehitu iiris (Göttingen, HBU, 1998), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- S-10-215 ***Iris 'Avalanche'*** – iirise sort (private collection, 2010), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S

- P20944 *Iris bloudowii* Ledeb. (syn. *Iris flavissima* Pall. var. *bloudowii* (Ledeb.) Baker, *Iris flavissima* Pall. var. *umbrosa* Bunge) – Bloudovi iiris (Barnaul, HBU, 2011) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- S-07-251 *Iris danfordiae* (Baker) Boiss. (syn. *Iridodictyum danfordiae* (Baker) Rodion.) – Danfordi võrkiiris (Danfordi iiris) (commercial, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-18-112 *Iris danfordiae* (Baker) Boiss. (syn. *Iridodictyum danfordiae* (Baker) Rodion.) – Danfordi võrkiiris (Danfordi iiris) (commercial, 2018), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-11-153 *Iris danfordiae* (Baker) Boiss. (syn. *Iridodictyum danfordiae* (Baker) Rodion.) – Danfordi võrkiiris (Danfordi iiris) (commercial, 2011), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-10-213 *Iris 'Down To Earth'* – iirise sort (private collection, 2010), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- P21673 *Iris ensata* Thunb. – Kämpferi iiris (Vladivostok, HBI, 2015) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P08985 *Iris × germanica* L. '**50 Let VLKSM**' TB, Dryagina & Kazarinov, 1970 – aediirise sort (Salaspils, HBA, 1988), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P02811 *Iris × germanica* L. '**Abkhazia**' TB, Rodionenko, 1964 – aediirise sort (St. Petersburg, HBA, 1975), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P23203 *Iris × germanica* L. '**Aegir**' (syn. 'Algir') TB, Goos & Koenemann, 1927 – aediirise sort (Tallinn, I Biol Exper, 1961), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P06146 *Iris × germanica* L. '**Afrodita**' (syn. 'Afrodite', 'Vosmoje Marta') TB, Mirochnitchenko, 1975 – aediirise sort (private collection, 1982), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P19452 *Iris × germanica* L. '**Ambassadeur**' TB, Vilmorin, 1919 – aediirise sort (commercial, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P23204 *Iris × germanica* L. '**Amethyst**' TB, Vilmorin, 1897 – aediirise sort (Tallinn, I Biol Exper, 1961), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P02812 *Iris × germanica* L. '**Andrey Knyazev**' TB, Rodionenko, 1960 – aediirise sort (St. Petersburg, HBA, 1975), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P04775 *Iris × germanica* L. '**Apricot Supreme**' TB, Tompkins, 1951 – aediirise sort (Minsk, HBA, 1979), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P23224 *Iris × germanica* L. '**Aurea**' TB, Jeak, 1920 – aediirise sort

- (Tallinn, I Biol Exper, 1961), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P05170 *Iris × germanica* L. '**Babbling Brook**' TB, Keppel, 1965 – aediirise sort
(St. Petersburg, HBA, 1980), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
Iris × germanica L. '**Baldur**' TB, Morrison, 1923 – aediirise sort,
FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P05476 *Iris × germanica* L. '**Bang**' TB, Craig, 1955 – aediirise sort
(private collection, 1981), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P23205 *Iris × germanica* L. '**Beethoven**' TB, van Tubergen, 1916 – aediirise sort
(Tallinn, I Biol Exper, 1961), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P02814 *Iris × germanica* L. '**Belaya Noch**' TB, Rodionenko – aediirise sort
(St. Petersburg, HBA, 1975), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P20080 *Iris × germanica* L. '**Biedermeierzeit**' TB, Steiger, 1964 – aediirise sort
(Tartu, HBU, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P23225 *Iris × germanica* L. '**Blue Monarch**' TB, Sass, 1933 – aediirise sort
(Tallinn, I Biol Exper, 1961), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P22985 *Iris × germanica* L. '**Blue Pools**' SDB, Jones, 1972 – aediirise sort
(private collection, 2019), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P02861 *Iris × germanica* L. '**Blue Shimmer**' TB, Sass, 1941 – aediirise sort
(private collection, 1975), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P02856 *Iris × germanica* L. '**Brasier**' TB, Cayeux, 1934 – aediirise sort
(private collection, 1975), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P05168 *Iris × germanica* L. '**Bristol Gem**' TB, Leavitt, 1964 – aediirise sort
(St. Petersburg, HBA, 1980), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P20075 *Iris × germanica* L. '**Broadway Star**' TB, Schreiner, 1957 – aediirise sort
(Tartu, HBU, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P07230 *Iris × germanica* L. '**Caliente**' TB, Luihn, 1967 – aediirise sort
(private collection, 1984), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P02618 *Iris × germanica* L. '**California Gold**' TB, Mohr & Mitchell, 1933 –
aediirise sort (private collection, 1975), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P23206 *Iris × germanica* L. '**Caprice**' TB, Vilmorin, 1893 – aediirise sort
(Tallinn, I Biol Exper, 1961), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P23207 *Iris × germanica* L. '**Cardinal**' TB, Bliss, 1919 – aediirise sort
(Tallinn, I Biol Exper, 1961), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P14352 *Iris × germanica* L. '**Carilla**' SDB, Taylor, 1965 – aediirise sort

(private collection, 1994), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I

- P23196 *Iris x germanica* L. '**Charmeur**' TB, Cayeux, 1931 – aediirise sort
(commercial, 1962), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P07232 *Iris x germanica* L. '**Chordette**' TB, Schreiner, 1967 – aediirise sort
(private collection, 1984), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P04779 *Iris x germanica* L. '**Christabel**' TB, Lapham, 1934 – aediirise sort
(Minsk, HBA, 1979), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- Iris x germanica* L. '**Citrea**' SDB, Goos & Koenemann, 1899 – aediirise sort
FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P03262 *Iris x germanica* L. '**Cliffs of Dover**' TB, Fay, 1952 – aediirise sort
(private collection, 1976), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P14345 *Iris x germanica* L. '**Congo**' TB, Schreiner, 1953 – aediirise sort
(private collection, 1994), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P02779 *Iris x germanica* L. '**Coronation**' TB, Mohr, 1927 – aediirise sort
(St. Petersburg, VIR, 1975), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P23208 *Iris x germanica* L. '**Corrida**' TB, Millet & Fils, 1914 – aediirise sort
(Tallinn, I Biol Exper, 1961), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P20078 *Iris x germanica* L. '**Craithie**' TB, Morris, 1949 – aediirise sort
(Tartu, HBU, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P19454 *Iris x germanica* L. '**Crispette**' TB, Schreiner, 1954 – aediirise sort
(commercial, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P20063 *Iris x germanica* L. '**Dancer's Veil**' TB, Hutchison, 1959 – aediirise sort
(Tartu, HBU, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P20066 *Iris x germanica* L. '**Dark Mood**' (syn. 'Top Hat') TB, Buss, 1949 –
aediirise sort (Tartu, HBU, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P19463 *Iris x germanica* L. '**Dazzling Gold**' TB, Anderson, 1977 – aediirise sort
(commercial, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P02780 *Iris x germanica* L. '**Député Nomblot**' TB, Cayeux, 1929 – aediirise sort
(St. Petersburg, VIR, 1975), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P23194 *Iris x germanica* L. '**Desdemona**' TB, Hort, 1923 – aediirise sort
(St. Petersburg, VIR, 1975), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P23226 *Iris x germanica* L. '**Directeur Pinelle**' TB, Cayeux, 1932 – aediirise sort
(Tallinn, I Biol Exper, 1961), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P23209 *Iris x germanica* L. '**Dorothea**' IB, Caparne, 1901 – aediirise sort
(Tallinn, I Biol Exper, 1961), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I

- P20062 *Iris x germanica* L. '**Dotted Swiss**' TB, Sass, 1956 – aediirise sort
(Tartu, HBU, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P23195 *Iris x germanica* L. '**Elfenbeinkönigin**' TB, Schwarz, 1959 – aediirise sort
(private collection, 1975), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P23197 *Iris x germanica* L. '**Elsa Sass**' TB, Sass, 1938 – aediirise sort
(commercial, 1962), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P07803 *Iris x germanica* L. '**Emma Cook**' TB, Cook, 1957 – aediirise sort
(Tartu, HBU, 1986), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P23210 *Iris x germanica* L. '**Empress of India**' TB, Barr, 1921 – aediirise sort
(Tallinn, I Biol Exper, 1961), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P23020 *Iris x germanica* L. '**Exellence**' TB, Zakis, 2008 – aediirise sort
(private collection, 2019), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P08990 *Iris x germanica* L. '**Forest Light**' SDB, Taylor, 1962 – aediirise sort
(Salaspils, HBN, 1988), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P23211 *Iris x germanica* L. '**Gajus**' TB, Goos & Koenemann, 1906 – aediirise sort
(Tallinn, I Biol Exper, 1961), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P01957 *Iris x germanica* L. '**Gay Head**' TB, Knowlton, 1952 – aediirise sort
(private collection, 1973), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P14353 *Iris x germanica* L. '**Gingerbread Man**' SDB, Jones, 1968 – aediirise sort
(private collection, 1994), FL:+, FR: -, coll: I
- P20061 *Iris x germanica* L. '**Golden Alps**' TB, Brummitt, 1952 – aediirise sort
(Tartu, HBU, 2008), FL:+, FR: -, coll: I
- P01968 *Iris x germanica* L. '**Golden Bow**' (syn. 'Golden Bew') IB, Sass, 1935 –
aediirise sort (private collection, 1973), FL:+, FR: -, coll: I
- P20067 *Iris x germanica* L. '**Goldfackel**' TB, Steffen, 1955 – aediirise sort
(Tartu, HBU, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P20072 *Iris x germanica* L. '**Goldsäube**' TB – aediirise sort
(Tartu, HBU, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P01958 *Iris x germanica* L. '**Gonor**' TB, Vyatkin, 1973 – aediirise sort
(private collection, 1973), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P01807 *Iris x germanica* L. '**Grand Canyon**' TB, Kleinsorge, 1941 – aediirise sort
(private collection, 1973), FL:+, FR: -, coll: I
- P02817 *Iris x germanica* L. '**Gusenok**' TB, Rodionenko – aediirise sort
(St. Petersburg, HBA, 1975), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I

- P08448 *Iris x germanica* L. '**Havelsee**' TB, Werckmeister, 1966 – aediirise sort (private collection, 1987), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P04768 *Iris x germanica* L. '**Helge**' (syn. 'Helga') IB, Goos & Koenemann, 1908 – aediirise sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1979), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P19457 *Iris x germanica* L. '**Howard Weed**' TB, Kleinsorge, 1947 – aediirise sort (commercial, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P23022 *Iris x germanica* L. '**I Seek You**' TB, Bianco, 1999 – aediirise sort (private collection, 2019), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P20436 *Iris x germanica* L. '**Immortality**' TB, Zurbrigg, 1982 – aediirise sort (commercial, 2009), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P23119 *Iris x germanica* L. '**Indian Chief**' TB, Ayres, 1929 – aediirise sort (commercial, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P05990 *Iris x germanica* L. '**K Yubileju Iljicha**' TB, Dryagina & Kazarinov, 1977 – aediirise sort (private collection, 1982), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P01960 *Iris x germanica* L. '**Kastanie**' TB, Schwarz, 1944 – aediirise sort (private collection, 1973), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P23030 *Iris x germanica* L. '**Kiwi Cheesecake**' TB, Niswonger, 1998 – aediirise sort (private collection, 2019), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P23212 *Iris x germanica* L. '**La Beauté**' TB, Clark & Dov, 1913 – aediirise sort (Tallinn, I Biol Exper, 1961), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P20076 *Iris x germanica* L. '**Lady Ilse**' TB, Smith, 1950 – aediirise sort (Tartu, HBU, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P19458 *Iris x germanica* L. '**Land O' Lakes**' TB, Schreiner, 1982 – aediirise sort (commercial, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P02633 *Iris x germanica* L. '**Lillipinkput**' IB, Douglas, 1959 – aediirise sort (private collection, 1975), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P02634 *Iris x germanica* L. '**Lime Grove**' SDB, Fothergill, 1958 – aediirise sort (private collection, 1975), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P08991 *Iris x germanica* L. '**Little Buccaneer**' SDB, Schreiner, 1973 – aediirise sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1988), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P17684 *Iris x germanica* L. '**L'Ivoire**' TB, Herncke, 1945 – aediirise sort (private collection, 1984), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- Iris x germanica* L. '**Loreley**' TB, Goos & Koenemann, 1909 – aediirise sort, FL: +, FR: -, coll: I

- P17682 *Iris x germanica* L. '**Lucrezia Bori**' TB, Schreiner, 1935 – aediirise sort
(private collection, 2001), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P23120 *Iris x germanica* L. '**Ma Mie**' TB, Cayeux, 1906 – aediirise sort
(commercial, 2011), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P23213 *Iris x germanica* L. '**Madame Schwarz**' TB, Denis, 1919 – aediirise sort
(Tallinn, I Biol Exper, 1961), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P23215 *Iris x germanica* L. '**Maori King**' TB, Reuthe, 1890 – aediirise sort
(Tallinn, I Biol Exper, 1961), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P14346 *Iris x germanica* L. '**Margarita**' TB, Schreiner, 1968 – aediirise sort
(private collection, 1994), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P23216 *Iris x germanica* L. '**Maria Theresa**' TB, van Houtte, 1854 – aediirise sort
(Tallinn, I Biol Exper, 1961), FL: +, c FR: -, oll: I
- P23198 *Iris x germanica* L. '**Marinella**' TB, Cayeux, 1937 – aediirise sort
(commercial, 1962), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P02880 *Iris x germanica* L. '**Maroon Caper**' IB, Warburton, 1963 – aediirise sort
(private collection, 1975), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P06150 *Iris x germanica* L. '**Mary Barnett**' TB, Cumbler, 1926 – aediirise sort
(private collection, 1982), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P01962 *Iris x germanica* L. '**Mary Vernon**' TB, McKee, 1941 – aediirise sort
(private collection, 1973), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P07465 *Iris x germanica* L. '**Melody Lane**' TB, Hall, 1947 – aediirise sort
(Tartu, HBU, 1985), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P03635 *Iris x germanica* L. '**Miss California**' TB, Salbach, 1937 – aediirise sort
(St. Petersburg, VIR, 1977), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P23217 *Iris x germanica* L. '**Mme Chereau**' TB, Lemon, 1844 – aediirise sort
(Tallinn, I Biol Exper, 1961), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P04766 *Iris x germanica* L. '**Moonlight Madonna**' TB, Sass, 1942 – aediirise sort
(Salaspils, HBN, 1979), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P17692 *Iris x germanica* L. '**Moskva Zlatoglavaya**' TB, Mirochnitchenko, 1975 –
aediirise sort (private collection, 2010), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P20420 *Iris x germanica* L. '**Mousquetaire**' TB, Cayeux, 2004 – aediirise sort
(commercial, 2009), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P23218 *Iris x germanica* L. '**Mrs. Valerie West**' TB, Bliss, 1925 – aediirise sort
(Tallinn, I Biol Exper, 1961), FL:+, FR: -, coll: I

- P23219 *Iris x germanica* L. '**Nadia**' TB, Cayeux, 1926 – aediirise sort
(Tallinn, I Biol Exper, 1961), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P20422 *Iris x germanica* L. '**Neige De Mai**' TB, Cayeux, 1978 – aediirise sort
(commercial, 2009), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P20081 *Iris x germanica* L. '**New Snow**' TB, Fay, 1946 – aediirise sort
(Tartu, HBU, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P20439 *Iris x germanica* L. '**October Sun**' TB, Niswonger, 1977 – aediirise sort
(commercial, 2009), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P08986 *Iris x germanica* L. '**One Desire**' TB, Shoop, 1960 – aediirise sort
(Salaspils, HBN, 1988), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
Iris x germanica L. '**Orange Torch**' TB, Gersdorff, 1943 – aediirise sort
FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P05488 *Iris x germanica* L. '**Orelia**' TB, DeForest, 1947 – aediirise sort
(private collection, 1981), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P19142 *Iris x germanica* L. '**Ozon**' TB, Mirochnitchenko – aediirise sort
(private collection, 2005), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P05490 *Iris x germanica* L. '**Parc De Neuilly**' TB, Verdje, 1910 – aediirise sort
(private collection, 1981), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P23220 *Iris x germanica* L. '**Perfection**' TB, Barr, 1880 – aediirise sort
(Tallinn, I Biol Exper, 1961), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P04777 *Iris x germanica* L. '**Pink Cadillac**' BB, Sutton, 1999 – aediirise sort
(Minsk, HBA, 1979), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P04789 *Iris x germanica* L. '**Pink Talcum**' TB, Buss, 1949 – aediirise sort
(Minsk, HBA, 1979), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P05165 *Iris x germanica* L. '**Pinnacle**' TB, Stevens, 1945 – aediirise sort
(St. Petersburg, HBA, 1980), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
Iris x germanica L. '**Piona**' IB, Taylor, 1964 – aediirise sort (1976),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P05176 *Iris x germanica* L. '**Port Wine**' TB, Sass, 1950 – aediirise sort
(St. Petersburg, HBA, 1980), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P01963 *Iris x germanica* L. '**Pretender**' TB, Cook, 1951 – aediirise sort
(private collection, 1973), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P14349 *Iris x germanica* L. '**Punkar Villu**' TB, Lepik, 1980 – aediirise sort
(private collection, 1994), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I

- P05492 *Iris* × *germanica* L. '**Queen of May**' TB, Salter, 1859 – aediirise sort
(private collection, 1981), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P23123 *Iris* × *germanica* L. '**Quickstep**' TB, Schreiner, 1983 – aediirise sort
(private collection, 1995), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P07460 *Iris* × *germanica* L. '**Rainbow Room**' TB, Sass, 1945 – aediirise sort
(Tartu, HBU, 1985), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P23199 *Iris* × *germanica* L. '**Red Orchid**' IB, Sass, 1934 – aediirise sort
(commercial, 1962), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P23118 *Iris* × *germanica* L. '**Rio-Rito**' SDB, Kondratas, 1983 – aediirise sort
(private collection, 1995), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P07313 *Iris* × *germanica* L. '**Royal Tapestry**' TB, Schreiner, 1963 – aediirise sort
(St. Petersburg, HBU, 1984), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P02627 *Iris* × *germanica* L. '**Royal Violet**' TB, Riddle, 1956 – aediirise sort
(private collection, 1975), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P14350 *Iris* × *germanica* L. '**Sable**' TB, Cook, 1936 – aediirise sort
(private collection, 1994), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P20082 *Iris* × *germanica* L. '**Sable Night**' TB, Cook, 1950 – aediirise sort
(Tartu, HBU, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P07462 *Iris* × *germanica* L. '**Sandia**' TB, Williamson, 1934 – aediirise sort
(Tartu, HBU, 1985), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P02628 *Iris* × *germanica* L. '**Sapphire**' TB, Dykes, 1922 – aediirise sort
(private collection, 1975), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P17683 *Iris* × *germanica* L. '**Schneeferner**' TB, Steffen, 1955 – aediirise sort
(private collection, 1970), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P19718 *Iris* × *germanica* L. '**Sedmoye Nebo**' TB, Mirochnitchenko, 1975 –
aediirise sort (private collection, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P19791 *Iris* × *germanica* L. '**Sen Lac**' TB, Bliss, 1929 – aediirise sort
(commercial, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P23200 *Iris* × *germanica* L. '**Sepiagold**' TB, Schwarz, 1957 – aediirise sort
(commercial, 1962), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P02793 *Iris* × *germanica* L. '**Siegfried**' TB, Sass, 1935 – aediirise sort
(St. Petersburg, VIR, 1975), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P19457 *Iris* × *germanica* L. '**Siva Siva**' TB, Gibson, 1961 – aediirise sort
(commercial, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I

- P01969 *Iris x germanica* L. '**Solent Breeze**' **IB**, Taylor, 1962 – aediirise sort (private collection, 1975), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P02859 *Iris x germanica* L. '**Souvenir De Mme Gaudichau**' **TB**, Millet, 1914 – aediirise sort (private collection, 1975), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P03274 *Iris x germanica* L. '**Stepping Out**' **TB**, Schreiner, 1964 – aediirise sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1976), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P20773 *Iris x germanica* L. '**Storm Center**' **TB**, Schreiner, 1979 – aediirise sort (private collection, 2010), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P23221 *Iris x germanica* L. '**Sultan**' **TB**, Salter, 1859 – aediirise sort (Tallinn, I Biol Exper, 1961), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P20077 *Iris x germanica* L. '**Sunset Serenade**' **TB**, Sass, 1941 – aediirise sort (Tartu, HBU, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P23222 *Iris x germanica* L. '**Susan Bliss**' **TB**, Bliss, 1922 – aediirise sort (Tallinn, I Biol Exper, 1961), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P23024 *Iris x germanica* L. '**Zelta Dievinš**' **IB**, Zakis, 2009 – aediirise sort (private collection, 2019), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P05192 *Iris x germanica* L. '**Zheltyi Velikan**' **TB**, Dryagina & Kazarinov, 1964 – aediirise sort (private collection, 1984), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P23202 *Iris x germanica* L. '**Zitronenfackel**' **TB**, Schwarz, 1950 – aediirise sort (commercial, 1962), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P02815 *Iris x germanica* L. '**Zoloto Kanady**' **TB**, Rodionenko, 1964 – aediirise sort (St. Petersburg, HBA, 1975), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P19148 *Iris x germanica* L. '**Zvezdopad**' (syn. 'Osenniye Listya') **TB**, Mirochnitchenko, 1974 – aediirise sort (private collection, 2005), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P08415 *Iris x germanica* L. '**Tamino**' **IB**, Schreiner, 1964 – aediirise sort (private collection, 1987), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P23201 *Iris x germanica* L. '**The Black Douglas**' **TB**, Sass, 1934 – aediirise sort (commercial, 1962), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P20774 *Iris x germanica* L. '**Titan's Glory**' **TB**, Schreiner, 1981 – aediirise sort (private collection, 2010), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P20073 *Iris x germanica* L. '**Top Hat**' (syn. 'Dark Mood') **TB**, Schreiner, 1952 – aediirise sort (Tartu, HBU, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P19466 *Iris x germanica* L. '**Tulip Festival**' **TB**, Clough, 1974 – aediirise sort

- (commercial, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P07502 *Iris x germanica* L. '**Tuman**' TB, Dryagina & Kazarinov, 1964 – aediirise sort (private collection, 1985), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P23117 *Iris x germanica* L. '**Uroda**' IB, Blazek, 2013 – aediirise sort (private collection, 1995), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P23223 *Iris x germanica* L. '**Wabash**' TB, Williamson, 1936 – aediirise sort (Tallinn, I Biol Exper, 1961), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P17687 *Iris x germanica* L. '**Valge laev**' TB, Lepik – aediirise sort (private collection, 1994), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P01967 *Iris x germanica* L. '**White City**' TB, Murrell, 1939 – aediirise sort (private collection, 1973), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P02794 *Iris x germanica* L. '**White Knight**' TB, Saunders, 1916 – aediirise sort (St. Petersburg, VIR, 1975), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P19460 *Iris x germanica* L. '**Vingolf**' IB, Goos & Koenemann, 1924 – aediirise sort (commercial, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P08420 *Iris x germanica* L. '**Winter Carnival**' TB, Schreiner, 1941 – aediirise sort (Kaunas, HBA, 1987), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P13697 *Iris graminea* L. – kõrreliselehine iiris (Meise, HBN, 1993) FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- S-20-198 *Iris x hollandica* '**Carmen**' Dutch Iris Group, N.B. de Jong, 1985 – hollandi iirise sort (commercial, 2020), FL: -, FR: -, coll: S
- S-20-215 *Iris x hollandica* '**Red Ember**' Dutch Iris Group, Maveridge International B.V., 2012 – hollandi iirise sort (Marit Mäesaar, 2020), FL: -, FR: -, coll: S
- S-20-199 *Iris x hollandica* '**Symphony**' Dutch Iris Group, P. Nijssen – hollandi iirise sort (commercial, 2020), FL: -, FR: -, coll: S
- S-20-214 *Iris x hollandica* '**Tiger's Eye**' (syn. 'EYE OF THE TIGER') Dutch Iris Group, Fa. De Geus Vriend, 2002 – hollandi iirise sort (Marit Mäesaar, 2020), FL: -, FR: -, coll: S
- S-20-197 *Iris x hollandica* '**White Van Vliet**' Dutch Iris Group – hollandi iirise sort (commercial, 2020), FL: -, FR: -, coll: S
- P20792 *Iris hookeri* Penny ex G.Don (syn. *Iris canadensis* (Foster) Peckham, *Iris setosa* var. *canadensis* Foster) – kanada iiris (AGS, 2011) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM

- S-08-298 **Iris 'Katharine Hodgkin'**, E.B. Anderson – iirise sort
(commercial, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-18-117 **Iris 'Katharines Gold'**, W. van Lierop & Zn. B.V., 2015 – iirise sort
(commercial, 2018), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- P21210 **Iris missouriensis** Nutt. (syn. *Iris arizonica* Dykes, *Iris missouriensis* M.Martens, *Iris montana* Nutt. ex Dykes) – missuuri iiris
(NARGS, 2013) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P03453 **Iris pallida** Lam. – kahkjias iiris (Padova, HBU, 1977),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P22671 **Iris pallida** Lam. '**Variegata**' – kahkja iirise sort (private collection, 2018),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P18365 **Iris pumila** L. – kääbusiiris (private collection, 2003), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: I
Iris pumila L. '**Caerulea**' – kääbusiirise sort FL: +, coll: I
- P20058 **Iris reichenbachii** Heuff. (syn. *Iris athoa* Foster, *Iris balkana* Janka,
Iris bosniaca (Beck) Dörf.) – Reichenbachi iiris (Tartu, HBU, 2008),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- S-07-252 **Iris reticulata** M.Bieb. (syn. *Iridodictyum reticulatum* (M.Bieb.) Rodion.) –
harilik võrkiiris (võrkjas iiris) (commercial, 2007), FL: +, FR: (+), coll: S
- S-09-248 **Iris reticulata** M.Bieb. (syn. *Iridodictyum reticulatum* (M.Bieb.) Rodion.)
'**Alida**', Kroon Bloembollen, 1990 – hariliku võrkiirise sort
(commercial, 2009), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-09-278 **Iris reticulata** M.Bieb. (syn. *Iridodictyum reticulatum* (M.Bieb.) Rodion.)
'**Clairette**', Tubergen – hariliku võrkiirise sort
(private collection, 2009), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-10-175 **Iris reticulata** M.Bieb. (syn. *Iridodictyum reticulatum* (M.Bieb.) Rodion.)
'**Gordon**', P.B. van Eeden, 1971 – hariliku võrkiirise sort
(commercial, 2010), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-09-261 **Iris reticulata** M.Bieb. (syn. *Iridodictyum reticulatum* (M.Bieb.) Rodion.)
'**Harmony**', Tubergen – hariliku võrkiirise sort
(commercial, 2009), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-10-176 **Iris reticulata** M.Bieb. (syn. *Iridodictyum reticulatum* (M.Bieb.) Rodion.)
'**J. S. Dijt**' – hariliku võrkiirise sort (commercial, 2010), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-08-305 **Iris reticulata** M.Bieb. (syn. *Iridodictyum reticulatum* (M.Bieb.) Rodion.)
'**Pauline**', Tubergen – hariliku võrkiirise sort

- (private collection, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-10-214 *Iris* '**Sea Green**' – iirise sort (private collection, 2010), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- P20548 *Iris setosa* Pall. ex Link – harjasiiris (NARGS, 2010) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- Iris sibirica* L. – siberi võhumõök (Tallinn, I Biol Exper, 1961), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PK
- P19991 *Iris sibirica* L. '**Alba**' **SIB**, Van Houtte, 1879 – siberi iirise sort (commercial, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P20971 *Iris sibirica* L. '**Berlin Purple Wine**' **SIB**, Tamberg, 1993 – siberi iirise sort (private collection, 2011), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P23110 *Iris sibirica* L. '**Butter and Sugar**' **SIB**, McEwen, 1976 – siberi iirise sort (commercial, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P07239 *Iris sibirica* L. '**Cambridge**' **SIB**, Brummitt, 1964 – siberi iirise sort (private collection, 1984), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P23445 *Iris sibirica* L. '**Concord Crush**' **SIB**, Bauer & Coble, 2009 – siberi iirise sort (commercial, 2020), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P19470 *Iris sibirica* L. '**Contrast in Styles**' **SIB**, Hollingworth, 1989 – siberi iirise sort (commercial, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P20014 *Iris sibirica* L. '**Dark Desire**' **SIB**, Varner, 1974 – siberi iirise sort (private collection, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P20354 *Iris sibirica* L. '**Dreaming Yellow**' **SIB**, McEwen, 1969 – siberi iirise sort (private collection, 2009), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P19990 *Iris sibirica* L. '**Flight of Butterflies**' **SIB**, Witt, 1972 – siberi iirise sort (commercial, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P23452 *Iris sibirica* L. '**Fourfold White**' **SIB**, McEwen, 1969 – siberi iirise sort (private collection, 2020), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P23113 *Iris sibirica* L. '**Friilly Vanilly**' **SIB**, Hollingworth, 2003 – siberi iirise sort (private collection, 2011), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P20358 *Iris sibirica* L. '**Harpwell Happiness**' **SIB**, McEwen, 1983 – siberi iirise sort (private collection, 2009), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P23114 *Iris sibirica* L. '**Imperial Opal**' **SIB**, Bauer & Coble, 2001 – siberi iirise sort (private collection, 2011), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P20015 *Iris sibirica* L. '**Jay Bird**' **SIB**, Hager, 1982 – siberi iirise sort (private collection, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P20353 *Iris sibirica* L. '**Lady Vanessa**' **SIB**, Hollingworth, 1985 – siberi iirise sort

(private collection, 2009), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I

P23112 *Iris sibirica* L. '**Ranman**' **SIB**, Ho Shidara, 1999 – siberi iirise sort

(private collection, 2011), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I

- P20356 *Iris sibirica* L. '**Regency Belle**' SIB, McEwen, 1985 – siberi iirise sort
(private collection, 2009), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P19471 *Iris sibirica* L. '**Ruffled Velvet**' SIB, McEwen, 1973 – siberi iirise sort
(commercial, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P20016 *Iris sibirica* L. '**Sea Pearl**' SIB – siberi iirise sort
(private collection, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P23116 *Iris sibirica* L. '**Sibtosa Princess**' SIB – siberi iirise sort
(commercial, 2011), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P23111 *Iris sibirica* L. '**Silver Edge**' SIB, McEwen, 1973 – siberi iirise sort
(commercial, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P20357 *Iris sibirica* L. '**Soft Blue**' SIB, McEwen, 1979 – siberi iirise sort
(private collection, 2009), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P20355 *Iris sibirica* L. '**Summer Sky**' SIB, Cleveland, 1935 – siberi iirise sort
(private collection, 2009), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P23115 *Iris sibirica* L. '**Wall Street Blues**' SIB, Aitken, 1995 – siberi iirise sort
(commercial, 2011), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P07108 *Iris sibirica* L. '**Wisley White**' SIB – siberi iirise sort
(private collection, 1984), FL: +, FR: -, coll: I
- P04200 *Iris spuria* L. **subsp. carthaliniae** (Fomin) B.Mathew (syn. *Iris carthaliniae* Fomin) – kartli iiris (Tbilisi, HBA, 1978), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P20731 *Iris spuria* L. **subsp. musulmanica** (Fomin) Takht. (syn. *Iris violacea* Klatt) – lillaõieline iiris (Tehran, HBN, 2010) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P05654 *Iris spuria* L. **subsp. musulmanica** (Fomin) Takht. (syn. *Iris violacea* Klatt) – lillaõieline iiris (Cluj-Napoca, HBU, 1982), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P19343 *Iris uniflora* Pallas ex Link (syn. *Iris ruthenica* var. *uniflora* (Pall. ex Link) Baker) – üheõieline iiris (Gornotaietchna, Arb A, 2006), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P20292 *Iris variegata* L. (syn. *Iris amoena* F.Delaroche, *Iris reginae* Horvat & M.D.Horvat) – joonik iiris (Vácrátót, HBA, 2009) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- S-09-280 *Iris winogradowii* Fomin (syn. *Iridodictyum winogradowii* (Fomin) Rodion.) – Vinogradovi iiris (Vinogradovi võrkiiris) (private collection, 2009),
FL: +, FR: (+), coll: S
- P17105 *Sisyrinchium angustifolium* Mill. (syn. *Sisyrinchium bermudiana* Baker, *Sisyrinchium carolinianum* E.P.Bicknell) – ahtalehine sininokk
(East Lansing, HBU Mich, 2000) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P17757 *Sisyrinchium bellum* S.Watson '**Album**' – lääne-sininoka sort

(NARGS, 2002), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM

Ixioliriaceae

- S-07-301 ***Ixiolirion tataricum*** (Pall.) Schult. & Schult.f. – tatari keelikliilia
(private collection, 2007), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-8298 ***Ixiolirion tataricum*** (Pall.) Schult. & Schult.f. – tatari keelikliilia
(Leipzig, HBU, 1991), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S

Juncaceae

- R-3049 ***Juncus balticus*** Willd. – randluga (Estonia, Prangli Island, 1993) *,
FL: +, FR: +, coll: R
- Luzula nivea*** (L.) DC. – lumi-piiphein (Dresden, HBUT, 1988), FL: +, FR: +,
coll: R
- R-07-7 ***Luzula nivea*** (L.) DC. '**Lucius**' – lumi-piipheina sort (commercial, 2007),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: R
- R-05-94 ***Luzula pallescens*** Sw. – kahkjäs piiphein (Estonia, Tallinn, 2005) *,
FL: +, FR: +, coll: R
- Luzula sylvatica*** (Huds.) Gaudin – mets-piiphein (Brno, HBU, 1994),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: R

Liliaceae

- S-17-101 ***Cardiocrinum giganteum*** (Wall.) Makino – himaalaja südaliilia
(commercial, 2017), FL: -, FR: -, coll: S
- S-17-102 ***Cardiocrinum giganteum*** (Wall.) Makino – himaalaja südaliilia
(commercial, 2017), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-05-205 ***Erythronium albidum*** Nutt. – valkjäs koerahammas
(private collection, 2005), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-02-61 ***Erythronium californicum*** Purdy – kalifornia koerahammas
(Göteborg, HB, 2002), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-09-259 ***Erythronium californicum*** Purdy – kalifornia koerahammas
(private collection, 2009), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-10-171 ***Erythronium californicum*** Purdy '**White Beauty**' – kalifornia koerahamba
sort (commercial, 2010), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-136 ***Erythronium caucasicum*** Woronow – kaukaasia koerahammas
(Stavropol, HB, 1964), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S

S-3018 *Erythronium dens-canis* L. – harilik koerahammas
(E Carpathians, Lipcha, 1977) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: S

- S-10798 *Erythronium dens-canis* L. '**Frans Hals**' – hariliku koerahamba sort (Latvia, Rozula, 1998), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-10800 *Erythronium dens-canis* L. var. *niveum* Baumg. – hariliku koerahamba valge teisend (Latvia, Rozula, 1998), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-10736 *Erythronium dens-canis* L. '**Pink Perfection**' – hariliku koerahamba sort (private collection, 1998), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-5617 *Erythronium dens-canis* L. '**Pink Perfection**' – hariliku koerahamba sort (Sankt-Petersburg, HBA, 1983), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-10802 *Erythronium dens-canis* L. '**Rose Queen**' – hariliku koerahamba sort (Latvia, Rozula, 1998), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-10737 *Erythronium dens-canis* L. '**Snowflake**' – hariliku koerahamba sort (commercial, 1998), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-8624 *Erythronium grandiflorum* Pursh – suureõieline koerhammas (Oslo, HBU, 1993), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-05-206 *Erythronium hendersonii* S.Watson – Hendersoni koerhammas (private collection, 2005), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-12-160 *Erythronium* '**Joanna**', 2014 – koerahamba sort (private collection, 2012), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-06-124 *Erythronium multiscapoideum* (Kellogg) A.Nelson & P.B.Kenn (syn. *Erythronium cliftonii*) **Cliftonii-Group** – klibu-koerhammas (Göteborg, HB, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-05-120 *Erythronium oregonum* Applegate – oregoni koerhammas (Göteborg, HB, 2005) *, FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-07-254 *Erythronium* '**Pagoda**', Walter Blom & Sons – koerahamba sort (commercial, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-04-183 *Erythronium sibiricum* (Fisch. & C.A.Mey.) Krylov **subsp. altaicum** Rukšāns – siberi koerahamba alamliik (private collection, 2004), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-03-141 *Erythronium sibiricum* (Fisch. & C.A.Mey.) Krylov '**Olja**' – siberi koerahamba sort (private collection, 2003), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-03-142 *Erythronium sibiricum* (Fisch. & C.A.Mey.) Krylov '**Zoja**' – siberi koerahamba sort (private collection, 2003), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-08-238 *Erythronium* '**Sundisc**' – koerahamba sort (Latvia, Rozula, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S

- S-01-18 *Erythronium tuolumnense* Applegate – indiaani koerahammas
(Göteborg, HB, 2001), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-1910 *Fritillaria acmopetala* Boiss. – terav püvilill (Oxford, HBU, 1975),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-04-45 *Fritillaria acmopetala* Boiss. – terav püvilill (Graz, HB, 2004),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-08-156 *Fritillaria acmopetala* Boiss. '**Brunette**', Fa. Th.J. de Groot en Zn., 2005 –
terava püvilille sort (Budapest, Vera Csapody Hardy Plant Society, 2008),
FL: +, FR: ?, coll: S
- S-08-157 *Fritillaria acmopetala* Boiss. **subsp. wendelboi** Rix – püvilille alamliik
(Budapest, Vera Csapody Hardy Plant Society, 2008), FL: +, FR: ?, coll: S
- S-03-137 *Fritillaria affinis* (Schult. & Schult.f.) Sealy – lähis-püvilill
(Washington, Arb U, 2003), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-8658 *Fritillaria affinis* (Schult. & Schult.f.) Sealy – lähis-püvilill
(Göteborg, HB, 1993) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-12-125 *Fritillaria alburyana* Rix – püvilille liik (Göteborg, HB, 2012),
FL: +, FR: ?, coll: S
- S-11060 *Fritillaria amana* (Rix) R.Wallis & R.B.Wallis – amanuse püvilill
(Estonia, Tartu, 1999), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-11-117 *Fritillaria amana* (Rix) R.Wallis & R.B.Wallis f. **lutea** – amanuse püvilille
kollane vorm (Göteborg, HB, 2011), FL: -, FR: -, coll: S
- S-02-102 *Fritillaria armena* Boiss. – armeenia püvilill (Praha, HB, 2002),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-03-47 *Fritillaria armena* Boiss. – armeenia püvilill (Graz, HB, 2003) *,
FL: +, FR: ?, coll: S
- S-07-106 *Fritillaria aurea* Schott – kuldne püvilill (München, HB, 2007),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-11061 *Fritillaria bucharica* Regel – buhhaara püvilill (private collection, 1999),
FL: +, FR: (+), coll: S
- S-137 *Fritillaria camschatcensis* (L.) Ker-Gawl. – kamtšatka püvilill
(Kamchatka, Petropavlovsk, 1961) *, FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-10690 *Fritillaria camschatcensis* (L.) Ker-Gawl. – kamtšatka püvilill
(private collection, 1998) *, FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-03-143 *Fritillaria camschatcensis* (L.) Ker-Gawl. '**Amur**' – kamtšatka püvilille sort

- (private collection, 2003) *, FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-04-184 *Fritillaria camschatcensis* (L.) Ker-Gawl. '**Lutea**' (syn. *Fritillaria camschatcensis* f. *lutea*) – kamtšatka püvilille kollane vorm
(private collection, 2004), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-03-144 *Fritillaria camschatcensis* (L.) Ker-Gawl. '**Tomari**' – kamtšatka püvilille sort (private collection, 2003) *, FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-11059 *Fritillaria carica* Rix – kaaria püvilill (private collection, 1999),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-11058 *Fritillaria carica* Rix – kaaria püvilill (private collection, 1999), FL: +, coll: S
- S-9343 *Fritillaria caucasica* Adams – kaukaasia püvilill (Göteborg, HB, 1995) *,
FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-138 *Fritillaria caucasica* Adams – kaukaasia püvilill (Suhumi, HBA, 1959),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-03-415 *Fritillaria cirrhosa* D.Don (syn. *Fritillaria cirrhosa* var. *viridiflava* S.C.Chen) – roniv püvilill (China, Chen Yi, 2003), FL: +, FR: (+), coll: S
- S-03-413 *Fritillaria cirrhosa* D.Don – roniv püvilill (China, Chen Yi, 2003),
FL: +, FR: (+), coll: S
- S-03-39 *Fritillaria cirrhosa* D.Don (syn. *Fritillaria roylei* Hook.) – roniv püvilill
(Oslo, HBU, 2003), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-139 *Fritillaria collina* Adams (syn. *Fritillaria lutea* M.B.) – kollane püvilill
(G Caucasus, Krestovyi, 1978), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-02-86 *Fritillaria crassifolia* Boiss. & A.Huet **subsp. crassifolia** – turdlehine püvilill
(Graz, HBU, 2002), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-7691 *Fritillaria crassifolia* Boiss. & A.Huet **subsp. kurdica** (Boiss. & Noé) Rix –
kurdi püvilill (Salaspils, HBN, 1987), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-05-139 *Fritillaria davisii* Turrill – lakoonia püvilill (Würzburg, HBU, 2005),
FL: -, FR: -, coll: S
- S-12-132 *Fritillaria eduardii* Regel – Eduardi püvilill (Rabenau, Gert Böhme, 2012),
FL: -, FR: -, coll: S
- S-03-30 *Fritillaria eduardii* Regel – Eduardi püvilill (München, HB, 2003),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-8685 *Fritillaria eduardii* Regel – Eduardi püvilill (Halle, HBU, 1993),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-10428 *Fritillaria eduardii* Regel – Eduardi püvilill (Sankt-Petersburg, HBA, 1998),

FL: +, FR: +, coll: S

- S-00-280 *Fritillaria elwesii* Boiss. – ahtaõiene püvilill (Latvia, Rozula, 2000),
FL: +, FR: (+), coll: S
- S-02-70 *Fritillaria graeca* Boiss. & Spruner **subsp. thessala** (Boiss.) Rix –
kreeka püvilille tessaalia alamliik (Paris, Mus N Hist Natur, 2002) *,
FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-11-102 *Fritillaria grandiflora* Grossh. – talõši püvilill (AGS, 2011),
FL: -, FR: -, coll: S
- S-02-62 *Fritillaria gussichiae* (Degen & Dörf.) Rix – makedoonia püvilill
(Göteborg, HB, 2002) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-03-334 *Fritillaria gussichiae* (Degen & Dörf.) Rix – makedoonia püvilill
(Würzburg, HBU, 2003) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-06-126 *Fritillaria gussichiae* (Degen & Dörf.) Rix – makedoonia püvilill
(Göteborg, HB, 2006) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-1925 *Fritillaria imperialis* L. – harilik püvilill (commercial, 1975),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-1951 *Fritillaria imperialis* L. '**Flava**' – hariliku püvilille sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, Piritasovhoos, 1975), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-10806 *Fritillaria imperialis* L. '**Orange Wonder**', Aldonis Verinš, 1981 –
hariliku püvilille sort (Latvia, Rozula, 1998), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-01-80 *Fritillaria imperialis* L. '**Prolifera**' – hariliku püvilille sort
(Latvia, Rozula, 2001), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-10691 *Fritillaria imperialis* L. '**Rubra**' – hariliku püvilille sort
(private collection, 1998), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-20-192 *Fritillaria imperialis* L. '**Striped Beauty**', Fa. Gebr. J. & L. Smit, 1999 –
hariliku püvilille sort (commercial, 2020), FL: -, FR: -, coll: S
- S-11-110 *Fritillaria karelinii* Baker – Karelini püvilill (Graz, ÖGG, 2011),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-10390 *Fritillaria kotschyana* Herb. – Kotschy püvilill (Göteborg, HB, 1998) *,
FL: +, FR: (+), coll: S
- S-10077 *Fritillaria kotschyana* Herb. – Kotschy püvilill (Göteborg, HB, 1997) *,
FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-10-136 *Fritillaria latakiensis* Rix – lataakia püvilill (Göteborg, HB, 2010),
FL: -, FR: -, coll: S
- S-05-156 *Fritillaria lusitanica* Wikstr. – portugali püvilill (Graz, HB, 2005),

- FL: -, FR: -, coll: S
- S-1235 *Fritillaria meleagris* L. – kirju püvilill (Genčve, HB, 1971),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-142 *Fritillaria meleagris* L. '**Alba**' – kirju püvilille sort (København, HBU, 1959),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-08-306 *Fritillaria meleagris* L. '**Aphrodite**', J. Eckhart – kirju püvilille sort
(private collection, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-08-239 *Fritillaria meleagris* L. '**Jupiter**', J. Eckhart – kirju püvilille sort
(Latvia, Rozula, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-05-207 *Fritillaria meleagris* L. '**Pomona**' – kirju püvilille sort
(private collection, 2005), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-08-240 *Fritillaria meleagris* L. '**Poseidon**', J. Eckhart – kirju püvilille sort
(Latvia, Rozula, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-4317 *Fritillaria meleagroides* Patrin ex Schult.f. – hõõrik püvilill
(E Ukraine, Shchurovo, 1979) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-05-146 *Fritillaria messanensis* Raf. – messiina püvilill
(Roskilde, Danish Iris and Lily Society, 2005), FL: -, FR: -, coll: S
- S-03-48 *Fritillaria messanensis* Raf. **subsp. gracilis** (Ebel) Rix – illüüria püvilill
(Graz, HBU, 2003), FL: -, FR: -, coll: S
- S-8663 *Fritillaria michailovskyi* Fomin – Mihhailovski püvilill
(Harrogate, HB, 1993), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-04-47 *Fritillaria michailovskyi* Fomin – Mihhailovski püvilill (Graz, HB, 2004),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-10245 *Fritillaria michailovskyi* Fomin – Mihhailovski püvilill (commercial, 1997),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-05-111 *Fritillaria montana* Hoppe ex W.D.J.Koch – mägi-püvilill
(Cluj-Napoca, HBU, 2005), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-10118 *Fritillaria montana* Hoppe ex W.D.J.Koch – mägi-püvilill
(Harrogate, HB, 1997), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-05-122 *Fritillaria olgae* Vved. – Olga püvilill (Göteborg, HB, 2005) *,
FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-10391 *Fritillaria olivieri* Baker – Olivier' püvilill (Göteborg, HB, 1998) *,
FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-07-176 *Fritillaria olivieri* Baker – Olivier' püvilill (Salaspils, HBN, 2007) *,

FL: +, FR: -, coll: S

- S-144 ***Fritillaria pallidiflora*** Schrenk – kahkjäs püvilill (Berlin-Dahlem, HB, 1959),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-09-147 ***Fritillaria persica*** L. – pärsia püvilill (Rabenau, Gert Böhme, 2009),
FL: -, FR: -, coll: S
- S-09-275 ***Fritillaria persica*** L. – pärsia püvilill (private collection, 2009),
FL: +, FR: (+), coll: S
- S-20-193 ***Fritillaria persica*** L. 'Blues Brother', Fa. A. Verschoor & Zn., 2018 – pärsia
püvilille sort (commercial, 2020), FL: -, FR: -, coll: S
- S-05-123 ***Fritillaria pinardii*** Boiss. – Pinardi püvilill (Göteborg, HB, 2005) *,
FL: +, FR: (+), coll: S
- S-00-197 ***Fritillaria pontica*** Wahlenb. – olümpose püvilill (Kobenhavn, HBU, 2000),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-10-146 ***Fritillaria pudica*** (Pursh) Spreng. – häbelik püvilill (Oregon, USA, 2010) *,
FL: -, FR: -, coll: S
- S-10025 ***Fritillaria pyrenaica*** L. (syn. *Fritillaria nigra* Mill.) – pürenee püvilill
(Oslo, HBU, 1997), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-1858 ***Fritillaria pyrenaica*** L. – pürenee püvilill (Paris, Mus N Hist Natur, 1975),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-07-288 ***Fritillaria raddeana*** Regel – Radde püvilill (Kobenhavn, HBU, 2007),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-10-143 ***Fritillaria rhodocanakis*** Orph. ex Baker – püvilille liik
(Budapest, Vera Csapody Hardy plant Society, 2010), FL: -, FR: -, coll: S
- S-4325 ***Fritillaria ruthenica*** Wikstr. – vene püvilill (E Ukraine, Galitsinovka, 1979) *,
FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-8884 ***Fritillaria ruthenica*** Wikstr. – vene püvilill (Moscow, HBA, 1994),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-10511 ***Fritillaria sewerzowii*** Regel – Severtsovi püvilill (Salaspils, HBN, 1998) *,
FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-10137 ***Fritillaria sewerzowii*** Regel – Severtsovi püvilill (Salaspils, HBN, 1997),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-04-119 ***Fritillaria stenantha*** (Regel) Regel – peenetolmukaline püvilill
(Salaspils, HBN, 2004), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-03-81 ***Fritillaria thunbergii*** Miq. – Thunbergi püvilill (Rostock, HBU, 2003),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: S

- S-11055 ***Fritillaria thunbergii*** Miq. – Thunbergi püvilill (Latvia, Rozula, 1999),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-8626 ***Fritillaria tubaeformis*** Gren. & Godr. – alpi püvilill (Oslo, HBU, 1993),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-9483 ***Fritillaria tubaeformis*** Gren. & Godr. – alpi püvilill (Halle, HBU, 1995),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-8593 ***Fritillaria tubaeformis*** Gren. & Godr. – alpi püvilill (Rostock, HBU, 1993),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-01-45 ***Fritillaria ussuriensis*** Maxim. – ussuuri püvilill (Moscow, HBA, 2001),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-04-140 ***Fritillaria ussuriensis*** Maxim. – ussuuri püvilill
(Gornotaietchna, Arb A, 2004), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-03-414 ***Fritillaria walujewi*** Regel – Valujevi püvilill (China, Chen Yi, 2003),
FL: +, FR: (+), coll: S
- S-06-142 ***Fritillaria walujewi*** Regel – Valujevi püvilill (Vácrátót, HBA, 2006) *,
FL: +, FR: (+), coll: S
- S-00-98 ***Lilium* 'Aberdeen' I(a-b)**, Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B. V., pre 1994 – liilia sort
(private collection, 2000), FL: +, coll: L
- 4824 ***Lilium* 'Aelita' I(b)**, Kirejeva, 1975 – liilia sort (private collection, 1980),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-17-09 ***Lilium* 'African Queen VI(b-c/a)**, de Graaff, 1958 – liilia sort
(commercial, 2017), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-00-99 ***Lilium* 'Aiva' I(b-c)**, Balode, 1998 – liilia sort (private collection, 2000),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 10627 ***Lilium* 'Akvarel' I(a)**, Kirejeva, 1984 – liilia sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1998),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-11-10 ***Lilium* 'Aladdin's Sun' VIII(a)**, Cebeco Lilies, 1995 – liilia sort
(private collection, 2011), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 10838 ***Lilium* 'Alexis' I(b)**, Wadekamper, 1978 – liilia sort (private collection, 1998),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-11-43 ***Lilium* 'Altari' VIII(a-b/b)**, World Breeding B.V., 2001 – liilia sort
(private collection, 2011), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-11-40 ***Lilium* 'Amarone' I(a/-)**, Vletter & Den Haan, 1994 – liilia sort
(private collection, 2011), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L

- S-09-18 ***Lilium 'Anastasia' VIII(b)***, Columbia-Platte Lelies, 1996 – liilia sort
(commercial, 2009), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-12-18 ***Lilium 'Annemarie's Dream' I(a)***, H. Georgi, 1992 – liilia sort
(commercial, 2012), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-11-12 ***Lilium 'Antre' I(a)***, Otroshko, 1973 – liilia sort (private collection, 2011),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-00-85 ***Lilium 'Apeldoorn' I(a)***, Laan Bros, 1965 – liilia sort (commercial, 2000),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 9965 ***Lilium 'Apollo'*** (syn. 'Blizzard') **I**, Vletter & Den Haan, 1977 – liilia sort
(private collection, 1996), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 10668 ***Lilium 'Arabesk' I(a)***, Korshikova, 1985 – liilia sort (private collection, 1998),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-11-49 ***Lilium 'Arabesque' VII(c/d)***, Columbia-Platte Lelies, pre1995 – liilia sort
(private collection, 2011), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 7711 ***Lilium 'Aristo' I(a)***, Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B. V., 1980 – liilia sort
(private collection, 1987), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-11-13 ***Lilium 'Atmoda' I(a)***, Vasarietis, 1987 – liilia sort (private collection, 2011),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-11-14 ***Lilium 'Augustinš' I(a)***, Kruminš – liilia sort (private collection, 2011),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-01-196 ***Lilium 'Avignon' I(a)***, Vletter & Den Haan, 1984 – liilia sort
(private collection, 2001), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-00-343 ***Lilium 'Bajaderka' I(b-c)***, Kirejeva, 1980 – liilia sort (Salaspils, HBN, 2000),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 9171 ***Lilium 'Banga' I(a)***, Orekhov, 1982 – liilia sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1987),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 9966 ***Lilium 'Bars' I(a)***, Tshutshin, 1985 – liilia sort (private collection, 1996),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-02-186 ***Lilium 'Beige Beauty' I(b-c)***, Johnson, 1979 – liilia sort
(private collection, 2002), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-03-428 ***Lilium 'Belanna' I(a-b)***, Vasarietis, 2001 – liilia sort
(private collection, 2003), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 10329 ***Lilium 'Bernsteintiger' I(a)***, Feldmaier, 1961 – liilia sort (commercial, 1997),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L

- S-16-01 ***Lilium 'Big Brother' VIII(a/b)***, The Originals B.V., 2005 – liilia sort
(commercial, 2016), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 10628 ***Lilium 'Birzi' I(a)***, Orekhov, 1983 – liilia sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1998),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-14-42 ***Lilium 'Black Eye' I(a)*** – liilia sort (commercial, 2014), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-14-17 ***Lilium 'Black Mamba' I*** – liilia sort (commercial, 2014), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-00-101 ***Lilium 'Black Out' I(b)***, Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B. V., 1999 – liilia sort
(private collection, 2000), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-13-15 ***Lilium 'Bonbini' VIII(a-b/b)***, World Breeding B.V., 2007 – liilia sort
(commercial, 2013), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-11-16 ***Lilium 'Bosom-Friend' I(a)***, Vasarietis, 1992 – liilia sort
(private collection, 2011), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-11-17 ***Lilium 'Bramanis' I(a)***, Vasarietis – liilia sort (private collection, 2011),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 9175 ***Lilium 'Brauner Bär' I(b-c)***, Feldmaier, 1972 – liilia sort (Tartu, HBU, 1995),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-13-39 ***Lilium 'Bright Star' VI***, de Graaff, 1959 – liilia sort (private collection, 2013),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 11126 ***Lilium 'Brunupite' I(b)***, Upitis – liilia sort (Salaspils, HBN, 2003),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 7445 ***Lilium 'Buketnaya' I(a)***, Kirejeva, 1980 – liilia sort (Almaty, HBA, 1986),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-00-86 ***Lilium 'Butter Pixie' I(a)***, Mc Rae, 1985 – liilia sort (commercial, 2000),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-00-102 ***Lilium 'Camelon' I(a)***, Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B. V., 1991 – liilia sort
(private collection, 2000), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-08-23 ***Lilium 'Cappuchino' I(a)***, Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B. V. – liilia sort
(commercial, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-00-105 ***Lilium 'Carmel' V(b/a)***, Cohen, pre-1995 – liilia sort
(private collection, 2000), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-02-114 ***Lilium carnolicum*** Bernh. ex W.D.J.Koch – kraini liilia
(Ljubljana, HBU, 2002), FL: +, FR: +, coll: L
- S-11-18 ***Lilium 'Celakaka' I(a)***, Vasarietis, 1995 – liilia sort (private collection, 2011),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L

- S-08-18 ***Lilium* 'Centerfold' I(a-b/b)**, Mak-Leek Inc., 2000 – liilia sort
(commercial, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 11119 ***Lilium* 'Chianti' I(a)**, Vletter & Den Haan, 1989 – liilia sort
(commercial, 1999), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-03-429 ***Lilium* 'Chippewa Star' I(b)**, Weiser, 1979 – liilia sort
(private collection, 2003), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-00-135 ***Lilium* 'Citronella' I(c)**, de Graaff, 1958 – liilia sort (commercial, 2000),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-17-02 ***Lilium* 'Claude Shride' II(c/d)**, Cocker, 1980 – liilia sort (commercial, 2017),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-03-430 ***Lilium* 'Compass' I(a)**, Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B. V., 1984 – liilia sort
(private collection, 2003), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-11-19 ***Lilium* 'Connecticut Beauty' I(a)**, Piedmont Gardens, 1975 – liilia sort
(private collection, 2011), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-15-10 ***Lilium* 'Costa del Sol' I(a/b)**, Lily Company B.V., 2000 – liilia sort
(commercial, 2017), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-11-42 ***Lilium* 'Cote'd Azur' I(a)**, Vletter & Den Haan, 1984 – liilia sort
(private collection, 2011), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-09-03 ***Lilium* 'Cote'd Azur' I(a)**, Vletter & Den Haan, 1984 – liilia sort
(commercial, 2009), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-00-88 ***Lilium* 'Cran Cru' I(a)**, Vletter & Den Haan, 1988 – liilia sort
(commercial, 2000), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-11-20 ***Lilium* 'Dailruna' I(a-b)**, Vasarietis, 1995 – liilia sort
(private collection, 2011), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-00-21 ***Lilium davidii*** Duch. ex Elwes – Davidi liilia (Beijing, 2000),
FL: +, FR: +, FR: -, coll: L
Lilium davidii Duch. ex Elwes – Davidi liilia, FL: +, FR: +, coll: L
- 9969 ***Lilium* 'Dawn Star' I(b)**, Wadekamper, 1976 – liilia sort
(private collection, 1996), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-00-335 ***Lilium* 'Delta' I(a)**, Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B. V., 1988 – liilia sort
(private collection, 2000), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 3064 ***Lilium* 'Destiny' I(a)**, de Graaff, 1949 – liilia sort (Moscow, HBA, 1977),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 5810 ***Lilium* 'Diana' I(a)**, Kirejeva, 1975 – liilia sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1983),

- FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-15-04 ***Lilium 'Digna' I***, Balčikonis – liilia sort (Vilnius, HBU, 2015),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-12-22 ***Lilium 'Dimension' I***, The Originals B.V./F.A., 2007 – liilia sort
(commercial, 2012), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-09-45 ***Lilium 'Dita' I(a)***, ŠS Hermanuv Mestec, 1994 – liilia sort
(private collection, 2009), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-03-432 ***Lilium 'Doeskin' I(c)***, Columbia-Platte Lelies, 1985 – liilia sort
(commercial, 2003), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-15-11 ***Lilium 'Dolce & Gabbana' VIII*** – liilia sort (commercial, 2015),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-13-36 ***Lilium 'Donato' VIII(a-b/b)***, Marklily C.V., 2001 – liilia sort
(commercial, 2013), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-01-219 ***Lilium 'Dreamaway' I(a)***, Peters, 1982 – liilia sort (private collection, 2001),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-03-433 ***Lilium 'Dzeltenais Tango' I***, 2010 – liilia sort (private collection, 2003),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 5802 ***Lilium 'Dzintars' I(a)***, Zorgevics, 1975 – liilia sort (Riga, HBU, 1983),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-03-211 ***Lilium 'Early Bird' II***, Backhouse, 1957 – liilia sort (private collection, 2003),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-12-20 ***Lilium 'Easy Danse' I*** – liilia sort (commercial, 2012), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-03-202 ***Lilium 'Edith' I(a)***, Oregon Bulb Farms, 1980 – liilia sort
(private collection, 2003), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-09-01 ***Lilium 'Electric Orange' I*** – liilia sort (commercial, 2009),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-00-110 ***Lilium 'Elle' I(a-b)***, Hoffgaarde, 1996 – liilia sort (private collection, 2000),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 11121 ***Lilium 'Enchantment' I(b-c)***, de Graaff, 1944 – liilia sort
(commercial, 1999), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-03-203 ***Lilium 'Encounter' I(a)***, Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B. V., 1994 – liilia sort
(private collection, 2003), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 7440 ***Lilium 'Erfurt' I(b-c)*** – liilia sort (private collection, 1986), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 10843 ***Lilium 'Eros' I(c)***, North, 1976 – liilia sort (private collection, 1998),

FL: +, FR: -, coll: L

- 7715 ***Lilium 'Esther' I(a)***, Boon, 1980 – liilia sort (private collection, 1986),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 9970 ***Lilium 'Exception' I(b)***, Laan Bros, 1978 – liilia sort
(private collection, 1996), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-15-12 ***Lilium 'Exotic Sun' VIII(b-a/b)***, Pater Bloembollen B.V., 2010 – liilia sort
(commercial, 2015), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 11127 ***Lilium 'Faina' I*** – liilia sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1999), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 5793 ***Lilium 'Fantasia' I(a)***, Kirejeva, 1978 – liilia sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1983),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-00-111 ***Lilium 'Fata Morgana' I(a)***, Laan & Zn, 1993 – liilia sort
(private collection, 2000), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 9971 ***Lilium 'Fire King' I(b)***, Stooke, 1933 – liilia sort (private collection, 1996),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 10334 ***Lilium 'Firebird' I(b)***, Taylor, 1951 – liilia sort (Tartu, HBU, 1997),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-09-24 ***Lilium 'Flyng Wing' I(b-c)***, Lily Company B.V., 2000 – liilia sort
(commercial, 2009), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 9173 ***Lilium 'Gaida' I(a-b)***, Maneka – liilia sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1994),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 03-436 ***Lilium 'Galaktika' I(a)***, Kirejeva, 1987 – liilia sort (private collection, 2003),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 10844 ***Lilium 'Gavota' I(b-c)***, Hermanuv Mestec, 1994 – liilia sort
(private collection, 1998), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 7722 ***Lilium 'Gay Lights' II***, de Graaff, 1954 – liilia sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1987),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 11128 ***Lilium 'Gold Cup' I(a)***, Ware, 1949 – liilia sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1999),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-11-22 ***Lilium 'Gold Medal' I(a)***, Mc Rae, 1971 – liilia sort (private collection, 2011),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 10335 ***Lilium 'Golden Melody' I(a)***, Vletter & Den Haan, 1976 – liilia sort
(private collection, 1997), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-00-87 ***Lilium 'Golden Splendor' VIa***, de Graaff, 1957 – liilia sort
(commercial, 2000), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-08-24 ***Lilium 'Graffity' I(a-b/b)***, Vink, 2003 – liilia sort (commercial, 2008),

- FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 9979 ***Lilium 'Gran Paradiso' I(a)***, Vletter & Den Haan, 1983 – liilia sort
(private collection, 1996), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-02-190 ***Lilium 'Half Moon' I(a)***, Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B. V., 1992 – liilia sort
(private collection, 2002), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-00-78 ***Lilium hansonii*** Leichtlin ex D.D.T Moore – Hansonii liilia
(Göteborg, HB, 2000) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: L
- S-09-17 ***Lilium henryi*** Baker – Henry liilia (commercial, 2009), FL: +, FR: +, coll: L
- 11125 ***Lilium 'Herta Rozentale' I***, Škimele, 1988 – liilia sort
(Salaspils, HBN, 1999), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 10845 ***Lilium 'Heureka' I(a)***, Jošt, 1984 – liilia sort (private collection, 1998),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 5513 ***Lilium 'Hornback's Gold' I(c)***, Oregon Bulb Farms, 1979 – liilia sort
(Moscow, HBA, 1982), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-00-336 ***Lilium 'Ilga' I(a)***, Kruminš – liilia sort (private collection, 2000),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-00-345 ***Lilium 'Ilze Cielava' I(b)***, Vasarietis – liilia sort (Salaspils, HBN, 2000),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-01-220 ***Lilium 'Impact' I(a)***, Mc Rae, 1980 – liilia sort (private collection, 2001),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 10230 ***Lilium 'Incis' I***, Orekhov – liilia sort (private collection, 1997),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 10846 ***Lilium 'Intermezzo' I(a)*** – liilia sort (private collection, 1998),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 7444 ***Lilium 'Iskra' I(c)***, Kirejeva, 1976 – liilia sort (Almaty, HBA, 1986),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-15-05 ***Lilium 'Islandija Primoji' I***, J.A. Liutkevičius – liilia sort
(Vilnius, HBU, 2015), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-11-23 ***Lilium 'Istra' I(b-c)***, Zubkov – liilia sort (private collection, 2011),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 10340 ***Lilium jankae*** A.Kern (Saarbrücken, HBU, 1998), FL: +, FR: +, coll: L
- 01-221 ***Lilium 'Jautrie Berni' I(b)***, Orekhov, 1957 – liilia sort
(private collection, 2001), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-11-24 ***Lilium 'Jemma' I(a)***, Vasarietis, 1993 – liilia sort (private collection, 2011),

FL: +, FR: -, coll: L

- 10629 ***Lilium 'Jizera' I(c)***, Jošt, 1984 – liilia sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1998),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 11129 ***Lilium 'Joan Evans' I(a)***, de Graaff, 1950 – liilia sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1999),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-13-40 ***Lilium 'Juta' VI***, Juta Zaletajeva – liilia sort (private collection, 2014),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 7456 ***Lilium 'Kadriļ' I(c)***, Kirejeva, 1983 – liilia sort (Almaty, HBA, 1986),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 10619 ***Lilium 'Kalinka' I(a)***, Kirejeva, 1986 – liilia sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1998),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 10631 ***Lilium 'Karambolina' I(a)***, Vasarietis – liilia sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1998),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 7453 ***Lilium 'Karmen' I(a)***, Kirejeva, 1976 – liilia sort (Almaty, HBA, 1986),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 11131 ***Lilium 'Kazu Zvani' I(c)***, Vasarietis – liilia sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1999),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-08-20 ***Lilium 'Kentucky' VIII(a/b)***, Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B. V., 2004 – liilia sort
(commercial, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 3088 ***Lilium 'Krancis' I***, Orekhov, 1960 – liilia sort (private collection, 1977),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-02-181 ***Lilium 'Kreicis' I*** – liilia sort (private collection, 2002), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-01-223 ***Lilium 'Kruzhevnitsa' I(b)***, Kirejeva, 1980 – liilia sort
(private collection, 2001), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 9177 ***Lilium 'Kvele' I(a)***, Balode & Zorģievics, 1984 – liilia sort
(Salaspils, HBN, 1994), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-01-201 ***Lilium 'Lady Alice' VI***, De Jong Lelies Ltd., 1971 – liilia sort
(private collection, 2001), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-15-06 ***Lilium 'Laisves Rytas' I***, J.A. Liutkevičius – liilia sort (Vilnius, HBU, 2015),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-00-114 ***Lilium 'Late Love' I*** – liilia sort (private collection, 2000), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-00-115 ***Lilium 'Latvia' I(a)***, Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B. V., 1998 – liilia sort
(private collection, 2000), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-08-22 ***Lilium 'Liberation' I***, unknown, pre 1985 – liilia sort (commercial, 2008),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L

- 10632 ***Lilium 'Libiete' I(b)***, Vasarietis, 1990 – liilia sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1998),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 9178 ***Lilium 'Lielvardite' I***, Orekhov – liilia sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1994),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-11-50 ***Lilium 'Ligo Night' I(a/-)***, Vasarietis, 1989 – liilia sort
(private collection, 2011), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-11-63 ***Lilium 'Lilith' II***, Otroshko, 1991 – liilia sort (private collection, 2011),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-15-14 ***Lilium 'Linda' I***, Horsford, pre 1956 – liilia sort (private collection, 2015),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-11-25 ***Lilium 'Linda' I(a-b)***, Kivisalu, 1985 – liilia sort (private collection, 2011),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 10847 ***Lilium 'Lollypop' I(a)***, Hoff, 1991 – liilia sort (private collection, 1998),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 7727 ***Lilium 'Lyudmila' I(b)***, Kirejeva, 1981 – liilia sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1987),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-17-06 ***Lilium 'Manitoba Morning' II(c/c)***, Lily Company B.V., 2009 – liilia sort
(commercial, 2017), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-15-15 ***Lilium 'Mapira'*** – liilia sort (commercial, 2017), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 10848 ***Lilium 'Marco Polo' I(a)***, Strasser, 1984 – liilia sort
(private collection, 1998), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 9180 ***Lilium 'Marga' I(a)***, Orekhov – liilia sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1994),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 7795 ***Lilium 'Marina' I(a)*** – liilia sort (private collection, 1987), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 5523 ***Lilium 'Marinka' I(a)***, Kirejeva, 1975 – liilia sort (Moscow, HBA, 1982),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 01-224 ***Lilium 'Maris' I***, Merivee – liilia sort (private collection, 2001),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-03-13 ***Lilium martagon*** L. – kirju liilia (Cluj-Napoca, HBU, 2003),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: L
- S-15-16 ***Lilium 'Matrix' I(a-b)***, Coöp., 2002 – liilia sort (commercial, 2017),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-01-204 ***Lilium 'Medaillon' I(a)***, Vletter & Den Haan, 1978 – liilia sort
(private collection, 2001), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L

- 10633 ***Lilium 'Medusmenesis' I***, Vasarietis, pre 1999 – liilia sort
(Salaspils, HBN, 1999), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-02-192 ***Lilium 'Meness Meitina' I(b-c)***, Vasarietis, 1990 – liilia sort
(private collection, 2002), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-00-117 ***Lilium 'Menton' I(a)***, Vletter & Den Haan, 1988 – liilia sort
(private collection, 2000), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-11-28 ***Lilium 'Mess' I(a)***, Rang, 2009 – liilia sort (private collection, 2011),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-11-29 ***Lilium 'Michael Park' I(a)***, Rang, 2006 – liilia sort (private collection, 2011),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 9683 ***Lilium 'Michurinskaja Oda' I(a)***, Kirejeva, 1992 – liilia sort
(Tartu, HBU, 1995), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 10621 ***Lilium 'Minos' I(c)***, North, 1976 – liilia sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1998),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 10670 ***Lilium 'Mirage' I(a)***, Windus, 1981 – liilia sort (private collection, 1998),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 9973 ***Lilium 'Miss Alice' I(a)***, Wadekamper, 1983 – liilia sort
(private collection, 1996), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 11136 ***Lilium 'Mistika' I***, Kruminš – liilia sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1999),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 11149 ***Lilium 'Mona' I(a)***, de Jong Lelies Ltd., 1980 – liilia sort (commercial, 1999),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-03-82 ***Lilium monadelphum*** M.Bieb. – liittolmukaline liilia
(Hiellestad, Arb & HBU, 2003), FL: +, FR: +, coll: L
- 7713 ***Lilium 'Mont Blanc' I(a)***, Bros & Haan, 1978 – liilia sort
(private collection, 1987), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-01-205 ***Lilium 'Monte Negro' I(a)***, Vletter & Den Haan, 1984 – liilia sort
(private collection, 2001), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 9674 ***Lilium 'Morskaja Pena' I(a)***, Kirejeva, 1988 – liilia sort
(Tartu, HBU, 1995), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-11-31 ***Lilium 'Muusik' I(a-b)***, Rang, 1999 – liilia sort
(private collection, 2011), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-00-118 ***Lilium 'My Dear' I(a)***, Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B. V., 1994 – liilia sort
(private collection, 2000), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L

- 7447 ***Lilium* 'Mystic Pyramid' I(a)**, Lamb, 1960 – liilia sort (Almaty, HBA, 1986),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 3070 ***Lilium* 'Narodnaya' I**, Kirejeva, 1983 – liilia sort (Moscow, HBA, 1977),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 10622 ***Lilium* 'Negrita' I**, Vasarietis – liilia sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1998),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-01-206 ***Lilium* 'Nerone' I(a)**, Vletter & Den Haan, 1992 – liilia sort
(private collection, 2001), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 9182 ***Lilium* 'Neskaites Saule' I(c)**, Orekhov – liilia sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1994),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-12-23 ***Lilium* 'Netty's Pride' I(a/b-c)**, Wadekamper, 2004 – liilia sort
(commercial, 2012), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-14-12 ***Lilium* 'Night Flyer' I(b-c)**, Burnett, 1989 – liilia sort (commercial, 2014),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 5242 ***Lilium* 'Nochka' I(b)**, Kirejeva, 1976 – liilia sort (private collection, 1981),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 5814 ***Lilium* 'Novinka' I(a)**, Kirejeva, 1978 – liilia sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1983),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 3074 ***Lilium* 'Nutmegger' I(c)**, Stone & Payne, 1964 – liilia sort
(Moscow, HBA, 1977), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-17-02 ***Lilium* 'Nymph' VIII** – liilia sort (commercial, 2016), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-01-225 ***Lilium* 'Odetta' I(c)**, Kirejeva, 1983 – liilia sort (private collection, 2001),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-02-193 ***Lilium* 'Olga' I(a)**, Jošt, 1984 – liilia sort (private collection, 2002),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-06-30 ***Lilium* 'Orange Delight' I** – liilia sort (private collection, 2006),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-14-18 ***Lilium* 'Orania' VIII(b)**, World Breeding B.V., 2001 – liilia sort
(commercial, 2014), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 7455 ***Lilium* 'Osennjaja Pesnja' I(a)**, Kirejeva, 1974 – liilia sort
(Almaty, HBA, 1986), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-02-194 ***Lilium* 'Party Time' VIII**, Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B. V., 1995 – liilia sort
(private collection, 2002), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-00-339 ***Lilium* 'Peach Dream' I(a)**, Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B. V. – liilia sort

- (private collection, 2000), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-13-12 ***Lilium 'Peana Spring'*** – liilia sort (commercial, 2013), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-00-40 ***Lilium pensylvanicum*** Ker-Gawl. – dauuria liilia (Gornotaietchna, 2000),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: L
- 9183 ***Lilium 'Pepija' I(b-c)***, Orekhov – liilia sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1994),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 3102 ***Lilium 'Pepper' I(a)***, Oregon Bulb Farms, 1970 – liilia sort
(St. Petersburg, HBA, 1977), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 1960 ***Lilium 'Pink Champagne' I(b)***, Porter, 1965 – liilia sort
(St. Petersburg, HBA, 1975), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-17-07 ***Lilium 'Pink Morning' II(c/c)***, Lily Company B.V., 2012 – liilia sort
(commercial, 2017), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-14-14 ***Lilium 'Pink Perfection' VIa***, de Graaff, 1950 – liilia sort
(commercial, 2014), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-15-18 ***Lilium 'Pink Pixels' I(a/b-c)***, Laan Flora Facilities BV, pre-2009 – liilia sort
(commercial, 2017), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 1959 ***Lilium 'Pirate' I(a)***, de Graaff, 1971 – liilia sort (St. Petersburg, HBA, 1975),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 1958 ***Lilium 'Polar Bear' I(a)***, Doers, 1966 – liilia sort
(St. Petersburg, HBA, 1975), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 9977 ***Lilium 'Polina' I(a)***, Korshikova, 1984 – liilia sort (private collection, 1996),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 5243 ***Lilium 'Poljanka' I(a)***, Kirejeva, 1976 – liilia sort (private collection, 1981),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-00-122 ***Lilium 'Polka' I*** – liilia sort (private collection, 2000), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-01-210 ***Lilium 'Polyanna' I(a)***, Oregon Bulb Farms, 1981 – liilia sort
(private collection, 2001), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-13-37 ***Lilium 'Pretty Woman' VIII(a-b/b-c)***, Liliande B.V., 2003 – liilia sort
(commercial, 2013), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-15-07 ***Lilium 'Printal'*** – liilia sort (Vilnius, HBU, 2015), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-15-20 ***Lilium 'Purple Eye' I*** – liilia sort (commercial, 2015), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-03-435 ***Lilium 'Purple Reign' I(a-b)***, Wadekamper, 1990 – liilia sort
(private collection, 2003), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-11-32 ***Lilium 'Pyramidalnaja' I(a-b)***, Kirejeva, 1978 – liilia sort

- (private collection, 2011), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-18-31 ***Lilium* 'Quinea White' II** – liilia sort (commercial, 2018), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 2539 ***Lilium* 'Redstart' I(b)**, Taylor, 1960 – liilia sort (private collection, 1976),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-11-33 ***Lilium* 'Refreshment' I(a)**, Vasarietis, 1987 – liilia sort
(private collection, 2011), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
Lilium regale E.H.Wilson – kuningliilia (commercial, FL: +, FR: +, coll: L
- 7507 ***Lilium* 'Regina' I(a)**, Kirejeva, 1987 – liilia sort (Kaunas, HBA, 1986),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 7222 ***Lilium* 'Rjabinka' I(a)**, Kirejeva, 1982 – liilia sort
(Latvia, Riga, Soc Horticult & Apicult, 1985), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-14-11 ***Lilium* 'Robert Swanson' VIII(b-c/b)**, Lico Company B.V., 2002 – liilia sort
(commercial, 2014), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-13-19 ***Lilium* 'Robina' VIII a-b/b-c**, Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B. V. –
liilia sort (commercial, 2013), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-02-247 ***Lilium* 'Rodiso' I(a-b)**, Bottema, 2003 – liilia sort (commercial, 2003),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 10635 ***Lilium* 'Rosanna' I**, Vasarietis, 1984 – liilia sort
(private collection, 1998), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-01-226 ***Lilium* 'Rosinka' I(c)**, Kirejeva, 1979 – liilia sort
(private collection, 2001), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 10827 ***Lilium* 'Rozovaja Chaika' I(a)**, Kirejeva, 1991 – liilia sort
(private collection, 1999), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 7775 ***Lilium* 'Rozovaja Dymka' I(b-c)**, Kirejeva, 1982 – liilia sort
(Salaspils, HBN, 1987), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 7452 ***Lilium* 'Rozovaja Prima' I(a)**, Kirejeva, 1974 – liilia sort
(Almaty, HBA, 1986), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 5801 ***Lilium* 'Rotala' I(a)**, Zorgevics, 1981 – liilia sort (Riga, HBU, 1983),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-02-197 ***Lilium* 'Roter Tiger' I(b)**, Feldmaier, pre 1980 – liilia sort
(private collection, 2002), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
***Lilium* 'Royal Dream'** – liilia sort, FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-17-10 ***Lilium* 'Royal Gold' IX(b/a)**, de Graaff, 1965 – liilia sort (commercial, 2017),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L

S-11-47 ***Lilium* 'Royal Justice' VIII(a-b)**, J.W.A. van der Werld ja Zn, 1995 –
lilia sort (commercial, 2011), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L

- 7729 ***Lilium 'Rumba' I(a)***, Kirejeva, 1980 – liilia sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1987),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-00-124 ***Lilium 'Salmon Queen' VIII***, Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B. V., 1991 – liilia sort
(private collection, 2000), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-06-32 ***Lilium 'Sazava' I(c)***, Jošt, 1984 – liilia sort (private collection, 2006),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-11-34 ***Lilium 'Selonia' I(a-b)***, Vasarietis, 1993 – liilia sort (private collection, 2011),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 5809 ***Lilium 'Slavianka' I(a)***, Kirejeva, 1972 – liilia sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1983),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 11139 ***Lilium 'Smugljanka' I(a)***, Kirejeva, 1982 – liilia sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1999),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 9975 ***Lilium 'Snegurochka' I(a-b)***, Kirejeva, 1980 – liilia sort
(private collection, 1996), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 00-127 ***Lilium 'Snowstar' I(a)***, Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B. V., 1984 – liilia sort
(private collection, 2000), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 5517 ***Lilium 'Sollus Gold' I(c)***, de Graaff, 1967 – liilia sort (Moscow, HBA, 1982),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 9184 ***Lilium 'Solvita' I(c)***, Orekhov, 1985 – liilia sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1994),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 5518 ***Lilium 'Sonnentiger' I(b)***, Feldmaier, 1960 – liilia sort
(Moscow, HBA, 1982), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-00-128 ***Lilium 'Sorbet' I(a)***, Gebr. Mak B.V., 1988 – liilia sort
(private collection, 2000), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-11-35 ***Lilium 'Sortini' I(a/b)***, Vasarietis, 2001 – liilia sort (private collection, 2011),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
Lilium 'Spirit' – liilia sort, FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-15-21 ***Lilium 'Strawberry and Cream' I***, Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B. V. – liilia sort
(commercial, 2015), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 2449 ***Lilium 'Stroinaya' I(b)***, Zaitseva, 1956 – liilia sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1976),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 10637 ***Lilium 'Summer Night' I(c)***, Porter, 1974 – liilia sort
(Salaspils, HBN, 1998), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 5519 ***Lilium 'Summer Tan' I(c)***, Robinson – liilia sort (Moscow, HBA, 1982),

- FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 5520 ***Lilium* 'Sun Ray' I(a)**, Stone & Payne, 1965 – lilia sort
(Moscow, HBA, 1982), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-01-212 ***Lilium* 'Suncrest' VIII(a)**, Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B. V., 1999 – lilia sort
(private collection, 2001), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-17-08 ***Lilium* 'Sunny Morning' II(c/c)**, Lily Company B.V., 2010 – lilia sort
(commercial, 2017), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-02-198 ***Lilium* 'Sutter's Gold' I(c)**, de Graaff, 1964 – lilia sort
(private collection, 2002), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 11120 ***Lilium* 'Sweet Kiss' I(a)**, Laan, 1994 – lilia sort (commercial, 1999),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 8008 ***Lilium* 'Zabava' I(b)**, Kirejeva, 1976 – lilia sort (commercial, 1988),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 5792 ***Lilium* 'Zhizel' I(a)**, Kirejeva, 1981 – lilia sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1983),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 7451 ***Lilium* 'Zolotinka' I(a)**, Kirejeva, 1975 – lilia sort (Almaty, HBA, 1986),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 7446 ***Lilium* 'Zolotoe Leto' I(a)**, Kirejeva, 1972 – lilia sort (Almaty, HBA, 1986),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-00-349 ***Lilium* 'Zolotoja Ptiza' I** – lilia sort (Salaspils, HBN, 2000),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 7448 ***Lilium* 'Zolotoye Runo' I(b)**, Kirejeva, 1977 – lilia sort (Almaty, HBA, 1986),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-03-209 ***Lilium* 'Zsa-Zsa' I(a)**, Hoff, 1991 – lilia sort (private collection, 2003),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 9185 ***Lilium* 'Tango' I(a)**, Orekhov – lilia sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1994),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-02-185 ***Lilium* 'Tangomanija' I(a)**, Kruminš – lilia sort (private collection, 2002),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-00-132 ***Lilium* 'Tavel' I(a)**, Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B. V., 1995 – lilia sort
(private collection, 2000), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-01-227 ***Lilium* 'Tiger Babies' I(c)**, Mc Rae, 1979 – lilia sort
(private collection, 2001), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-14-23 ***Lilium* 'Timezone' VIII(a/b)**, Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B. V., 2006 –

lilia sort (private collection, 2014), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L

- S-06-33 ***Lilium* 'Tince' I(a)**, Vasarietis, 1989 – liilia sort (private collection, 2006),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 10624 ***Lilium* 'Toljatinski Suvenir' I**, Stupishin, 1982 – liilia sort
(Salaspils, HBN, 1998), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 9976 ***Lilium* 'Trade Winds' I(a)**, Windus, 1975 – liilia sort
(private collection, 1996), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-11-37 ***Lilium* 'Täpi' I(a)**, Rang, 1999 – liilia sort (private collection, 2011),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 5244 ***Lilium* 'Vasilisa' I(a)**, Kirejeva, 1983 – liilia sort (private collection, 1981),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-11-38 ***Lilium* 'Wattle Bird' I(a)**, Hayler, 1978 – liilia sort (private collection, 2011),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 5526 ***Lilium* 'Veronika' I(a)**, Kirejeva, 1980 – liilia sort (Moscow, HBA, 1982),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 9672 ***Lilium* 'Vetchernaya Zarya' I(a)**, Kirejeva, 1984 – liilia sort
(Tartu, HBU, 1995), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-17-14 ***Lilium* 'Whistler' I(a/c)**, Lily Company B.V., 2010 – liilia sort
(commercial, 2017), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- Lilium* 'White Tiger' I(b/b-c)**, Piedmont Gardens, 1968 – liilia sort
(commercial, 2018), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- S-00-350 ***Lilium* 'Willow Wood' I(a)**, Wadekamper, 1979 – liilia sort
(private collection, 2000), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 9676 ***Lilium* 'Virineja' I(a)**, Kirejeva, 1985 – liilia sort (private collection, 1995),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 8137 ***Lilium* 'Vishenka' I(a)**, Kirejeva, 1984 – liilia sort (private collection, 1989),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 10638 ***Lilium* 'Vivaldi' I(a)**, Vletter & Den Haan, 1990 – liilia sort
(private collection, 1998), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 7774 ***Lilium* 'Volkhova' I(a)**, Kirejeva, 1983 – liilia sort (Salaspils, HBN, 1987),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 7458 ***Lilium* 'Volna' I(a)**, Kirejeva, 1976 – liilia sort (Almaty, HBA, 1986),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: L
- 9982 ***Lilium* 'Vostotchnaya Skazka' I(a)**, Kirejeva, 1984 – liilia sort
(private collection, 1996), FL: +, FR: -, coll: L

- S-18-120 ***Tulipa 'Abba' 2***, Bakker Bros., 1978 – tulbi sort (commercial, 2018),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-13-157 ***Tulipa 'Abigail' 11***, Triflor BV, 1998 – tulbi sort (Estonia, Tallinn, 2013),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-09-200 ***Tulipa 'Ad Rem' 4***, Konijnenburg & Mark, Ltd., 1960 – tulbi sort
(commercial, 2009), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-06-179 ***Tulipa 'Addis' 14***, A. Overdevest Gz., 1955 – tulbi sort (commercial, 2006),
FL: (+), FR: -, coll: T
- S-06-116 ***Tulipa aganensis* DC. 15** – tulbi liik (München, HB, 2006), FL: +, FR: -,
coll: T
- S-12-168 ***Tulipa 'Air' 10***, Triflor BV, 1999 – tulbi sort (Estonia, Tallinn, 2012),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-18-109 ***Tulipa 'Aladdin' 6***, De Mol & A.H. Nieuwenhuis, 1942 – tulbi sort
(commercial, 2018), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-15-160 ***Tulipa 'Aladdin's Record' 6***, Lighthart Bros, 1984 – tulbi sort
(commercial, 2015), FL: (+), FR: -, coll: T
- S-09-201 ***Tulipa 'Albert Heijn'*** (syn. 'Albert Heyn') **13**, I. V. T., 1997 – tulbi sort
(commercial, 2009), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-10651 ***Tulipa albertii* Regel 15** – alberti tulp (Praha, HB, 1998), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-10956 ***Tulipa 'Albion Star' 14***, Jac. Uittenbogaard – tulbi sort (Estonia,
Tallinn, 1999), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-18-110 ***Tulipa 'Alexandra' 6*** – tulbi sort (commercial, 2018), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-04-160 ***Tulipa altaica* Pall. ex Spreng. 15** – altai tulp
(Wuppertal, HB, 2004), FL: +, FR: +, coll: T
- S-09-202 ***Tulipa 'American Dream' 4***, Ropta, Armapool, 1995 – tulbi sort
(commercial, 2009), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-06-283 ***Tulipa 'Ancilla' 12***, van Tubergen, Ltd., 1955 – tulbi sort
(private collection, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-09-249 ***Tulipa 'Angels Wish' 5***, J.S. Pennings, 2007 – tulbi sort
(commercial, 2009), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-06-180 ***Tulipa 'Annie Salomons' 14***, Belle & Teeuwen, 1962 – tulbi sort
(commercial, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-14-213 ***Tulipa 'Antoinette' 5***, Visser Czn, 1996 – tulbi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2014), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T

- S-03-339 ***Tulipa 'Apeldoorn' 4***, D.W. Lefeber & Co, 1951 – tulbi sort
(commercial, 2003), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-2406 ***Tulipa 'Apeldoorn's Elite' 4***, J.S. Verdegaal, 1968 – tulbi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 1976), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-09-204 ***Tulipa 'Apricot Beauty' 1***, C. v.d. Vlucht v. Kimmenade, 1953 – tulbi sort
(commercial, 2009), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-13-158 ***Tulipa 'Apricot Foxx' 3***, Maveridge, 2010 – tulbi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2013), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-12-169 ***Tulipa 'Apricot Parrot' 10***, H.G. Huyg, 1961 – tulbi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2012), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-07-266 ***Tulipa 'Arabian Mystery' 3***, P. Hopman & Sons, 1953 – tulbi sort
(commercial, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-20-203 ***Tulipa 'Artist' 8***, Captein Bros., 1947 – tulbi sort (commercial, 2020),
FL: -, FR: -, coll: T
- S-06-252 ***Tulipa aucheriana* Baker 15** – roosa tulp (Wuppertal, HB, 2006),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: T
- S-11-173 ***Tulipa 'Avignon' 5***, W. Dekker, 1966 – tulbi sort (private collection, 2011),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-08-251 ***Tulipa aximensis* E.P.Perrier & Songeon 15** – aimi tulp
(private collection, 2008), FL: +, FR: +, coll: T
- S-03-341 ***Tulipa 'Banja Luka' 4***, Houtman & Konijn, 1998 – tulbi sort
(commercial, 2003), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-12-170 ***Tulipa 'Barbados' 7***, Vertuco, 1999 – tulbi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2012), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-09-207 ***Tulipa 'Barbados' 7***, Vertuco, 1999 – tulbi sort (commercial, 2009),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-2578 ***Tulipa 'Beauty of Apeldoorn' 4***, Q.M. Bentvelzen, 1960 – tulbi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 1976), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-06-284 ***Tulipa 'Bella Vista' 14***, A. Verschoor, 1972 – tulbi sort
(private collection, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-227 ***Tulipa berkariense* Rukšāns 'Little Ilze' 15** – berkara tulbi sort
(private collection *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: T
- S-03-312 ***Tulipa 'Bestseller' 1***, C. v.d. Vlucht v. Kimmenade, 1959 – tulbi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2003), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T

- S-10500 *Tulipa biebersteiniana* Schult. & Schult.f. **15** – Biebersteini tulp
(Askania Nova, HB, 1998), FL: +, FR: +, coll: T
- S-02-85 *Tulipa biebersteiniana* Schult. & Schult.f. **15** – Biebersteini tulp
(Samara, HBU, 2002), coll: T
- S-05-187 *Tulipa biflora* Pall. **15** – kaheõieline tulp (Wuppertal, HB, 2005),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: T
- S-08-252 *Tulipa bifloriformis* Vved. **15** – paarisõieline tulp
(private collection, 2008) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: T
- S-08-160 *Tulipa binutans* Vved. **15** – norutulp
(Budapest, Vera Csapody Hardy Plant Society, 2008), FL: (+), FR: (+), coll: T
- S-13-164 *Tulipa 'Black Hero' 11*, J. Beerepoot, 1984 – tulbi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2013), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-03-343 *Tulipa 'Black Hero' 11*, J. Beerepoot, 1984 – tulbi sort (commercial, 2003),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-20-207 *Tulipa 'Bleu Aimable' 5*, Krelage & Son – tulbi sort (commercial, 2020),
FL: -, FR: -, coll: T
- S-08-287 *Tulipa 'Blue Diamond' 11*, J. Reus, 1990 – tulbi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2008), FL: (+), FR: -, coll: T
- S-03-345 *Tulipa 'Blue Heron' 7*, Segers Bros., Ltd., 1970 – tulbi sort
(commercial, 2003), FL: (+), FR: -, coll: T
- S-18-105 *Tulipa 'Boa Vista' 11*, Vertuco B.V., 2011 – tulbi sort (commercial, 2018),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-09-208 *Tulipa 'Boston' 3*, Vertuco BV, 2007 – tulbi sort (commercial, 2009),
FL: (+), FR: -, coll: T
- S-12-172 *Tulipa 'Bright Parrot' 10*, J.A. Borst & Sons, 1994 – tulbi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2012), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-11-190 *Tulipa 'Bright Parrot' 10*, J.A. Borst & Sons, 1994 – tulbi sort
(private collection, 2011), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-13-159 *Tulipa 'Brown Sugar' 3*, Vertuco B.V., 1905 – tulbi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2013), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-09-209 *Tulipa 'Cafe Noir' 5*, Triflor BV, 1999 – tulbi sort
(commercial, 2009), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-14-214 *Tulipa 'Calgary Flames' 3*, Vertuco B.V., 2004 – tulbi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2014), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T

- S-12-173 ***Tulipa 'Calibra' 7***, H.G. Huyg & Sons, 1993 – tulbi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2012), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-18-119 ***Tulipa 'Calypso' 14***, Jan van Bentem Bloembollen, 1992 – tulbi sort
(commercial, 2018), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-12-174 ***Tulipa 'Canasta' 7***, Vertuco, 1999 – tulbi sort (Estonia, Tallinn, 2012),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-05-242 ***Tulipa 'Candela' 13***, K. van Egmond & Sons, 1961 – tulbi sort
(commercial, 2005), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-03-350 ***Tulipa 'Cape Cod' 14***, C.V. Hybrida, 1955 – tulbi sort (commercial, 2003),
FL: (+), FR: -, coll: T
- S-13-161 ***Tulipa 'Christmas Dream' 1***, L.J.C. Schoorl, 1973 – tulbi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2013), FL: (+), FR: -, coll: T
- S-11-155 ***Tulipa 'City Flower' 14***, G. Groot-Vriend BV, 2000 – tulbi sort
(commercial, 2011), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-12-175 ***Tulipa 'Claudia' 6***, Tulip Flower BV, 1998 – tulbi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2012), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-05-255 ***Tulipa clusiana* DC. 'Honky Tonk' 15**, W. van Lierop & Zn. B.V., 1998 –
häbeliku tulbi sort (commercial, 2005), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-08-161 ***Tulipa clusiana* DC. 'Lady Jane' 15**, W. van Lierop & Zn. B.V., 1992 –
häbeliku tulbi sort (Budapest, Vera Csapody Hardy Plant Society, 2008),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-08-295 ***Tulipa clusiana* DC. 'Peppermintstick' 15**, W. van Lierop &
Zn. B.V., 1998 – häbeliku tulbi sort (Estonia, Tallinn, 2008),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-18-124 ***Tulipa clusiana* DC. 'Taco' 16**, W. van Lierop & Zn. B.V., 1998 –
häbeliku tulbi sort (commercial, 2018), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-03-256 ***Tulipa clusiana* DC. (syn. *T. stellata* Hook.) 'Tubergen's Gem' 15**,
van Tubergen, Ltd., 1969 – häbeliku tulbi sort (Estonia, Tallinn, 2003),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-03-322 ***Tulipa 'Cocktail' 5***, A. Verschoor, 1982 – tulbi sort
(private collection, 2003), FL: (+), FR: -, coll: T
- S-05-246 ***Tulipa 'Concerto' 13***, C.V. Hybrida – tulbi sort
(commercial, 2005), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-07-227 ***Tulipa 'Cool Crystal' 7***, H.G.M. Huijg, 2004 – tulbi sort

- (commercial, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-09-212 ***Tulipa 'Corona' 12***, van Tubergen, Ltd., 1948 – tulbi sort
(commercial, 2009), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-10-184 ***Tulipa 'Cream Perfection' 3***, J. Broersen, 1905 – tulbi sort
(commercial, 2010), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-12-178 ***Tulipa 'Creme Upstar' 11***, J. Ligthart, 1994 – tulbi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2012), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-09-140 ***Tulipa cretica*** Boiss. & Heldr. **15** – tulbi liik (Göteborg, HB, 2009), coll: T
- S-13-162 ***Tulipa 'Cummins' 7***, Vertuco BV, 1999 – tulbi sort (Estonia, Tallinn, 2013),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-14-215 ***Tulipa 'Curly Sue' 7***, Fa. J.J. Buis en Zn, 1999 – tulbi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2014), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-04-139 ***Tulipa dasystemon*** (Regel) Regel **15** – karvasetolmukaline tulp
(Praha, HB, 2004), FL: +, FR: +, coll: T
- S-06-155 ***Tulipa dasystemonoides*** Vved. **15** – talassi tulp
(Salaspils, HBN, 2006) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: T
- S-13-163 ***Tulipa 'Davenport' 7***, Vertuco BV, 1999 – tulbi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2013), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-04-161 ***Tulipa didieri*** Jord. (syn. *T. gesneriana* All.) **15** – savoia tulp
(Wuppertal, HB, 2004), FL: +, FR: +, coll: T
- S-09-214 ***Tulipa 'Double Toronto' 14***, P. en M. van der Poel, 1999 – tulbi sort
(commercial, 2009), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-13-165 ***Tulipa 'Drumline' 11***, Vertuco BV, 2005 – tulbi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2013), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-09-199 ***Tulipa dubia*** Vved. **'Beldersai' 15** – kõheltulbi sort
(private collection, 2009), FL: +, FR: +, coll: T
- S-15-155 ***Tulipa 'Dutch Design' 3***, Testcentrum voor Siergewassen, 2006 – tulbi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2015), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-03-355 ***Tulipa 'Dyanito' 6***, D. van Buggenum Mz., 1949 – tulbi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2003), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-13-166 ***Tulipa 'Dynasty' 3***, Konijnenburg & Mark, Ltd., 2000 – tulbi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2013), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-02-220 ***Tulipa 'Easter Moon' 13***, van Eeden, 1997 – tulbi sort (Latvia, Riga, 2002),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: T

- S-17-109 ***Tulipa 'Eesti' 3***, Jac. Uittenbogaard en Zonen B.V., 2019 – tulbi sort
(commercial, 2017), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-13-136 ***Tulipa 'Estella Rijnveld' 10***, Segers, 1954 – tulbi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2013), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-20-206 ***Tulipa 'Evergreen' 3*** – tulbi sort (commercial, 2020), FL: -, FR: -, coll: T
- S-14-216 ***Tulipa 'Exotic Emperor' 13***, N.A. Hertogh, 2001 – tulbi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2014), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-20-204 ***Tulipa 'Eyelash' 7***, V.o.f. J.S. Pennings De Bilt, 2019 – tulbi sort
(commercial, 2020), FL: -, FR: -, coll: T
- S-07-230 ***Tulipa 'Fanfarella' 14***, C.V. Hybrida – tulbi sort (commercial, 2007),
FL: (+), FR: -, coll: T
- S-08-290 ***Tulipa 'Fantasy' 8***, 1910 – tulbi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2008), FL: (+), FR: -, coll: T
- S-11164 ***Tulipa 'Fashion' 12***, Tenhagen Bros., 1962 – tulbi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 1999), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-4465 ***Tulipa ferganica*** Vved. **15** – fergana tulp (Donetsk, HBA, 1979),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: T
- S-10293 ***Tulipa 'Flair' 1***, Jac. van den Berg, 1978 – tulbi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 1997), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-07-273 ***Tulipa 'Flaming Spring Green' 8***, J. Dignum & Zn, 1999 – tulbi sort
(commercial, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-13-167 ***Tulipa 'Fontainebleau' 3***, Eurotulip, 1998 – tulbi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2013), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-20-205 ***Tulipa 'Formosa' 8***, Polman Mooy, 1926 – tulbi sort (commercial, 2020),
FL: -, FR: -, coll: T
- S-205 ***Tulipa fosteriana*** W. Irving **13** – Fosteri tulp (Tashkent, HBA, 1957),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: T
- S-08-253 ***Tulipa fosteriana*** W.Irving **'Red Lighthouse' 13** – Fosteri tulbi sort
(private collection, 2008), FL: +, FR: +, coll: T
- S-15-153 ***Tulipa 'Foxy Foxtrot' 2***, Vertuco B.V., 2011 – tulbi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2015), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-07-232 ***Tulipa 'Fringed Elegance' 7***, Johan C. van Reisen, 1974 – tulbi sort
(commercial, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-07-305 ***Tulipa 'Für Elise' 14***, C. & A. van Bentem, 1986 – tulbi sort

- (commercial, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-09-215 ***Tulipa 'Galerie' 7***, Vertuco B.V., 2006 – tulbi sort (commercial, 2009),
FL: (+), FR: -, coll: T
- S-03-364 ***Tulipa 'Georgette' 5***, C. V. Hybrida, 1952 – tulbi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2003), FL: (+), FR: -, coll: T
- S-03-365 ***Tulipa 'Gerbrand Kieft' 11***, C. V. Hybrida, 1951 – tulbi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2003), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-03-101 ***Tulipa gesneriana* L. 15** – aedtulp (Bad Langensalza, HB, 2003), coll: T
- S-09-217 ***Tulipa 'Giuseppe Verdi' 12***, J.C. van der Meer, 1955 – tulbi sort
(commercial, 2009), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-07-233 ***Tulipa 'Glück' 12***, van Tubergen, Ltd., 1940 – tulbi sort (commercial, 2007),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-2579 ***Tulipa 'Golden Apeldoorn' 4***, C. Gorter Czn. & A. Overdevest Gz., 1960 –
tulbi sort (Estonia, Tallinn, 1976), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-9593 ***Tulipa 'Golden Emperor' 13***, C.V. Hybrida, 1957 – tulbi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 1995), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-11-182 ***Tulipa 'Golden Nizza' 11***, P. Nijssen & Sons, 1951 – tulbi sort
(private collection, 2011), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-09-218 ***Tulipa 'Golden Parade' 4***, A. Overdevest Gz., 1963 – tulbi sort
(commercial, 2009), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-05-166 ***Tulipa greigii* Regel 14** – Greigi tulp
(Askania Nova, HB, 2005), coll: T
- S-10-188 ***Tulipa 'Greigs Master' 14***, Fa. van Lierop & Zn, 2004 – tulbi sort
(commercial, 2010), FL: (+), FR: -, coll: T
- S-03-367 ***Tulipa 'Greuze' 5***, E.H. Krelage & Sons, Ltd., 1891 – tulbi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2003), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-11-189 ***Tulipa 'Groenland' 8***, J.F. van den Berg & Sons, 1955 – tulbi sort
(private collection, 2011), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-9167 ***Tulipa hageri* Heldr. 15** – Hageri tulp (Wuppertal, HB, 1994),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: T
- S-18-106 ***Tulipa 'Harborlight' 11***, Vertuco B.V., 2014 – tulbi sort
(commercial, 2018), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-13-168 ***Tulipa 'Hatsuzakura' 4***, TAES Japan, 2005 – tulbi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2013), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T

- S-13-169 ***Tulipa 'Havran' 3***, Bohemia Bulbs, 1998 – tulbi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2013), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-06-287 ***Tulipa 'Heart's Delight' 12***, van Tubergen, Ltd., 1952 – tulbi sort
(private collection, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-05-254 ***Tulipa 'Helmar' 5***, D. & A. Noort Bros., 1986 – tulbi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2005), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-12-167 ***Tulipa 'High Sky Scarlet' 5***, Maveridge Int.BV, ... – tulbi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2012), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-03-154 ***Tulipa hissarica*** Popov & Vved. **15** – hisori tulp (Wuppertal, HB, 2004),
FL: (+), FR: -, coll: T
- S-07-235 ***Tulipa 'Hit Parade' 13***, W. Lemmers, 1979 – tulbi sort (commercial, 2007),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-08-292 ***Tulipa 'Horizon' 11***, Vertuco BV, 1999 – tulbi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2008), FL: (+), FR: -, coll: T
- S-13-135 ***Tulipa 'Hotpants' 3***, J.A. Borst Bloembollen B.V., 2005 – tulbi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2013), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-12-182 ***Tulipa 'Huis ten Bosch' 7***, Vertuco BV, 1999 – tulbi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2012), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-15-148 ***Tulipa humilis*** Herb. '**Alba Coerulea Oculata' 15** – kauni tulbi sort
(commercial, 2015), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-15-147 ***Tulipa humilis*** Herb. '**Odalisque' 15**, Visser Czn., 1976 – kauni tulbi sort
(commercial, 2015), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-03-252 ***Tulipa humilis*** Herb. '**Persian Pearl' 15**, Visser Czn. – kauni tulbi sort
(commercial, 2003), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-20-201 ***Tulipa humilis*** Herb. '**Samantha' 15**, W. van Lierop & Zn. B.V., 2016 –
kauni tulbi sort (commercial, 2020), FL: -, FR: -, coll: T
- Tulipa 'Ice Cream' 11***, Vertuco BV, 1999 – tulbi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2014), coll: T
- S-13-137 ***Tulipa 'Ice stick' 12***, J. Rukšans, 2001 – tulbi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2013), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-11-184 ***Tulipa 'Ida' 3***, G.M. Berbee & Sons, 1954 – tulbi sort
(private collection, 2011), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-13-170 ***Tulipa 'Ile de France' 5***, J.C. Knijn, 2001 – tulbi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2013), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T

S-05-127 *Tulipa iliensis* Regel 15 – ili tulp

(Göteborg, HB, 2005), FL: +, FR: (+), coll: T

S-13-171 *Tulipa 'Ivory Floradale'* 4, Doornbosch Bros, 1965 – tulbi sort

(Estonia, Tallinn, 2013), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T

- S-13-172 ***Tulipa* 'Jan Reus' 3**, Reus Bros., 1986 – tulbi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2013), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-223 ***Tulipa* 'Jewel of Spring' 12**, A. Overdevest Gz., 1956 – tulbi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 1961), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-09-220 ***Tulipa* 'Jimmy' 3**, J. van Hoorn & Co. Ltd., 1962 – tulbi sort
(commercial, 2009), FL: (+), FR: -, coll: T
- S-06-289 ***Tulipa* 'Joanne Woodward' 14**, Uitenbogaard & Sons, 2000 – tulbi sort
(private collection, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-06-181 ***Tulipa* 'Johann Strauss' 12**, van Tubergen, Ltd., 1964 – tulbi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-10713 ***Tulipa* 'Juan' 13**, van Tubergen, Ltd., 1961 – tulbi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 1998), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-10742 ***Tulipa* 'Judith Leyster' 5**, G.H. van Went & Sons, 1980 – tulbi sort
(Estonia, Aseri, 1998), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-10294 ***Tulipa* 'Karimata' 14**, Jac. Uittenbogaard & Sons, 1982 – tulbi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 1997), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-206 ***Tulipa kaufmanniana* Regel 12** – Kaufmanni tulp (Tashkent, HBA, 1966),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: T
- S-03-373 ***Tulipa* 'Kees Nelis' 3**, H. 't Mannetje, 1951 – tulbi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2003), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-03-325 ***Tulipa* 'Kerbert' 3**, Zocher & Co. – tulbi sort (Estonia, Tallinn, 2003),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-07-115 ***Tulipa korshinskyi* Vved. 15** – tulbi liik (Brno, HB & Arb U Agr, 2007),
FL: (+), FR: -, coll: T
- S-11-172 ***Tulipa* 'Kurhaus' 3**, Holland BolRoy Markt B.V., 2003 – tulbi sort
(private collection, 2011), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-13-173 ***Tulipa* 'La Belle Epoque' 2**, Vertuco BV, 2011 – tulbi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2013), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-00-237 ***Tulipa* 'Lady Guna' 15**, J. Rukšans, 1996 – tulbi sort
(Latvia, Riga, 2000), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-20-202 ***Tulipa* 'Lasting Love' 3**, Bulbes Differance B.V., 2008 – tulbi sort
(commercial, 2020), FL: -, FR: -, coll: T
- S-03-327 ***Tulipa* 'Leda' 3**, W.J. Straathof, 1980 – tulbi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2003), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T

- S-15-149 ***Tulipa 'Lemon Giant' 14***, W.A.M. Pennings, 1989 – tulbi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2015), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-15-156 ***Tulipa 'Light and Dreamy' 4***, I. V. T., 2011 – tulbi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2015), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-12-183 ***Tulipa 'Lightning Sun' 4***, Nic van Schagen, 1985 – tulbi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2012), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-03-377 ***Tulipa 'Lilac Time' 6***, de Mol-Nieuwenhuis, 1943 – tulbi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2003), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-20-220 ***Tulipa linifolia* Regel 15** – linalehine tulp (private collection, 2020), coll: T
- S-06-128 ***Tulipa linifolia* Regel 15** – linalehine tulp (Göteborg, HB, 2006), coll: T
- S-10962 ***Tulipa linifolia* Regel 'Bright Gem' 15**, Jan Roes, 1952 –
linalehise tulbi sort (commercial, 1999), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-06-280 ***Tulipa linifolia* Regel 'Red Jewel' 15**, W. van Lierop & Zn. B.V., 1993 –
linalehise tulbi sort (private collection, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-06-290 ***Tulipa 'Little Beauty' 15***, I. V. T., 1990 – tulbi sort (private collection, 2006),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-08-293 ***Tulipa 'Little Princess' 15***, I. V. T., 1999 – tulbi sort (Estonia, Tallinn, 2008),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-00-213 ***Tulipa 'Lucifer' 7***, Segers Bros., Ltd., 1907 – tulbi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2000), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-11-174 ***Tulipa 'Lustige Witwe' 3***, G. van der Mey & Sons, 1942 – tulbi sort
(private collection, 2011), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-11-181 ***Tulipa 'Maja' 7***, Segers Bros., Ltd., 1968 – tulbi sort
(private collection, 2011), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-09-258 ***Tulipa 'Mary Ann' 14***, C.V. Hybrida, 1955 – tulbi sort (commercial, 2009),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-226 ***Tulipa 'Mascagni' 13***, Konijnenburg & Mark, 1967 – tulbi sort
FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-13-174 ***Tulipa 'Mascotte' 7***, Bertuco BV, 2004 – tulbi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2013), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-05-169 ***Tulipa maximowiczii* Regel 15** – Maximowiczi tulp
(Budapest, Vera Csapody Hardy Plant Society, 2005), coll: T
- Tulipa 'Menton' 5***, W. Dekker & Sons, 1971 – tulbi sort
(commercial, FL: +, FR: -, coll: T

- S-13-175 ***Tulipa 'Merlot' 6***, Bulbes Differance B.V., 2008 – tulbi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2013), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-11-171 ***Tulipa 'Merry go Round' 5***, J. Ligthart, 1997 – tulbi sort
(private collection, 2011), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-11163 ***Tulipa 'Miranda' 11***, C.A. Verdegaal, 1981 – tulbi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 1999), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-11-185 ***Tulipa 'Monsella' 2***, Bakker Bros., 1981 – tulbi sort
(private collection, 2011), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-09-222 ***Tulipa 'Mustang' 7***, Vertuco BV, 2000 – tulbi sort
(commercial, 2009), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-18-107 ***Tulipa 'Muvota' 3*** – tulbi sort (commercial, 2018), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-15-158 ***Tulipa 'Natura Artis Magistra' 14***, Jac. Uittenbogaard en
Zonen B.V., 2013 – tulbi sort (Estonia, Tallinn, 2014), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- Tulipa 'Negrita' 3***, Bik, Jac. Tol, 1970 – tulbi sort
(commercial, FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-10432 ***Tulipa neustruevae*** Pobed. **15** – Neustrujeva tulp
(Sankt-Petersburg, HBA, 1998), FL: +, FR: +, coll: T
- S-01-6 ***Tulipa neustruevae*** Pobed. **15** – Neustrujeva tulp
(München, HB, 2001), FL: +, FR: +, coll: T
- S-05-189 ***Tulipa neustruevae*** Pobed. **15** – Neustrujeva tulp
(Wuppertal, HB, 2005) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: T
- S-11-188 ***Tulipa 'Ollioules' 4***, van Zanten, 1988 – tulbi sort
(private collection, 2011), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-09-225 ***Tulipa 'Orange Bouquet' 5***, Konijnenburg & Mark, Ltd., 1964 – tulbi sort
(commercial, 2009), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-07-237 ***Tulipa 'Orange Emperor' 13***, K. van Egmond & Sons, 1962 – tulbi sort
(commercial, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-09-226 ***Tulipa 'Orange Favourite' 10***, K.C. Vooren, 1930 – tulbi sort
(commercial, 2009), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-10-192 ***Tulipa 'Orange Queen' 4***, G.H. van Went & Sons, 1985 – tulbi sort
(commercial, 2010), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-06-291 ***Tulipa 'Orange Toronto' 14***, Pennings, 1987 – tulbi sort
(private collection, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-13-177 ***Tulipa 'Oranjezon' 4***, C.V. Hybrida, 1947 – tulbi sort

- (Estonia, Tallinn, 2013), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-09-227 ***Tulipa 'Oratorio' 14***, C.V. Hybrida, 1952 – tulbi sort (commercial, 2009),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-03-250 ***Tulipa 'Oriental Beauty' 14***, C.V. Hybrida, 1952 – tulbi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2003), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-08-254 ***Tulipa orithyioides* Vved. 15** – sangardaki tulp (private collection, 2008),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: T
- S-06-254 ***Tulipa orphanidea* Boiss. ex Heldr. 15** – traakia tulp (Wuppertal, HB, 2006),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: T
- S-06-257 ***Tulipa orphanidea* Boiss. ex Heldr. subsp. *whittalii* (A.D.Hall) Zonn.**
(syn. *T. whittalii* (Dykes) A.D.Hall) **15** – Whittalli tulp (Wuppertal, HB, 2006),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: T
- S-13-178 ***Tulipa 'Oviedo' 7***, Vertuco BV, 2008 – tulbi sort (Estonia, Tallinn, 2013),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-2011 ***Tulipa 'Oxford' 4***, D.W. Lefeber & Co, 1945 – tulbi sort
(Estonia, Lahmuse, 1975), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-8160 ***Tulipa 'Oxford's Elite' 4***, G.G. Kol, 1968 – tulbi sort (Kaunas, HBA, 1989),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-11-195 ***Tulipa 'Padre Dirk' 7***, van Paridon, 2008 – tulbi sort
(private collection, 2011), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-11-191 ***Tulipa 'Palmares' 7***, Vertuco BV, 2000 – tulbi sort (private collection, 2011),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-12-184 ***Tulipa 'Partytime' 7***, Huijg Veredeling, 2003 – tulbi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2012), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- Tulipa 'Passionale' 3***, L.J.C. Schoorl, 1983 – tulbi sort (commercial),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-06-121 ***Tulipa patens* Agardh. ex Schult.f. 15** – vene tulp (private collection, 2006),
FL: +, FR: (+), coll: T
- S-10662 ***Tulipa patens* Agardh. ex Schult.f. 15** – vene tulp (Barnaul, HBU, 1998),
FL: +, FR: (+), coll: T
- S-10356 ***Tulipa patens* Agardh. ex Schult.f. 15** – vene tulp (Zhezkazgan, HB, 1998),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: T
- S-13-179 ***Tulipa 'Paul Scherer' 3***, Vertuco BV, 2000 – tulbi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2013), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T

- S-09-228 ***Tulipa 'Peach Blossom' 2***, H.N. van Leeuwen, 1890 – tulbi sort
(commercial, 2009), FL: (+), FR: -, coll: T
- S-10-193 ***Tulipa 'Pink Dwarf' 12***, J.N.M. van Eeden, 1985 – tulbi sort
(commercial, 2010), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-11-193 ***Tulipa 'Pink Impression' 4***, IVT, van der Wereld, 1979 – tulbi sort
(private collection, 2011), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
Tulipa 'Pinocchio' 14, Bitto, 1980 – tulbi sort (commercial),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
Tulipa 'Pirand' 13, H. Vreeburg & Zn., 1997 – tulbi sort (commercial),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-08-255 ***Tulipa planifolia* Jord. 15** – tulbi liik (private collection, 2008),
FL: +, FR: (+), coll: T
- S-04-69 ***Tulipa polychroma* Stapf 15** – neitsitulp (Göteborg, HB, 2004),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-07-238 ***Tulipa 'Portland' 14***, K. Lefeber, 2000 – tulbi sort (commercial, 2007),
FL: (+), FR: -, coll: T
- S-05-192 ***Tulipa praecox* Ten. (syn. *T. marjolettii* E.P.Perrier & Songeon) 15** –
prantsuse tulp (Wuppertal, HB, 2005), FL: +, FR: (+), coll: T
- S-06-129 ***Tulipa praestans* Hoog 15** – oivaline tulp (Göteborg, HB, 2006), coll: T
- S-18-122 ***Tulipa praestans* Hoog 'Fusilier' 15**, Jac.B. Roozen, 1939 –
oivalise tulbi sort (commercial, 2018), coll: T
- S-07-244 ***Tulipa praestans* Hoog 'Zwanenburg Variety' 15**, Hoog – oivalise tulbi sort
(commercial, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-05-237 ***Tulipa praestans* Hoog 'Unicum' 15**, C.A. Verdegaal, 1975 – oivalise tulbi
sort (commercial, 2005), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-18-123 ***Tulipa praestans* Hoog 'Van Tubergen's Variety' 15** – oivalise tulbi sort
(commercial, 2018), coll: T
- S-09-231 ***Tulipa 'Pretty Woman' 6***, Jan van Bentem, 1992 – tulbi sort
(commercial, 2009), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-13-141 ***Tulipa 'Princeps' 13***, Jan Roes – tulbi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2013), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-07-278 ***Tulipa 'Princess Margaret Rose' 5***, J. Bankert, 1944 – tulbi sort
(commercial, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-05-171 ***Tulipa pulchella* (Regel) Baker 'Easter Star' 15** – tulbi liigi sort

- (Budapest, Vera Csapody Hardy Plant Society, 2005), FL: +, FR: (+), coll: T
- S-10722 ***Tulipa 'Purissima' 13***, van Tubergen, Ltd., 1943 – tulbi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 1998), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-09-232 ***Tulipa 'Purissima Design' 13***, Holland BolRoy Markt BV, 2000 – tulbi sort
(commercial, 2009), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-09-233 ***Tulipa 'Purissima King' 13***, Van der Salm, 1994 – tulbi sort
(commercial, 2009), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-13-182 ***Tulipa 'Purple Dream' 6*** – tulbi sort (Estonia, Tallinn, 2013),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-13-183 ***Tulipa 'Purple Prince' 1***, L.J.C. Schoorl, 1987 – tulbi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2013), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-03-394 ***Tulipa 'Quebec' 14***, P. & M. van der Poel, 1991 – tulbi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2003), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-08-296 ***Tulipa 'Queen Ingrid' 14***, C.V. Hybrida, 1955 – tulbi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-13-184 ***Tulipa 'Queensday' 11***, Nic van Schagen & Zn BV, 2002 – tulbi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2013), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-13-185 ***Tulipa 'Recreado' 3***, Visser Czn., 1979 – tulbi sort (Estonia, Tallinn, 2013),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-11169 ***Tulipa 'Red Bowle' 13***, C.V. Hybrida, 1955 – tulbi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 1999), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-07-239 ***Tulipa 'Red Emperor' 13***, van Tubergen, Ltd., 1931 – tulbi sort
(commercial, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-11-169 ***Tulipa 'Red Impression' 4***, Van der Wereld, 1994 – tulbi sort
(private collection, 2011), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-10716 ***Tulipa 'Red Riding Hood' 14***, C.V. Hybrida, 1953 – tulbi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 1998), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-18-118 ***Tulipa 'Red Riding Hood' 14***, C.V. Hybrida, 1953 – tulbi sort
(commercial, 2018), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-09-235 ***Tulipa 'Red Torch' 14***, C.V. Hybrida, 1955 – tulbi sort
(commercial, 2009), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-12-126 ***Tulipa regelii*** Krasn. **15** – Regeli tulp
(Göteborg, HB, 2012), coll: T
- S-03-318 ***Tulipa 'Rijnland' 3***, Zocher & Co. – tulbi sort

(Estonia, Tallinn, 2003), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T

S-11-186 ***Tulipa 'Rococo' 10***, Slegtkamp & Co, 1942 – tulbi sort

(private collection, 2011), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T

- S-10-195 ***Tulipa 'Ronaldo' 3***, Hybris BV, 1996 – tulbi sort
(commercial, 2010), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-05-259 ***Tulipa 'Rosy Dream' 13***, Breed, 1971 – tulbi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2005), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-4411 ***Tulipa 'Rosy Wings' 5***, J J. Grullemans & Sons, Ltd., 1944 – tulbi sort
(Estonia, Jõgeva, 1979), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-07-279 ***Tulipa 'Royal Acres' 2***, Jan Ligthart, 2005 – tulbi sort
(commercial, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-13-144 ***Tulipa 'Royal Anthos' 14***, Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V./
Remarkable C.V., 2006 – tulbi sort (Estonia, Tallinn, 2013),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-11-177 ***Tulipa 'Royal Ten' 3***, Holland BolRoy Markt B.V., 2001 – tulbi sort
(private collection, 2011), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-13-186 ***Tulipa 'Salmon Impression' 4***, World Flower BV, 2000 – tulbi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2013), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-3848 ***Tulipa 'Samba' 13***, C.V. Hybrida, 1952 – tulbi sort
(private collection, 1978), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-13-138 ***Tulipa 'Scarlet Baby' 12***, J.C. van der Meer, 1962 – tulbi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2013), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-04-192 ***Tulipa schrenkii* Regel 15** – Schrencki tulp (private collection, 2004),
FL: +, FR: (+), coll: T
- S-9588 ***Tulipa 'Showwinner' 12***, F. Rijnveld & Sons, Ltd., 1966 – tulbi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 1995), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-10718 ***Tulipa 'Solva' 13***, F. Rijnveld & Sons, Ltd. – tulbi sort (commercial, 1998),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-13-187 ***Tulipa 'Sorbet' 5***, Jac. J. van den Eyken, 1959 – tulbi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2013), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-04-25 ***Tulipa sprengeri* Baker 15** – Sprengeri tulp (Göttingen, HBU, 2004),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: T
- S-9599 ***Tulipa 'Spring Pearl' 13***, F. Rijnveld & Sons, Ltd., 1955 – tulbi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 1995), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-06-295 ***Tulipa 'Stresa' 12***, van Tubergen, Ltd., 1942 – tulbi sort
(private collection, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-11-166 ***Tulipa 'Striped Apeldoorn' 4***, A. Overdevest Gz., 1963 – tulbi sort

- (private collection, 2011), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-05-260 ***Tulipa 'Sun Lover' 11***, C.M.Sneekes-Wijnke, 1999 – tulbi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2005), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-10743 ***Tulipa 'Surprise' 4***, Harry Roozen Niczn., 1986 – tulbi sort
(Estonia, Aseri, 1998), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-09-238 ***Tulipa 'Sweet Desire' 11***, C.G. van den Berg & Zn, 2005 – tulbi sort
(commercial, 2009), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-13-143 ***Tulipa 'Sweet Lady' 14***, J.C. van der Meer, 1955 – tulbi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2013), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-03-271 ***Tulipa 'Sweetheart' 13***, J.C. Nieuwenhuis, 1976 – tulbi sort
(Latvia, Riga, 2003), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-09-236 ***Tulipa 'Sweety' 3***, L.J.C. Schoorl, 1983 – tulbi sort
(commercial, 2009), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-9199 ***Tulipa sylvestris* L. (syn. *T. grisebachiana* Pant.) 15** – metstulp
(Budapest, HBU, 1994), FL: +, FR: (+), coll: T
- S-208 ***Tulipa sylvestris* L. (syn. *T. sylvestris* subsp. *sylvestris*) 15** – metstulp,
(pre 1961), FL: +, FR: +, coll: T
- S-207 ***Tulipa sylvestris* L. subsp. *australis* (Link) Pamp. 15** – lõunatulp
(Donetsk, HBA, 1978), FL: +, FR: +, coll: T
- S-07-241 ***Tulipa 'Sylvia Warder' 14***, L. Stassen Jr., Ltd., 1967 – tulbi sort
(commercial, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-11-183 ***Tulipa 'Synaeda Orange' 6***, A. Oosterbaan, 1997 – tulbi sort
(private collection, 2011), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-07-242 ***Tulipa 'Zampa' 14***, C.V. Hybrida, 1952 – tulbi sort
(commercial, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-05-191 ***Tulipa zenaidae* Vved. 15** – tulbi liik
(Wuppertal, HB, 2005), coll: T
- S-05-261 ***Tulipa 'Zurel' 3***, Vertuco BV, 1994 – tulbi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2005), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-3192 ***Tulipa tarda* Stapf 15** – hilistulp (Latvia, Riga, 1977), FL: +, FR: +, coll: T
- S-11-176 ***Tulipa 'Temple of Beauty' 5***, D.W. Lefeber & Co, 1959 – tulbi sort
(private collection, 2011), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-14-219 ***Tulipa 'Tender Whisper' 3*** – tulbi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2014), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T

- S-03-445 ***Tulipa 'The First' 12***, F. Roozen, 1940 – tulbi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2003), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-06-256 ***Tulipa theophrasti*** P.Candargy **15** – tulbi liik
(Wuppertal, HB, 2006), coll: T
- S-11-196 ***Tulipa 'Tiesto' 3***, G. Groot-Vriend – tulbi sort
(private collection, 2011), FL: (+), FR: -, coll: T
- S-09-252 ***Tulipa 'Tom Pouce' 3***, J.A. Brost Bloembollen BV – tulbi sort
(commercial, 2009), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-05-263 ***Tulipa 'Toronto' 14***, Jac. Uittenbogaard & Sons – tulbi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2005), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-15-159 ***Tulipa 'Trauttmansdorff' 14***, Jac. Uittenbogaard, 2010 – tulbi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2015), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-3195 ***Tulipa turkestanica*** (Regel) Regel **15** – turkestanian tulp
(private collection, 1977), FL: +, FR: +, coll: T
- S-08-257 ***Tulipa turkestanica*** (Regel) Regel **15** – turkestanian tulp
(private collection, 2008), FL: +, FR: +, coll: T
- S-13-188 ***Tulipa 'Uncle Tom' 11***, Zocher & Co. – tulbi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2013), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-00-281 ***Tulipa undulatifolia*** Boiss. (syn. *T. eichleri* Regel) **15** – Eichleri tulp
(private collection, 2000), FL: +, FR: (+), coll: T
- S-10433 ***Tulipa uniflora*** Besser ex Baker **15** – tulbi liik
(Sankt-Petersburg, HBA, 1998), FL: +, FR: (+), coll: T
- S-07-243 ***Tulipa 'United States' 14***, D.W. Lefeber & Co – tulbi sort
(commercial, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-11-187 ***Tulipa 'Upstar' 11***, C.G. van den Berg & Zn – tulbi sort
(private collection, 2011), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-05-108 ***Tulipa urumiensis*** Stapf **15** – urmia tulp
(Oslo, HBU, 2005), FL: +, FR: (+), coll: T
- S-05-172 ***Tulipa urumiensis*** Stapf **15** – urmia tulp
(Budapest, Vera Csapody Hardy Plant Society, 2005), coll: T
- S-2242 ***Tulipa urumiensis*** Stapf **15** – urmia tulp
(Basel, HBU, 1976), FL: +, FR: +, coll: T
- S-13-189 ***Tulipa 'Valery Gergiev' 7***, Vertuco BV – tulbi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2013), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T

S-02-219 *Tulipa 'Wallflower' 5*, Nicolaas Dames – tulbi sort
(Latvia, Riga, 2002), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T

- S-13-142 ***Tulipa 'Vanilla Cream' 14***, Testcentrum voor Siergewassen BV – tulbi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2013), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-06-296 ***Tulipa 'Warbler' 7***, Segers Bros., Ltd. – tulbi sort
(private collection, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-13-190 ***Tulipa 'Veronique Sanson' 3***, Van den Berg-Yokohama – tulbi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2013), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-18-111 ***Tulipa 'West Point' 6***, De Mol & A.H. Nieuwenhuis, 1943 – tulbi sort
(commercial, 2018), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-01-120 ***Tulipa 'White Triumphator' 6***, van Tubergen, Ltd. – tulbi sort
(private collection, 2001), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-14-220 ***Tulipa 'Willem van der Akker' 14***, Remarkable C.V., 2012 – tulbi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2014), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-03-200 ***Tulipa 'Willem van Oranje' 2***, P. Bakker Mz., Ltd. – tulbi sort
(commercial, 2003), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-03-201 ***Tulipa wilsoniana* Hoog 15** – Wilsoni tulp
(commercial, 2003), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-09-251 ***Tulipa wilsoniana* Hoog 15** – Wilsoni tulp
(commercial, 2009), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-18-121 ***Tulipa 'Winnipeg' 14***, P.en M. van der Poel, 2011 – tulbi sort
(commercial, 2018), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-5865 ***Tulipa vvedenskyi* Botschantz. 15** – Vvedenski tulp
(Almaty, HBA, 1983), FL: +, FR: +, coll: T
- S-08-258 ***Tulipa vvedenskyi* Botschantz. 15** – Vvedenski tulp
(private collection, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-08-259 ***Tulipa vvedenskyi* Botschantz. 'Amberland' 15**, Jànis Ruksàns, 1996 –
Vvedenski tulbi sort (private collection, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-08-260 ***Tulipa vvedenskyi* Botschantz. 'Joker' 15**, C.P.J. Breed, 2015 –
Vvedenski tulbi sort (private collection, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-08-261 ***Tulipa vvedenskyi* Botschantz. 'Love Desire' 15**, C.P.J. Breed, 2017 –
Vvedenski tulbi sort (private collection, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-05-262 ***Tulipa vvedenskyi* Botschantz. 'Tangerine Beauty' 15**, P. Visser Czn.,
1980 – Vvedenski tulbi sort (commercial, 2005), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-07-281 ***Tulipa 'Yellow Bird' 4*** – tulbi sort (commercial, 2007), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-15-161 ***Tulipa 'Yoko Parrot' 10***, Future Tulip BV, 2007 – tulbi sort
(Estonia, Tallinn, 2015), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T
- S-14-221 ***Tulipa 'Yokohama' 1***, J.F. van den Berg & Sons, 1961 – tulbi sort

(Estonia, Tallinn, 2014), FL: +, FR: -, coll: T

Melanthiaceae

- S-8508 ***Anticlea elegans*** (Pursh) Rydb. (syn. *Zigadenus elegans* Pursh) – harilik kribulill (Stuttgart-Hohenheim, HBU, 1993), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- P20580 ***Veratrum album*** L. – valge upsujuur (Zürich, HBU, 2010) *, IPEN nr: CH0Z-20090687, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- P19632 ***Veratrum formosanum*** Loesener (syn. *Veratrum kudoii* Masam., *Veratrum shuehshanarum* S.S.Ying) – taivani upsujuur (Innsbruck, HBU, 2007) *, FL: +, FR: ?, coll: PM
- P03901 ***Veratrum nigrum*** L. – must upsujuur (Trieste, HB, 1978), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM
- TT2339 ***Veratrum viride*** Aiton – roheline upsujuur (commercial, 2018), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT

Orchidaceae

- P21610 ***Dactylorhiza incarnata*** (L.) Soó (syn. *Orchis incarnata* L., *Orchis latifolia* L.) – kahkjaspunane sõrmkäpp (Estonia, Lääne-Viru County, Ridaküla, 1992) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: PM

Poaceae

- R-18-16 ***Achnatherum pekinense*** (Hance) Ohwi – kaugida kastikhein (commercial, 2018), FL: +, FR: +, coll: R
- R-06-74 ***Alopecurus pratensis*** L. '**Aureovariegata**' – aas-rebasesaba sort (commercial, 2006), FL: +, FR: +, coll: R
- Andropogon gerardii*** Vitman – suur habehein, FL: +, FR: -, coll: R
- Arrhenatherum elatius*** (L.) P.Beauv. ex J.Presl & C.Presl var. ***bulbosum*** (Willd.) Spenn. '**Variegatum**' – kõrge raikaeriku sort (private collection, 1987), FL: +, FR: -, coll: R
- TT2510 ***Avena sativa*** L. – harilik kaer (commercial, 2019), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- R-14-8 ***Avena barbata*** Pott ex Link – habekaer (Rennes, HB, 2014), FL: +, FR: (+), coll: R
- R-12-16 ***Brachypodium pinnatum*** (L.) P.Beauv. – sulg-aruluste (Ulm, HBU, 2012), FL: +, FR: +, coll: R
- R-08-78 ***Brachypodium sylvaticum*** (Huds.) P.Beauv. – mets-aruluste

- (Estonia, Martna, 2008) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: R
- R-20-12 ***Bromus benekenii*** (Lange) Trimen – varjuluste
(Estonia, Abruka island, 2020) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: R
- R-15-44 ***Calamagrostis x acutiflora*** (Schrad.) Rchb. '**Avalanche**' –
teravaõiese kastiku sort (commercial, 2015), FL: +, FR: +, coll: R
- R-18-29 ***Calamagrostis x acutiflora*** (Schrad.) Rchb. '**England**' –
teravaõiese kastiku sort (commercial, 2018), FL: +, FR: +, coll: R
- R-06-72 ***Calamagrostis x acutiflora*** (Schrad.) Rchb. '**Karl Foerster**' –
teravaõiese kastiku sort (commercial, 2006), FL: +, FR: +, coll: R
- PE307 ***Calamagrostis x acutiflora*** (Schrad.) Rchb. '**Karl Foerster**' –
teravaõiese kastiku sort (commercial, 2006), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PE
- R-3150 ***Calamagrostis x acutiflora*** (Schrad.) Rchb. '**Overdam**' –
teravaõiese kastiku sort (Tartu, HBU, 1995), FL: +, FR: +, coll: R
- R-15-45 ***Calamagrostis brachytricha*** Steud. – lühikarvane kastik
(commercial, 2015), FL: +, FR: +, coll: R
- R-08-33 ***Calamagrostis brachytricha*** Steud. – lühikarvane kastik
(Olomouc, HBU, 2008), FL: +, FR: +, coll: R
- TT2139 ***Cenchrus ciliaris*** L. – ripsmeline haakhein (Mainz, HBU, 2017),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- TT2592 ***Cymbopogon citratus*** (DC. Ex Nees) Stapf – harilik sidrunhein
(commercial, 2020), FL: (+), FR: -, coll: TT
- Cynosurus cristatus*** L. – harilik sugapea (private collection, FL: +, FR: +,
coll: R
- Deschampsia cespitosa*** (L.) P.Beauv. – luht-kastevars
(private collection, 1990), FL: +, FR: +, coll: R
- R-15-49 ***Deschampsia cespitosa*** (L.) P.Beauv. '**Bronzescleier**' – luht-kastevarre
sort (commercial, 2015), FL: +, FR: +, coll: R
- R-14-49 ***Deschampsia cespitosa*** (L.) P.Beauv. '**Goldschleier**' – luht-kastevarre sort
(private collection, 2014), FL: +, FR: +, coll: R
- R-15-30 ***Deschampsia flexuosa*** (L.) Trin. – võnk-kastevars (Caen, HBU, 2015),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: R
- R-18-15 ***Deschampsia flexuosa*** (L.) Trin. '**Tatra's Gold**' – võnk-kastevarre sort
(commercial, 2018), FL: +, FR: +, coll: R
- R-19-31 ***Echinochloa frumentaceae*** Link – söödav kukehirss (St.Gallen, HB, 2019),

FL: +, FR: +, coll: R

R-20-13 *Elymus caninus* (L.) L. – koera-orashein (Estonia, Abruca Island, 2020) *,

FL: +, FR: +, coll: R

- TT2304 *Eragrostis tef* (Zuccagni) Trotter – abessiinia lembehein
(Bonn, HBU, 2018), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- R-14-39 *Festuca cinerea* Vill. – sinihall aruhein (commercial, 2014), FL: +, FR: +,
coll: R
- R-14-50 *Festuca cinerea* Vill. '**Intense Blue**' – sinihalli aruheina sort
(commercial, 2014), FL: +, FR: +, coll: R
Festuca eskia Ramond ex DC. – siil-aruhein (Halle, HBU, 1984),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: R
- R-3182 *Festuca gautieri* (Hack.) K.Richt. – vaip-aruhein (Berlin-Dahlem, HB, 1996),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: R
- R-14-45 *Festuca glauca* Vill. '**Blue Select**' – halli aruheina sort (commercial, 2014),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: R
- R-14-62 *Festuca glauca* Vill. '**Elijah Blue**' – halli aruheina sort (commercial, 2014),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: R
- R-14-46 *Festuca glauca* Vill. '**Festina**' – halli aruheina sort (commercial, 2014),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: R
- R-09-3 *Festuca rubra* L. – punane aruhein (Estonia, Aegna island, 2009) *,
FL: +, FR: +, coll: R
- R-18-1 *Glyceria maxima* (Hartm.) Holmb. – suur parthein (Estonia, Tallinn,
Rocca al Mare, 2018) *, FL: +, FR: +, coll: R
- R-3839 *Glyceria maxima* (Hartm.) Holmb. '**Variegata**' – suure partheina sort
(Tartu, HBU, 2002), FL: +, FR: +, coll: R
- R-15-55 *Hakonechloa macra* (Munro) Makino ex Honda '**Albostriata**' – ainuroo sort
(commercial, 2015), FL: +, FR: -, coll: R
Helictotrichon sempervirens (Vill.) Pilg. – igihaljas kaerand
(private collection, 1989), FL: +, FR: -, coll: R
- R-3151 *Helictotrichon sempervirens* (Vill.) Pilg. '**Pendula**' – igihalja kaerandi sort
(private collection, 1995), FL: +, FR: -, coll: R
- R-12-26 *Helictotrichon sempervirens* (Vill.) Pilg. '**Saphirsprudel**' –
igihalja kaerandi sort (private collection, 2012), FL: +, FR: -, coll: R
- R-07-4 *Holcus mollis* L. '**Albovariegatus**' – pehme mesiheina sort
(private collection, 2007), FL: +, FR: +, coll: R
- R-12-33 *Holcus mollis* L. '**Jackdaws Cream**' – pehme mesiheina sort
(commercial, 2012), FL: +, FR: +, coll: R

- TT2512 *Hordeum vulgare* L. – harilik oder (commercial, 2019), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- R-14-11 *Hystrix patula* Moench – lambiharjahein (Rennes, HB, 2014),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: R
- R-14-48 *Koeleria glauca* (Spreng.) DC. '**Coolio**' – vesihalja haguheina sort
(commercial, 2014), FL: +, FR: +, coll: R
- R-05-9 *Koeleria macrantha* (Ledeb.) Schult. – sale haguhein
(Kobenhavn, HBU, 2005), FL: +, FR: +, coll: R
- R-06-15 *Koeleria macrantha* (Ledeb.) Schult. – sale haguhein (Brno, HBU, 2006),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: R
- R-05-41 *Koeleria pyramidata* (Lam.) P.Beauv. – püramiid-haguhein
(Stuttgart-Hohenheim, HBU, 2005), FL: +, FR: +, coll: R
- R-05-75 *Koeleria vallesiana* (Honck.) Gaudin – alpi haguhein
(Chambesy, HB, 2005), FL: +, FR: +, coll: R
- R-18-24 *Koeleria vallesiana* (Honck.) Gaudin '**Mountain Breeze**' –
alpi haguheina sort (commercial, 2018), FL: +, FR: +, coll: R
- R-18-26 *Melica altissima* L. '**Atropurpurea**' – kõrge helmika sort
(commercial, 2018), FL: +, FR: +, coll: R
- R-15-39 *Melica ciliata* L. – ripshelmikas (commercial, 2015), FL: +, FR: +, coll: R
- Miscanthus purpurascens* Andersson – punakas siidpööris
(Riga, HBU, 1989), FL: +, FR: -, coll: R
- Miscanthus sacchariflorus* (Maxim.) Hack. – amuuri siidpööris,
FL: +, FR: -, coll: R
- R-10-35 *Miscanthus sinensis* (Thunb.) Andersson '**Graciella**' – hiina siidpöörise
sort (commercial, 2010), FL: +, FR: -, coll: R
- R-18-18 *Miscanthus sinensis* (Thunb.) Andersson '**Gracillimus**' –
hiina siidpöörise sort (commercial, 2018), FL: +, FR: -, coll: R
- R-08-70 *Miscanthus sinensis* (Thunb.) Andersson '**Malepartus**' –
hiina siidpöörise sort (commercial, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: R
- R-08-71 *Miscanthus sinensis* (Thunb.) Andersson '**Morning Light**' –
hiina siidpöörise sort (commercial, 2008), FL: +, FR: -, coll: R
- R-06-77 *Miscanthus sinensis* (Thunb.) Andersson '**Strictus**' – hiina siidpöörise sort
(commercial, 2006), FL: +, FR: -, coll: R
- Molinia arundinacea* Schrank – roog-sinihelmikas, FL: +, FR: -, coll: R
- R-19-32 *Molinia arundinacea* Schrank '**Blue Arrows**' – roog-sinihelmika sort

(commercial, 2019), FL: +, FR: -, coll: R

- R-16-02 *Molinia arundinacea* Schrank '**Karl Foerster**' – roog-sinihelmika sort
(commercial, 2016), FL: +, FR: -, coll: R
- R-18-21 *Molinia arundinacea* Schrank '**Le Pont De Ce**' – roog-sinihelmika sort
(commercial, 2018), FL: +, FR: -, coll: R
- R-18-3 *Molinia arundinacea* Schrank '**Skyracer**' – roog-sinihelmika sort
(commercial, 2018), FL: +, FR: -, coll: R
- R-12-22 *Molinia arundinacea* Schrank '**Transparent**' – roog-sinihelmika sort
(commercial, 2012), FL: +, FR: -, coll: R
- R-3102 *Molinia caerulea* (L.) Moench '**Heidebraut**' – hariliku sinihelmika sort
(Estonia, Sagadi, 1994), FL: +, FR: -, coll: R
- R-19-33 *Molinia caerulea* (L.) Moench '**Heidezweg**' – hariliku sinihelmika sort
(commercial, 2019), FL: +, FR: -, coll: R
- Molinia caerulea* (L.) Moench '**Variiegata**' – hariliku sinihelmika sort
(Estonia, Hiiumaa Island, 1988), FL: +, FR: -, coll: R
- Muhlenbergia mexicana* (L.) Trin. – mehhiko muulahein
(Antwerpen, HB, 1989), FL: +, FR: +, coll: R
- R-18-27 *Muhlenbergia reverchonii* Vasey & Scribn. – muulahein
(commercial, 2018), FL: +, FR: +, coll: R
- Nardus stricta* L. – jusshein (Berlin-Dahlem, HB, 1988), FL: +, FR: +, coll: R
- R-14-56 *Panicum capillare* L. '**Fontaine**' – jõhvhirsi sort (Bydgoszcz, HB, 2014),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: R
- TT2045 *Panicum miliaceum* L. – harilik hirss (Zürich, HBU, 2017), FL: +, FR: +,
coll: TT
- Panicum virgatum* L. – vitshirss, FL: +, FR: -, coll: R
- R-17-03 *Panicum virgatum* L. '**Emerald Chief**' – vitshirsi sort (commercial, 2017),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: R
- R-07-32 *Panicum virgatum* L. '**Heavy Metal**' – vitshirsi sort (commercial, 2007),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: R
- R-18-2 *Panicum virgatum* L. '**Prairie Sky**' – vitshirsi sort (commercial, 2018),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: R
- R-07-33 *Panicum virgatum* L. '**Rehbraun**' – vitshirsi sort (commercial, 2007),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: R
- R-07-36 *Panicum virgatum* L. '**Rotstrahlbusch**' – vitshirsi sort (commercial, 2008),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: R

- R-18-22 *Panicum virgatum* L. '**Shenandoah**' – vitshirsi sort (commercial, 2018),
FL: +, FR: -, coll: R
- PE1412 *Pennisetum glaucum* (L.) R.Br. '**Purple Majesty**' – neegri-hiidhirsi sort
(commercial, 2019), FL: +, FR: +, coll: PE
- R-19-28 *Pennisetum macrourum* Trin. '**Tail Feathers**' – händ-hiidhirsi sort
(commercial, 2019), FL: +, FR: +, coll: R
- Phalaris arundinacea* L. '**Luteo-Picta**' – hariliku päideroo sort
(Estonia, Hiiumaa Island, 1988), FL: +, FR: +, coll: R
- Phalaris arundinacea* L. '**Picta**' – hariliku päideroo sort
(Estonia, Saaremaa Island, 1988), FL: +, FR: +, coll: R
- R-07-25 *Phleum phleoides* (L.) H.Karst. – loodtimut (Estonia, Jõelähtme, 2007) *,
FL: +, FR: +, coll: R
- D23857 *Phyllostachys aureosulcata* McClure '**Spectabilis**' –
triibulise lehistähkbambuse kultivar (Estonia, Tallinn, Lillefestival,
Epp K. Erhard, 2010), FL: -, FR: -, 2020 specimens: 2, coll: D
- Pleioblastus pygmaeus* (Miq.) Nakai f. **distichus** (Mitford) Nakai –
kääbik-pungpambus (private collection, 1992), FL: +, FR: -, coll: R
- P19737 *Poa alpina* L. – alpi nurmikas (Estonia, Harju County, Jõelähtme, 2007) *,
FL: +, FR: +, coll: EO
- TT2207 *Secale cereale* L. – harilik rukis (Estonia, Tori, 2017), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- R-05-77 *Sesleria albicans* Kit. ex Schult. – valkjas lubikas (private collection, 2005),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: R
- R-10-13 *Sesleria albicans* Kit. ex Schult. – valkjas lubikas (Bonn, HBU, 2010),
FL: -, FR: -, coll: R
- R-12-23 *Sesleria caerulea* (L.) Ard. – harilik lubikas (private collection, 2012),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: R
- Sesleria heufleriana* Schur – roheline lubikas (private collection, 1987),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: R
- Sesleria nitida* Ten. – läiklubikas (Halle, HBU, 1987), FL: +, FR: +, coll: R
- R-14-60 *Setaria italica* (L.) P.Beauv. – itaalia kukeleib (Praha, HBU Trop., 2014),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: R
- R-20-9 *Setaria italica* (L.) P.Beauv. f. **macrochaeta** (J.Jacq.) Döll –
ohtene kukeleib (commercial, 2020), FL: +, FR: +, coll: R
- R-19-26 *Setaria viridis* (L.) P.Beauv. – roheline kukeleib

- (Paris, Mus N Hist Natur, 2019), FL: +, FR: +, coll: R
- R-19-21 ***Sorghastrum nutans*** (L.) Nash – longus tähtsorgo (Plzen, HZB, 2019),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: R
- TT1927 ***Sorghum bicolor*** (L.) Moench **Saccharatum-Group** – suhkrusorgo
(Innsbruck, HBU, 2016), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- TT1349 ***Sorghum bicolor*** (L.) Moench '**Sorgho Molopo**' – hariliku sorgo sort
(Cluj-Napoca, HBU, 2012), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- R-19-06 ***Sorghum halepense*** (L.) Pers. – aleppo sorgo (Praha, HBU, 2019),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: R
- Spartina pectinata*** Bosc ex Link '**Aureomarginata**' – kamm-sooheina sort
(private collection, 1992), FL: +, FR: -, coll: R
- R-08-36 ***Spodiopogon sibiricus*** Trin. – siberi karehein (private collection, 2008),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: R
- Spodiopogon sibiricus*** Trin. – siberi karehein (private collection),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: R
- R-14-4 ***Stipa barbata*** Desf. – habe-stepirohi (private collection, 2014), FL: +, FR: +,
coll: R
- Stipa calamagrostis*** (L.) Wahlenb. – kastik-stepirohi
(Champex, HB Alp, 1991), FL: +, FR: +, coll: R
- Stipa capillata*** L. – juus-stepirohi (München, HB, 1983), FL: +, FR: +, coll: R
- R-14-5 ***Stipa capillata*** L. – juus-stepirohi (Tartu, HBU, 2014), FL: +, FR: +, coll: R
- R-14-6 ***Stipa pennata*** L. – sulg-stepirohi (Tartu, HBU, 2014), FL: +, FR: +, coll: R
- R-20-8 ***Stipa tenuissima*** Trin. – jõhv-stepirohi (commercial, 2020), FL: +, FR: +,
coll: R
- PE1377 ***Stipa tenuissima*** Trin. – jõhv-stepirohi (commercial, 2019), FL: +, FR: +,
coll: PE
- TT2619 ***Zea mays*** L. – mais (private collection, 2020), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- TT1630 ***Zea mays*** L. '**Black Mexican**' – maisi sort (Praha, HBU Trop., 2015),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- TT2020 ***Zea mays*** L. '**Dakota Black Popcorn**' – maisi sort (commercial, 2017),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- TT1888 ***Zea mays*** L. '**Indian Blue**' – maisi sort (Mainz, HBU, 2016),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- TT1386 ***Zea mays*** L. var. ***oryzoides*** '**Strawberry Popcorn**' – maisi sort

(Brno, H Plant Med U, 2013), FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT

- TT1631 ***Zea mays*** L. '**Quadricolor**' – maisi sort (Brno, H Plant Med U, 2015),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT
- TT2515 ***Triticum aestivum*** L. – harilik nisu (commercial, 2019),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: TT

Smilacaceae

- A D20178 ***Smilax sieboldii*** Miq. – Sieboldi smilaks (Rogów, Arb, 2002), FL: -, FR: -,
2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D20178 ***Smilax sieboldii*** Miq. – Sieboldi smilaks (Rogów, Arb, 2002), FL: -, FR: -,
2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- D22761 ***Smilax tamnoides*** L. – smilaksi liik (Rogów, Arb, 2008), FL: -, FR: -,
2020 specimens: 1, coll: D
- A D22761 ***Smilax tamnoides*** L. – smilaksi liik (Rogow, Arb, 2008), FL: -, FR: -,
2020 specimens: 1, coll: D

Zingiberaceae

- S-04-10 ***Roscoea cauleoides*** Gagnep. – kollane käppingver (kollane roskea)
(Gent, HBU, 2004), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-03-77 ***Roscoea purpurea*** Sm. – purpur käppingver (purpur-roskea)
(Essen, HB, 1993), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S

Trilliaceae

- S-10697 ***Trillium camschatcense*** Ker Gawl. – kamtsjatka kolmiklill
(private collection, 1998), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-10045 ***Trillium cernuum*** L. – longus kolmiklill (South Hadley, HB, 1997) *,
FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-10036 ***Trillium cernuum*** L. – longus kolmiklill (Oslo, HBU, 1997),
FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-10178 ***Trillium chloropetalum*** (Torr.) Howell – suur kolmiklill
(Frankfurt, Palmengarten, 1997), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-00-29 ***Trillium chloropetalum*** (Torr.) Howell – suur kolmiklill
(Wisley, RHS Gard, 2000), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-10479 ***Trillium chloropetalum*** (Torr.) Howell **var. giganteum** (Hook. & Arn.)
Munz – suure kolmiklille hiigelteisend (St. Gallen, HB, 1998), FL: +, FR: +,
coll: S

- S-00-137 *Trillium chloropetalum* (Torr.) Howell **var. giganteum** (Hook. & Arn.)
 Munz – suure kolmiklille hiigelteisend (St. Gallen, HB, 2000), FL: +, FR: +,
 coll: S
- S-10046 *Trillium erectum* L. – püstine kolmiklill (South Hadley, HB, 1997) *,
 FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-10019 *Trillium grandiflorum* (Michx.) Salisb. – suureõeline kolmiklill
 (East Lansing, HBU Mich, 1997), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-9234 *Trillium grandiflorum* (Michx.) Salisb. – suureõeline kolmiklill
 (East Lansing, HBU Mich, 1995), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-14-208 *Trillium grandiflorum* (Michx.) Salisb. '**Jenny Rhodes**' –
 suureõelise kolmiklille sort (private collection, 2014), FL: +, FR: -, coll: S
- S-05-109 *Trillium recurvatum* L.C.Beck – käänd-kolmiklill (Oslo, HBU, 2005),
 FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-06-111 *Trillium sessile* L. – raotu kolmiklill (Oslo, HBU, 2006), FL: +, FR: +, coll: S
- S-08-136 *Trillium sessile* L. – raotu kolmiklill (Berlin, IB & Arb U, 2008), FL: +, FR: +,
 coll: S